ANNUAL REPORT

2018

UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Editorial Committee:

Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer, Vice Chancellor (Chairman)
Dr. P. Mohan, Pro-Vice Chancellor
Dr. Abdul Majeed T. A., Registrar
Sri. Suresh.K.K, (Finance Officer i/c)
Prof. R. Bindu, Member, Syndicate
Sri. K. K. Haneefa, Member, Syndicate
Dr. P. Vijayaraghavan, Member, Syndicate
Dr. M. Sathian, Member, Syndicate
Dr. D. P. Godwin Samraj, Member, Syndicate
Dr. M. Nasser, Director of Research
Dr. B. S. Harikumaran Thampi, Director, College Development Council
Dr. Muhammedali N., Director, Academics
Dr. Mohammed Musthafa M., Professor, Dept. of Physics
Dr. Jose T. Puthur, Director, Directorate of Admission
Dr. K. M. Sherrif, HoD, Dept. of English
Dr. K. Manikantan, Professor, Dept. of Psychology
Dr. P. Sivadasan, Director, SDE
Dr. Pramod Kovvaprath, Professor, Dept. of Hindi
Sri. Omprakash.V., Publication Officer
The Superintendent of the University Press (i/c)
Sri.Mohanakrishnan. C. S., Joint Registrar, Administration Branch
Sri.Muhammed Ali. O., Public Relations Officer
Sri. Krishnan Thirukkan, Deputy Registrar, Pl. D. Branch (Convenor)

CUP 840/19/150

FOREWORD

The University of Calicut, established in 1968, is one of the premier institutions of higher learning in the country. Being the largest University in Kerala with a sprawling campus of 526 acres and a student population of more than 3,00,000, its jurisdiction extends to five districts of Kerala. It has 35 Teaching Departments, 13 Schools, 398 affiliated colleges and 128 Boards of Studies under 14 faculties.

Exponential advancements are occurring all over the world, in the field of education that have caused huge developments in the life and culture of global community due to sporadic revolutions in digital technology, information and communication technology and biotechnology. This has transformed the world into a global village, demanding great interaction.

A competent teaching staff orientated towards research and innovation, a disciplined and focused student community and a team of committed supporting staff are ingredients of excellence. Over the past few years the University has invested heavily in these vital areas. Several programmes have been launched to make the University more student-centred and academic friendly. Still we have miles to go towards the goal, encompassing the whole population, especially the backward classes and the underprivileged. Towards attaining this goal, an Institute of Tribal Studies & Research (ITSR) has been established in August 2015 at Chethalayam; Wayanad, a Residential Campus exclusively for tribal students. Now we have started MA Sociology Programme also. Community Disability management and Rehabilitation Project (CDMRP) under the auspices of Department of Psychology, is another prestigious project of the University in association with Social Justice Department of Government of Kerala. By this time we have established 11 clinics which extend even beyond jurisdiction. payment Gateway furthering the dream of cashless transaction, completely examination system and many more projects are in the pipeline. Development of skills of our students for better employment along with academic excellence is to be given paramount importance.

The year 2017-18 was the Golden Jubilee year and many events were conducted as the part of the Golden Jubilee celebrations. The University hosted the South Zone Vice-Chancellor's meet of AIU. During the Golden Jubilee year, the University is proud that D.Litt. was conferred to three personalities viz; Ruler of Sharjah, Sri.Mohanlal and Smt.P.T.Usha. During this period, the NSS of the University completed construction of more than 100 houses under the scheme "Home for Homeless" and targeted to complete 250 houses by the end of March 2019.

Managing an institution of these proportions has been a challenging assignment. But signs have been encouraging and many of the issues are being effectively sorted out. I am proud to cite that University of Calicut has been accredited by NAAC (Cycle-3) at "A" Grade Level with CGPA of 3.13 on a 7 point scale during 2016. The support and co-operation from the students, faculty, administration and the public were overwhelming. Measures are afoot to modernize the entire system after plugging the loopholes to deliver immediate results. The potentials in sports and co-curricular activities are to be tapped using the magnificent infrastructure. Also, we are honoured with 105th place among Higher Education Institutions and 73rd place among Universities by National Institutional Ranking Framework (NIRF) and 158th position among the universities in the BRICS countries & 39th among Indian Universities.

This Annual Report is a chronicle of the University's activities during the year 2018. The academic activities, events and achievements of the teaching and research departments of the University and the affiliated colleges are briefly presented here.

Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer
Vice Chancellor

ആമുഖം

1968ൽ സ്ഥാപിതമായ കാലിക്കറ്റ് സർവ്വകലാശാല, രാജ്യത്തെ ഉന്നതവിദ്യാഭ്യാസരംഗത്ത് പ്രമുഖമായതും കേരളത്തിലെ ഏറ്റവും വലുതുമായ സ്ഥാപനമാണ്. ദേശീയപാതയോട് ചേർന്ന് 526 ചതുരശ്രമൈൽ വിസ്താരത്തിൽ ഈ കലാശാല ക്യാമ്പസ് സ്ഥിതി ചെയ്യുന്നു. 3,00,000-ൽ അധികം വരുന്ന വിദ്യാർത്ഥി സമൂഹത്തിന്റെ പാഠ്യപരമായ ആവശ്യങ്ങളും നിറവേറ്റിപ്പോരുന്നു, ഈ സ്ഥാപനം. വടക്കൻകേരളത്തിലും മധ്യകേരളത്തിലുമായി സ്ഥിതി ചെയ്യുന്ന അഞ്ച് ജില്ലകളിലെ ഉന്നതകലാലയങ്ങൾ ഈ സർവ്വകലാശാലയുടെ അധികാരപരിധിയിൽ വരുന്നു. 35 പഠനവകുപ്പുകളും 13 സ്ക്കൂളുകളും 398 അഫിലിയേറ്റഡ് കോളേജുകളും സർവ്വകലാശാലയുടെ കീഴിലുണ്ട്. 14 ഫാക്കൽറ്റികളിലായി 128 പഠനബോർഡുകൾ സർവ്വകലാശാലയുടെ ഭാഗമാണ്.

തുടക്കംകുറിച്ച നാൾതൊട്ട്, മാറിവരുന്ന അക്കാദമിക്സമൂഹത്തെ മുന്നിൽകണ്ടുകൊണ്ട് അവരുടെ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾ ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിലും അവയെമുന്നോട്ടുകൊണ്ടുപോകുന്നതിലും സർവ്വകലാശാല സദാ ജാഗ്രതപുലർത്തിയിട്ടുണ്ട്. ഡിജിറ്റൽ സാങ്കേതിക മുറകൾ മുന്നോട്ടുവെയ്ക്കുന്ന പഠനസമ്പ്രദായം സത്വരമായ മാറ്റങ്ങൾ ആവശ്യപ്പെടുന്ന ഇക്കാലത്ത് കഴിഞ്ഞ ഒരു ദശകകാലമായി ഈ മുന്നേറ്റചരിത്രത്തോടൊപ്പം നിലകൊളളാനും വിപ്ലവകരവും സർഗാത്മകവുമായ നിർദേശ്ശങ്ങൾ മുന്നോട്ടുവെയ്ക്കാനും സർവ്വകലാശാലയ്ക്കായിട്ടുണ്ട്.

ഡി.ഡി.എഫ്.എസ്. ഫയലിംഗ് സമ്പ്രദായവും ഇതര ഓൺലൈൻ സംവിധാനങ്ങളും പരീക്ഷിച്ച് പ്രയോഗവൽക്കരിച്ച കേരളത്തിലെ ആദ്യത്തെ സർവ്വകലാശാല ഇതാണ്. കഴിഞ്ഞ വർഷം സർവ്വകലാശാലയുടെ സുവർണജൂബിലി വർഷംകൂടിയായിരുന്നു. ആഘോഷങ്ങളുടെ ഭാഗമായി സംഘടിപ്പിച്ച എക്സിബിഷനുകളും, വൈവിധ്യമാർന്ന ജ്ഞാന മേഖലകളിൽ ഉജ്ജ്വലവ്യക്തിത്വങ്ങളെ പങ്കാളികളാക്കിക്കൊണ്ട് നടത്തിയ പ്രഭാഷണങ്ങൾ, കലാപരമായ ആവിഷ്ക്കാരങ്ങൾ എന്നിവയൊക്കെ എടുത്തു പറയേണ്ടതുണ്ട്. പാരിസ്ഥിതികമായ നിരവധി സംരംഭങ്ങൾക്കും ഇക്കാലയളവിൽ സർവ്വകലാശാല തുടക്കം കുറിക്കുകയുണ്ടായി. ഹരിതകലാലയം എന്ന സങ്കൽപത്തിന്റെ മുന്നോടിയായി, നാനൂറോളം വരുന്ന അഫിലിയേറ്റഡ് കോളേജുകളുടെ സഹകരണത്തോടെ സാമൂഹ്യവനവത്കരണത്തിന് നാന്ദികുറിച്ചു. 'എന്റെ മരം' എന്നതായിരുന്നു മുദ്രാവാക്യം.

അഫിലിയേറ്റഡ് കോളേജുകളിലെ നാഷണൽ സർവ്വീസ് സ്കീം യൂണിറ്റുകളുടെ സഹായസഹകരണത്തോടെ, കിടപ്പാടമില്ലാത്തവരും കഷ്ടപ്പാട് അനുഭവിക്കുന്നവരുമായ കുടുംബങ്ങളെ മുന്നിൽക്കണ്ടുകൊണ്ട് സർവ്വകലാശാല തുടങ്ങിവെച്ച ഭവനനിർമ്മാണപദ്ധതിയായ 'അഭയം' ശ്രദ്ധേയമായ ഒരു കാൽവെയ്പാണ്. ഈ സംരംഭത്തിന്റെ ഭാഗമായി നിർമ്മാണമാരംഭിച്ച 250 വീടുകളിൽ പണിപൂർത്തിയായ 81 വീടുകളുടെ താക്കോൽ കൈമാറ്റം നടത്തുകയും ചെയ്തു. അധ്യാപകരിൽ നിന്നും വിദ്യാർത്ഥികളിൽ നിന്നും നിരവധി പേർ കൂട്ടുത്തരവാദിത്തത്തോടെ ഈ പ്രക്രിയയിൽ പങ്കാളികളാവുകയുണ്ടായി.

റിപ്പോർട്ട് വർഷം കേരളത്തിലുണ്ടായ അതിവർഷവും പ്രളയക്കെടുതികളും വലിയൊരു സാമൂഹ്യദുരന്തത്തിന് കാരണമാവുകയുണ്ടായി. ഈ സമയത്ത് കലാശാലയിലെ അധ്യാപകരും വിദ്യാർത്ഥികളും അവസരത്തിനൊത്തുയരുകയും മെഡിക്കൽ-റിലീഫ് ക്യാമ്പുകൾ സംഘടിപ്പിച്ചുകൊണ്ട് ദുരന്തത്തിനിരയായവർക്ക് സഹായഹസ്തമായി നിലകൊളളുകയും ചെയ്തു. രണ്ട് ആഴ്ചയോളം നീണ്ട ദുരിതാശ്വാസപ്രവർത്തനങ്ങളിൽ 15,000 എൻ.എസ്.എസ്. വളണ്ടിയർമാരും ഭാഗഭാക്കായിരുന്നു.

അക്കാദമികരംഗത്ത് അഭിമാനകരമായ നേട്ടങ്ങളുടെ കാലമായിരുന്നു കഴിഞ്ഞവർഷം. ബ്രിക്സ് (**BRICS**) നടത്തിയ ലോകസർവ്വകലാശാലകളുടെ റാങ്കിംഗ് പട്ടികയിൽ 158-ാമത് സ്ഥാനവും, ഇന്ത്യയിലെ ആർട്സ് & സയൻസ് സർവ്വകലാശാലകളുടെ റാങ്കിംഗ് പട്ടികയിൽ 6-ാമത് സ്ഥാനവും കാലിക്കറ്റിനുണ്ട്. കൂടാതെ രാജ്യത്തെ ഉന്നതവിദ്യാഭ്യാസസ്ഥാപനങ്ങളെക്കുറിച്ചുള്ള സർവ്വേയിൽ നമ്മുടെ റാങ്ക് നിലവാരം 105-ഉം, കലാശാലകളുടെ റാങ്കിംഗ് പട്ടികയിൽ 73-ാമത് സ്ഥാനവും നമുക്കുണ്ട്.

സർവ്വകലാശാലാ സുവർണജൂബിലിയോടനുബന്ധിച്ച് വൈവിധ്യമാർന്ന അക്കാദമിക പരിപാടികൾക്ക് തുടക്കമിടുകയുണ്ടായി. സമീപഭാവിയിൽ കലാശാലാ പ്രൊഫൈലിന്റെ തിളക്കം ഒന്നുകൂടി വർദ്ധിപ്പിക്കാൻ ഇതുകൊണ്ടായേക്കും.

പാഠ്യേതര പ്രവർത്തനങ്ങളിൽ വിശിഷ്യ കലാകായിക രംഗത്തും പ്രശംസനീയമായ നേട്ടങ്ങൾ കൈവരിച്ച കൊല്ലം കൂടിയായിരുന്നു ഇത്. നാം കൊണ്ടാടിയ വൈവിധ്യമാർന്ന കലാവിഷ്കാരങ്ങളിലും നാടകാവതരണങ്ങളിലും വിദ്യാർത്ഥികളുടെ പങ്കാളിത്തം അഭൂതപൂർവ്വമായിരുന്നു. അതുപോലെത്തന്നെ, ദേശീയതലത്തിലും സംസ്ഥാനതലത്തിലും കായികമത്സരരംഗത്ത് നമ്മുടെ കുട്ടികൾ മികച്ച നേട്ടങ്ങൾ വാരിക്കൂട്ടി. സർവ്വകലാശാലയുടെ ഭാവിയ്ക്ക് വേണ്ട പൊതുതീരുമാനങ്ങൾ എടുക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള സർഗാത്മകമായ പ്രേരണകൾ സുവർണജൂബിലി വർഷം നമുക്ക് സമ്മാനിച്ചു.

സർവ്വകലാശാലയുടെയും അഫിലിയേറ്റഡ്കോളേജുകളുടെയും പോയവർഷത്തെ പരിപാടികളെക്കുറിച്ചുള്ള സംക്ഷിപ്തവിവരണമാണ് ഈ വാർഷിക റിപ്പോർട്ട്.

INTRODUCTION

Established in 1968, the University of Calicut, is one of the premier institutions of higher learning in the country and the largest university in Kerala. Situated on the sprawling 526 acre campus on the National Highway, this institution caters to the needs of a student population numbering more than 3,00,000. Its current jurisdiction extends to five central and northern districts of the state. With 35 teaching departments, 13 schools, 398 affiliated colleges and 128 boards of studies under 14 faculties, the University boasts of state of art curricular and co-curricular facilities and infrastructure.

Ever since its inception, the university has been alert in responding to the demands of the changing academic milieu in terms of both quantitative and qualitative challenges. With the rapid transformations unfurling in the fields of digital learning, the last decade had been momentous in our history and the university was to a great extent successful in rising up to the challenges thrown up by these upheavals. The university justly feels proud for being the first institution in Kerala to introduce DDFS and other online facilities. The past year marked the Golden Jubilee of the institution. It was marked by celebrations, lecture series, academic fares, visits of luminaries belonging to diverse fields and initiatives involving massive social and ecological commitments. As part of the Green Campus Initiative, a massive forestation drive was launched by the university with the active involvement of nearly four hundred affiliated colleges. The project with the theme *Ente Maram* is expected to give a massive push to the ecological drive.

Under the housing scheme initiated by the NSS units of the university and affiliated colleges, a project titled 'Abhayam' envisaging construction of 250 houses for homeless families is nearing completion. Keys of 81 houses thus built have already been handed over. The active involvement of our students and faculty in these efforts was a source of great inspiration.

However, the most challenging situation was caused by the flood that triggered large-scale destruction and wreaked havoc with life during the last monsoon. Our students and staff rose to the occasion by organizing medical and relief camps and actively taking part in the relief operations. 15,000 NSS volunteers were involved in the relief operations over two weeks.

On the academic front too, there was a lot to feel proud and emboldened. This year, the university was ranked as the 158th among BRICS countries and the sixth among Indian Arts and Science universities. In the country-wide ranking we are 105th among institutions of higher learning and 73rd among universities as per National Institutional Ranking Framework (NIRF). A variety of programmes have been initiated as part of the Golden Jubilee to further enhance the academic profile of the university.

This year was also a flattering one in the fields of co-curricular activities especially arts and sports. A series of art and theatre performances involving active student participation marked the year which also saw the university notch up impressive gains in sporting arena with notable achievements in several national and state-level competitions. On the whole, the Jubilee year has been a time to pause and feel proud as well as to make greater resolutions for the future. This annual report is a summary of the activities of the university and its affiliated colleges during the year 2018.

CONTENT

ADMINISTRATION

Golden Jubile Report 11
Members of the Syndicate & Senate 14
Members of the Academic Council 15
Deans of Faculty 16
Chairpersons, Boards of Studies 17
Organizational Chart 23
Facts & Figures 26
Statutory Officers of the University 30
Other Officers 30
Supporting Services 33
University Information Centres 33
Office bearers of the University Union 33
Administration 34
Art & Photography Unit 34
C.H. Mohammed Koya Library 35
Calicut University Press 39
College Development Council 39
Department of Students Welfare 40
Department of Life long learning and extension 41
Directorate of Reasearch 42
Directorate of Admission 42
Directorate of Self Financing Courses 44
Election Section 44
Educational Multimedia Research Centre 44
Equivalency and Migration 48
Engineering Department 49
Finance 51
General and Academic Branch- I & IV 51
General and Academic Branch- II 52
Hostel for Women 52
Information and Public Relations Wing 52

Internal Quality Assurance Cell 53
Lakshadweep Cell 54
Men's Hostel 54
National Service Scheme 54
Pareeksha Bhavan 57
Planning & Development Branch 59
Publication Division 60
Purchase Division 61
School of Distance Education 61
University Employment Information & Guidance Bureau 62
UGC - Human Resource Development Centre (ASC) 63
University Health Centre 65
University Science Instrumentation Centre 65
University Guest House 67

FINANCE

Introduction 69
Organisational Structure 70
Key Financial Figures of the Year 2017-18 73
Financial Results of the Year 2017-18 73
Developmental Activities 75
Conclusion 75

ACADEMIC

Academic Growth 77
Report of the Affiliated Colleges 79
Academic Chairs 257

RESEARCH

Ph.D Awarded 262
New Research Centres 263
Research Guides 263
Research Projects 264
University Departments 266
Other Centres 334

REPORT ON GOLDEN JUBILEE CELEBRATIONS

University of Calicut is the largest University in Kerala. Apart from its stellar achievements in curricular and co-curricular activities in the half a century of its existence, its initiatives in digitalization of Higher Education has also been remarkable. The Golden Jubilee Celebrations of the University was inaugurated by Hon'ble Chief Minister of Kerala, Sri. Pinarayi Vijayan on 29th July 2017. More than a year long Jubilee celebration was an occasion to commemorate the legendary figures as well as a moment to chart out the future course of action in rapidly unfolding global scenario. The agenda of the Golden Jubilee functions covers a whole gamut of academic as well as social programme aimed at further boosting the university's academic and social profile.

As part of the Golden Jubilee Celebrations, the University conducted a two-day South Zone Vice Chancellor's Meet in association with Association of Indian Universities on 18th and 19th December 2017. It was also an occasion to showcase the digital initiatives of the University of Calicut during the last few years and to provide a platform for short, but informed, in-depth scholarly discussions on digital models in Higher Education, core issues in ranking and accreditation of universities and the prospects and challenges in the conceptualization and realization of world-class universities.

Some of the major events took place during the Golden Jubilee period are as follows:

* **'Ente Maram'** programme was officially inaugurated on 4th August 2017, followed by Institutional Plantation' of 1000 Fruit & Medicinal Tree Saplings in association with Social Forestry Division, Malappuram as part of the Golden Jubilee Green Campus Campaign on 11-08-2017 on the Campus of the University.

* **Academic Master Plan:** Conducted a Workshop on Academic Master Plan on 24-8-2017 at the University. Padma Shri Prof. J.A.K. Tareen, Former Vice Chancellor of - University of Kashmir, Pondicherry Central University and B.S. Abdur Rahman University, Chennai gave the key-note address. Technical discussions were held on various subjects such as World Class Universities – Characteristics and Challenges, Global Scenario of Higher Education, Vision 2030-Policy Perspective, etc.

* University of Calicut has been enrolled as a member of **United Nations Academic Impact (UNAI)** which is an initiative that aligns institutions of higher education with the United Nations in actively supporting and contributing to the realization of UN goals and mandates including the promotion and protection of human rights, access to education, sustainability and conflict resolution.

* Golden Jubilee **Green Campus Campaign (GJGCC) & Green protocol Training** Programme to Nodal Officers was conducted at Yuvakshetra College, Palakkad and Training Programme to students of affiliated colleges of Palakkad and Thrissur districts at St Thomas College, Thrissur, on 16-08-2017; to students of affiliated colleges of Wayanad and Kozhikode districts at JDT Islam Arts& Science College, Kozhikode on 17-08-2017; to the students of affiliated colleges of Malappuram district at KAHM Unity Women's College, Manjeri on 22-08-2017.

* On the occasion of the Golden Jubilee celebrations of the University and in tune with the slogan of the Golden Jubilee celebrations - "***University to the people***" - the new initiative of the University NSS Cell ***'Abhayam- Suvarna Jubilee Bhavana Padhathi***' was started. The University of Calicut is spread over the 5 northern districts of the state which include Wayanad and Palakkad the most backward among the districts of Kerala. Having 228 units of NSS colleges span over the region, NSS Cell proposed that each NSS unit will initiate the construction of at least one house for the homeless, during the year as its flagship programme with the label **Golden Jubilee Home for Homeless,** which will be given to the eligible homeless student of the college or the eligible homeless person of the adopted village/ nearby area, during this year itself. Construction of 250 houses under Abhayam project was started in 2017-18. So far keys of 81 houses were handed over to beneficiaries. It is commendable that some of the units have taken initiatives to construct more than two houses. Construction of 100 houses nearing completion, the works

slowed down as most of the NSS Units concentrated on flood relief and rehabilitation operations. NSS Department is hopeful of completing the construction of 250 houses by December 2018.

* **Exhibition of Books**: Book release and three-day exhibition of books authored by H.H. Dr. Sheikh Sultan Bin Muhammad Al Qasimi, Supreme Council Member of UAE and Ruler of Sharjah was conducted at CHMK Library, University of Calicut from 19-21 October 2017.

* **Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya National Mission on Teaching & Training** (PMMMNMTT): conducted training courses (1) Short term evaluation in Higher Education from 21.08.17 to 28.08.17 (2) Induction Training Programme of Teachers of College, University and Higher Education from 23.11.17 to 22.12.17 and from 02.05.18 to 31.05.18.

* **International Academic Relations**: The Vice-Chancellor and Pro-Vice Chancellor of the University visited Coventry University, United Kingdom in the second week of November 2017 and held discussion with its officials on mutual Academic collaborations. In continuation to this visit, two dignitaries from Coventry University, UK – Dr. Mark Holton, Group Director, Organisation Development and Executive Director, University Research Centre for Global Learning, Education and Attainment and Dr. Andrew Turner, Associate Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Teaching and Learning) visited University of Calicut from January 31 to February 2, 2018.

* Department of Physics conducted training on **Computer Interfaced Science** on 06.11.2017 for High School Students, Physics Teachers of CBSE Schools, Physics Teachers of Higher Secondary Schools and Physics Teachers of Colleges.

* Hosted **South India Inter University Football** Tournament and **All India Football** Tournament on the Calicut University Campus from 21st December 2017 to 29th December 2017 and 31st December 2017 to 05th January 2018.

* Conducted **Golden Jubilee Mega Quiz Competition** for students of Affiliated Colleges on 19.01.2018. First prize was Singapore trip, Second prize Rs.30,000/- and third prize Rs. 10,000/-

* **The 38th South Indian History Congress** was conducted on the Campus from 28-30 January 2018. Nearly 1200 delegates from various parts of the country participated in the programme and presented papers in various sessions.

* **'Open House Exhibition** was conducted on 9 March 2018, in continuation of Shasthrayaan programme which aims at making the achievements and research outcomes of the Universities and Colleges open to the public in Open House mode. The Open House Exhibition was conducted in the University Campus with the whole hearted participation from all the University Departments and other government departments.

* A **"Nellara Museum"** was instituted at Calicut University Centre at Malappuram on 27.03.2018. A large variety of Rice Grains are preserved here.

* **Golden Jubilee Sports competition** conducted for Staff and Students of University on 04.04.2018 to 10.04.2018.

* **Summer Sports Coaching Camp** was conducted from 05.04.2018 to 15.05.2018 to discover and train young talents in the field of sports.

* **"Young Entrepreneurs Meet"** was conducted on 18.06.18 and 04.08.18 in association with Calicut Management Association for students with a view to introduce start-up concept and managing business ventures. And also for exploring collaborative research with University.

* **Golden Gathering**:- As part of Golden Jubilee celebration of the University a get-together of former Vice Chancellors, Pro Vice Chancellors, Syndicate & Senate Members, Statutory Officers, retired teachers of the University Departments, Joint Registrars & Deputy Registrars christened 'Golden Gathering' was conducted on 30th July 2018. 'Golden Gathering' was conceived to create a platform for the participants

to travel down their memory lane, share green memories of their University days, their perspectives about the University in its journey forward, and also to honour them for their yeoman service in building up the University. The programme evoked great response from the enthused dignitaries as well as the University community.

* **Golden Jubilee Civil Service workshop**: Conducted interaction meet with winners of civil service examinations and other successful civil servants on 01.08.2018.

* **The Indian Colleges Forum (ICF)** under the Society for Education and Economic Development (SEED), New Delhi: University of Calicut organized a one-day Workshop in association with the Kerala Chapter of ICF on "Embracing Technology in Higher Education – The Challenges and Opportunities for Colleges". Representatives of selected affiliated colleges from all over Kerala attended the workshop on 24th November 2018. During the technical sessions of the programme 'Technology Enabled Teaching Learning Process and Governance of College' and 'The Role of Technology in Assessment, Accreditation and Ranking of Colleges' were discussed. The keynote address was given by Dr. G.D. Sharma, ICF National President & former UGC Secretary.

* **Seminars, Workshop, Lectures:** Conducted more than 150 National, International Seminars, Workshops, Academic events, Erudite Lectures, Frontier Lectures etc as part of Golden Jubilee Celebrations. Prof. (Dr.) Gilberto Jose de Moraes, Department of Entomology and Acarology, University of Sao Paulo, Piracicaba, Brazil gave erudite seminar on "Frontiers in Acarological Research – The Mighty Mite" & talk on "Predatory mites as Biological Control agents" at University of Calicut. Prof. Fabio Parasecoli, Professor, Department of Nutrition and Food Studies, New York University delivered lecture on 20.02.2018 on the topic "History of Food". Department of Women's Studies organized an Interaction session with Prof. Alcira Ferero-Pena, University of New York.

* **Medical camp** and eye testing camps were conducted for the staff, students and people from neighboring Panchayaths.

* **Golden Jubilee Staff Development Programme**: Training imparted to all category of staff and teachers including Heads of Departments.

* **Global Initiative of Academic Networks:** During the Golden Jubilee year, University applied for 14 GIAN courses and received approval for 8 courses.

* **Golden Jubilee Degree Release**: In the Golden Jubilee year, the examination system has witnessed a breakthrough by publishing final UG results of regular and distance students together for the first time in 33 days, PG results much ahead of other universities - selected results even within 24 hours - and finally by conducting the unique 'Golden Jubilee Degree Release' convocation programme to issue Degree certificate on a single day to all applicants.

* **Golden Jubilee Valedictory Function** was conducted on 17 December 2018 at EMS Seminar Complex. The function was inaugurated by Sri. Justice (Retd.) P. Sathasivam, the Hon'ble Governor of Kerala and Chancellor of the University. Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer, Vice Chancellor has welcomed the gathering followed by the presentation of report on Golden Jubilee Celebrations by Sri.K.K. Haneefa, Member Syndicate. Felicitations were offered by Prof. P.Mohan, Pro-Vice-Chancellor and Prof. R.Bindu, Member Syndicate. Dr. K.T. Jaleel, Hon'ble Minister for Higher Education delivered the presidential address. The programme witnessed the honouring of Prof. M. Sabu, Department of Botany, being nominated as a fellow of the Indian National Science Academy (INSA) by Hon'ble Chancellor. Dr. Abdul Majeed T.A., Registrar offered the vote of thanks. In the afternoon session, cultural events were organized which showcased the skills of martial arts of differently abled students who had undergone training of CDMRP by the University. 'Pava Kathakali and Tholpavakooth' were staged by the students of the University Department of Folklore Studies. Also students of Kerala Kalamandalam presented a visual treat of a fusion of various art forms named 'Under the Tree'.

MEMBERS OF SYNDICATE & SENATE

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

1. **The Vice Chancellor**
2. **The Pro Vice Chancellor**
3. **The Secretary to Government, Higher Education Department, Thiruvananthapuram**
4. **The Secretary to Govt., Information Technology Dept., Thiruvananthapuram**
5. **The Director of Collegiate Education, Thiruvananthapuram**
6. **The Director of Public Instructions, Thiruvananthapuram**

NOMINATED MEMBERS

7. **Prof. M. Thomas Mathew**
   Malayil House, Chungathara.P.O, Nilambur, Malappuram - 679334
   Mobile : 9447631494
   e-mail: principal@mccclt.ac.in

8. **Dr. Rijulal G.**
   5/174, Upasana, Gurudevnagar, Near Govt. College, Chittur, Palakkad-678 104
   Mobile: 9961550625
   e-mail: rijulalg@gmail.com

9. **Prof. R. Bindu**
   Thejaswini, Harishree Nagar, Ayyanthole.P.O., Thrissur
   Mobile: 9496371755
   e-mail: binduavr@gmial.com

10. **Sri. K. K. Haneefa**
    Gayal, Perambra.P.O., Kozhikode - 673 525.
    Mobile: 9446253256, 8281767649
    e-mail: kkhaneefanhs@gmail.com

11. **Dr. P. Vijayaraghavan**
    Nandanam, Rajam K Nair Road, Chevayur.P.O., Calicut-17
    Mobile: 9447949333, Office: 0495-2297319
    e-mail: vijayandanam@gmail.com

12. **Sri. K. K. Balakrishnan**
    Kandoth Thazhekuniyil Veedu, P.O.Orkkatteri, Vatakara, Kozhikode
    Mobile: 9388664537 Office: 0496 2549100
    e-mail: balakrishnanorkkatteri@gmail.com

13. **Dr. C. L. Joshy**
    Associate Professor, St.Thomas College, Thrissur
    Mobile: 9446861632
    email: cljoshy95@gmail.com

14. **Dr.C.Abdul Majeed (upto 30.09.2018)**
    Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, Unity Women's College, Manjeri
    Mobile: 9446244359
    email: chittakathmajeed@yahoo.co.in

15. **Dr.M.Sathian**
    Associate Professor, Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady
    Mobile: 9496353820, 8921616739
    e-mail: drmsathian@gmail.com

16. **Dr. T. M. Vijayan**
    Dept. of History, Calicut University
    Mobile: 8113816417
    e-mail: drvijayantm@gmail.com

17. **Dr. C. C. Babu**
    Principal, Sri.C.Achutha Menon Govt. College, Kuttanellur, Thrissur
    Mobile: 9446345984
    e-mail: drbabucc@gmail.com

18. **Dr.Godwin Samraj D. P.**
    Principal, Malabar Christian College, Kozhikode
    Mobile: 9447639741 Office: 0495 2768219
    e-mail: principal@mccclt.ac.in

19. **Sri. Shyam Prasad K.**
    Research Scholar, Dept. of Commerce & Management Studies, Calicut University
    Mobile: 9447877751
    e-mail: syamprasad.ktni@gmail.co

MEMBERS OF THE ACADEMIC COUNCIL

a. The Vice-Chancellor

b. The Pro-Vice-Chancellor

c. The Director of Public Instructions

d. The Director of Technical Education

e. The Director of Collegiate Education

f. The Director of Research and Studies

g. The Director of Physical Education

h. All Deans of Faculties

1. Dr.P Raveendran , Dean, Faculty of Science
2. Dr.K.K. Geetha Kumari, Dean, Faculty of Language and Literature
3. Dr. E.K. Satheesh, Dean, Faculty of Commerce and Management Studies
4. Dr. P.R. Sree Mahadevan Pillai, Dean, Faculty of Engineering
5. Dr. V. P. Sakeer Hussain , Dean, Faculty of Education
6. Sri Damodar Prasad .D, Dean, Faculty of Journalism
7. Dr.P P Abdul Razak , Dean, Faculty of Humanities
8. Dr Sunil Kumar .S , Dean, Faculty of Fine Arts
9. Dr.S. Arivu Selvan, Dean, Faculty of Medicine
10. Dr. Bennet Atlin Coreya, Dean, Faculty of Dentistry
11. Dr. N. Manoj Kumar, Dean, Faculty of Ayurveda
12. Dr. V.J. Jose, Dean, Faculty of Homeopathy
13. Sri.R. K. Biju , Dean, Faculty of Law
14. Sameer Pootheri, Dean, Faculty of Health Science

i. The General Secretary of the University Union

Sri.Amaljith.M.T.K

j. All the Heads of the University Departments of study and research who are not Deans of Faculties

1. Head of the Department, Department of Arabic
2. Head of the Department, Department of Biotechnology
3. Head of the Department, Department of Botany
4. Head of the Department, Department of Chemistry
5. Head of the Department, Department of Commerce and Management Studies
6. Head of the Department, Department of Computer Science
7. Head of the Department, Department of Economics
8. Head of the Department, Department of Education
9. Head of the Department, Department of English
10. Head of the Department,School of Folklore Studies
11. Head of the Department, Department of Hindi
12. Head of the Department, Department of History
13. Head of the Department, Department of Mass Communication and Journalism
14. Head of the Department,Department of Political Science
15. Head of the Department, Department of Life Science
16. Head of the Department, Department of Library and Information Science
17. Head of the Department, Department of Life long Learning and Extension
18. Head of the Department, Department of Malayalam
19. Head of the Department, Department of Mathematics
20. Head of the Department, Department of Philosophy
21. Head of the Department, Department of Physics
22. Head of the Department, Department of Psychology
23. Head of the Department, Department of Russian
24. Head of the Department, Department of Sanskrit
25. Head of the Department, Department of Statistics
26. Head of the Department,Centre for Women's Studies
27. Head of the Department, Department of Zoology
28. Director,Academic Staff College.
29. Director,Department of Physical Education.
30. Director, EMMRC
31. Director, School of Distance Education
32. HOD,Department of Nano Science and Technology

k. All members of the Syndicate who are not otherwise members of the Academic Council

1. The Principal Secretary to Government ,Higher Education Department
2. The Secretary to Government., Information Technology Dept
3. Dr. P. Vijaya Raghavan
4. Dr. C.C. Babu
5. Sri. K.K. Haneefa
6. Dr. M. Sathian
7. Sri. Balakrishnan. K.K.
8. Dr. Rijulal. G.
9. Dr. Joshy. C.L.
10. Dr. Godwin Samraj. D.P.
11. Prof. M. Thomas Mathew
12. Sri. Syam Prasad. K.
13. Dr. T.M. Vijayan
14. Prof. R. Bindu

DEANS OF FACULTY

Name and Address of Deans	Telephone	Email ID
1. **Commerce and Management Studies**		
Dr. E. K. Satheesh, Professor, Department of Commerce and Management Studies, University of Calicut.	Mob.No. 9447677972	email: eksatheesh@gmail.com
2. **Language & Literature**		
Dr. K.K. Geetha Kumari, Associate Professor, Department of Sanskrit, University of Calicut.	Mob.No.9447536858	email: Gth.kmr@gmail.com
3. **Science**		
Dr. P.Raveendran Professor, Department of Chemistry, University of Calicut.	Mob.No.9446537724	email: raveendran.pr@gmail.com
4. **Education**		
Dr. Sakkeer Hussain Director, Department of Physical Education, University of Calicut.	Mob.No. 9447383611	email: drsakeerdpecu@yahoo.com
5 **Humanities**		
Dr. Abdul Razak.P.P. Associate Professor, Dept. of History PSMO College, Thirurangadi.	Mob.No. 9447881853	email: razakppabdul@yahoo.com
6 **Journalism**		
Sri.D.Damodar Prasad, Director, EMMRC, University of Calicut.	Mob.No. 9895788332	email: damodar.prasad@gmail.com demmrc@uoc.ac.in
7. **Fine Arts**		
Dr.Sunil Kumar.S, Assistant Professor, School of Drama & Fine Arts, Dr.John Matthai Centre, Aranattukara, Thrissur.	Mob.No. 9495346595	email: ssunil0375@gmail.com
8. **Law**		
Sri.R.K.Biju, Asst. Prof., Govt. Law College, Kozhikode-12.	Mob.No. 9895230677	email: rkb.rajamangalam@gmail.com
9. **Medicine**		
Dr.S. Arivu Selvan, Professor, Department of Anatomy, Government Medical College, Kozhikode.	Mob.No. 9895611235	email:drarivuselvan@rediffmail.com
10. **Homoeopathy**		
Dr. V.J. Jose, Professor, Department of Pathology, Govt. Homeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode.	Mob.No. 9446304882	emai: joseshanty@yahoo.com

11. **Ayurveda**

Dr. N. Manoj Kumar, Mob.No. 9447423771 email: manojkumarndr@gmail.com
Associate Professor, PSV Ayurveda College,
Kottakkal, Malappuram.

12. **Engineering**

Dr. P.R. Sree Mahadevan Pillai, Mob.No.9447056075 email: sreemahadevanpillai@gmail.com
Professor, Department of Civil Engineering,
NSS College of Engineering, Palakkad.

13. **Health Science**

Sameer Pootheri, Mob.No. 9895344063 email: sameerpootheri@gmail.com
Unit Head and Assistant Professor of Audiology,
Speech and Hearing Centre, Deaprtment of ENT,
Government Medical College, Kozhikode.

14. **Dentistry**

Dr. Bennet Atlin Correya, Mob.No. 9447275519 email: bennettatlin@gmail.com
Associate Professor, Department of Prosthodontics,
Government Dental College, Kozhikode.

CHAIRPERSONS, BOARDS OF STUDIES

1. **Chemistry (UG)**
   Dr. S Jayasree**,** Associate Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Govt. Arts &Science College, Meenchanda, Calicut, Mob.9447884549 email: alappurath2000@gmail.com
2. **Chemistry (PG)**
   Dr. Abraham Joseph, Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, University of Calicut. Mob: 9447650334 email: drabrahamj@gmail.com
3. **Zoology (UG)**
   Dr. T.M.Benny**,** Associate Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Devagiri, Calicut, Mob. No. 9495184280, email: bennydevagiri@gmail.com
4. **Zoology (PG)**
   Dr. M Nasser**,** Associate Professor, Dept. of Zoology, University of calicut. Mob. No. 8547560471 email: drmnasser@gmail.com
5. **Microbiology (Single Board)**
   Dr. Denoj Sebastian**,** Assistant Professor, Dept. of Life Science, University of calicut. Mob No.9744444361 email: denojs@gmail.com
6. **Polymer Chemistry (Single Board)**
   Dr.Nithin Paul, Assistant Professor, Dept. Of Chemistry,Govt. Arts and Science college, Meenchanda, Kozhikkode. Mob No.8281731383 email. nidhinpaul1@gmail.com
7. **Botany (UG)**
   Dr. Venugopalakurup, Associate Professor, Dept. of Botany,NSS College, Ottapalam. Mob.No. 9447735890 email: kurupkonad@gmail.com
8. **Boatany (PG)**
   Dr. K V Mohanan, Prfessor, Dept. of Botany, University of Calicut. Mob: 9447565361 email: drkvmohanan@rediffmail.com
9. **Physics (UG)**
   Dr. N.E Rajeevan, Associate Professor, Dept. of Physics,Zamorin's Guruvayurappan College, Calicut. Mob. No 9447415585, email: rajeevneclt@gmail.com
10. **Physics (PG)**
    Dr. Antony Joseph**,** Professor, Dept. of Physics University of Calicut. Mob. No. 9446164109, email: ajvar@rediffmail.com
11. **Mathematics (UG)**
    Dr. Hareesh, Associate Professor, TMG College, Tirur, Mob.No. 9447100451 email: harishvkmath@gmail.com
12. **Mathematics (PG)**
    Dr. Raji Pilakkat , Associate Professor Dept. of Mathematics,University of calicut. Mob No. 9947513828 email:rajiunical@rediffmail.com
13. **Statistics (UG)**
    Sri.Haridas, Associate Professor Dept. of Statistics, VTB College, Sreekrishnapuram, Palakkad. Mob.No.9447875040email: padmanabhanharidas@gmail.com
14. **Statistics (PG)**
    Dr.M.Manoharan, Professor, Dept. of Statistics, University of Calicut, Mob.No. 9447424043, email: cue2211@uoc.ac.in
15. **Aquaculture (Single Board)**
    Dr.Kesavan.K, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Acquaculture, MES Asmabi College, P Vemballur PO, Thrissur,680671 Mob.No.9495247407, email:kknambudiri@gmail.com

16. **Geology (Single Board)**

Dr. V A Ayisha, Associate Professor, Dept. of Geology,MES Ponnani College, Malappuram. Mob. 9446154720,email: ayishaabdulla@gmail.com

17. **Food Technology (Single Board)**

Smt. Cibia George, Head, Dept. of Food Science & Technology, MES Mampad College, Mampad P O, Malappuram. Mob No.9446646528 email: cibiageorge@gmail.com

18. **Industrial Chemistry (Single Board)**

Dr. Sheeja S R, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Govt. College Madappally. Mob.No.9947123953 email:sheejasr@gmail.com

19. **Environmental Science & Water Management (Single Board)**

Dr.John E Thoppil, Head, Dept. of Botany, University of calicut. Mob. 9847767193, jethoppil@gmail.com

20. **Biochemistry (Single Board)**

Dr. B S Harikumaran Thampi**,** Associate Professor, Dept. of Life Sciences, University of Calicut. Mob No. 9446439655, thampi111@yahoo.com

21. **Human Physiology (Single Board)**

Dr. E Sreekumaran, Reader in Physiology, Dept. of Life Sciences, University of calicut. Mob No. 9539254721 email: drsreekumaran@gmail.com

22. **Biotechnology (Single Board)**

Dr. P R Manish Kumar, Associate Professor, Dept. of Biotechnology, University of calicut. Mob. No. 9447760771 email:manishramakrishnan@rediffmail.com

23. **Psychology (UG)**

Smt. Sinto P Anto, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Psychology,Vimala College, Thrissur, Mob No. 9847690298,email:sintodenny81@gmail.com

24 **Psychology (PG)**

Dr. Baby Shari P A, Associate Professor, Dept. of Psychology,University of calicut. Mob. No. 9946839369 email: sharipadiyath@yahoo.com

25. **Catering Science and Hotel Management (Single Board)**

Dr. Shameer Babu T, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Hotel Management, Amal College of Advanced Studies, Nilambur,Malappuam. Mob No. 9895996066 email shemeerthappi@gmail.com

26. **Applied Chemistry (Single Board)**

Dr. P Raveendran, Professor, Dept. Of Chemistry, University of Calicut. Mob. No. 9446537724 email: raveendran.pr@gmail.com

27. **Instrumentation (Single Board)**

Dr. Venugopal G, Associate Professor, Dept. of Instrumentation, NSS Engineering College, Palakkad. Mob No. 9447582355 email: venugopalg@gmail.com

28. **Plant Science (Single Board)**

Dr. P Manimohan Professor, Dept. of Botany University of Calicut Mob No. 9744778277 email: pmanimohan@gmail.com

29. **Home Science (Single Board)**

Dr. Karuna, Associate Professor, Dept. of Home Science,Vimala college, Thrissur. Mob No. 7356260985 email:drkarunams@gmail.com

30. **Computer Science & Application(UG)**

Dr. Muhammed Ilyas P, Principal, SS college, Areacode Mob. No. 9447597400 email: mail@sscollege.ac.in

31. **Computer Science & Application (PG)**

Dr. T P Abbas, Principal, MES Ponnani College, Phone. 0494 2669788 email: principal.mesponnani@gmail.com

32. **Electronics (Single Board)**

Sri.Nobert Thomas Pallath, Associate Professor, Dept. ofElectronics,WMO College, Muttil, Wayanad. Mob No. 9447640770 email:nobert.pallath@gmail.com

33. **Genetics (Single Board)**

Dr. C D Sebastian, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, University of calicut. Mob no. 9447648961 email:drcdsebastian@gmail.com

34. **Nano Science and Technology (Single Board)**

Dr. Sindhu S, Assisstant Professor, Dept. of Nano Science,University of calicut. Mob no.9895944901 email:sindhuswaminath@yahoo.com

35. **Radiation Physics (Single Board)**

Dr. Muhammed Musthafa M, Professor, Dept. of Physics, University of Calicut. Mob no. 9745509190 email:mmm@uoc.ac.in

36. **Geography (Single Board)**

Dr. Prasad K, Assisstant Professor, Dept. of Geography,Govt. college, Chittur. Mob No. 9446265848 email:prasadngeo@gmail.com

37. **Biophysics**

Dr. M Sabu, Professor, Dept. of Botany, University of calicut. Mob no. 9447636333, email: msabu9@gmail.com

38. **Printing & Information Technology (Single Board)**

Sri. Dinesan P P, Formerly Special officer, Calicut University Press, TC-24/1644, Mea Nagar 156, Thaicaud (PO), Thiruvananthapuram-14. Mob No. 9446381454 email: ppdinesan@gmail.com

39. **Fashion Designing (Single Board)**

Reconstitution under consideration of the Syndicate

40. **Forensic Science (Single Board)**

Dr. Prasannan, Professor, Dept. of Forensic Medicine, Govt.Medical College, Calicut. (Prasadam, Chevayur P O,Kozhikkode-673017) Mob No. 9961988889, email:ranjiprasannan@gmail.com, ranjiprasannan@yahoo.co.in

41. **Arabic (UG)**

Dr. U. Saidalavi, Principal, Malabar College of Advanced Studies, Vengara. Mob.No. 8589969692 email: saidalaviu@gmail.com

42. **Arabic (PG)**

Dr. A.B. Moideenkutty, Associate Professor, Dept. of Arabic,University of Calicut. Mob.No. 9447530013 email: abmoideen@gmail.com

43. **Hindi (UG)**

Dr. Suma, Assistant Professor, Dept.of Hindi, Govt. College for Women, Trivandrum Mob.No. 9847242345 email:sumajithkumar@gmail.com

44. **Hindi (PG)**

Dr. Promod Kovvaprath, Head, Department of Hindi, University of Calicut. Mob.No.9447887384 e mail: drpramodcu@gmail.com

45. **Malayalam (UG)**

Dr. K.M. Naseer, Associate Professor, Farook College, Kozhikode. Mob.No. 9846506121 email: naseer@farookcollege.ac.in

46. **Malayalam (PG)**

Dr Ummer Tharamel, Associate Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, University of Calicut. Mob.No. 9447675916, email: umertharamel@gmail.com

47. **Engilish (UG)**

Dr. Abida Farooqui, Asst. Professor, PTM Govt. College,Perinthalmanna. Mob.No. 9633820074 email: drabidafarooqui@gmail.com

48. **English (PG)**

Dr. Janaky Sreedharan, Professor, Dept. of English, University of Calicut. Mob.No. 9846872514 email:janakysreedharan@gmail.com

49. **Sanskrit (UG)**

Dr. M. Sathian, Associate Professor, Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Mob.No.9496353820 email: drmsathian@gmail.com

50. **Sanskrit (PG)**

Dr. K.K. Geethakumari, Associate Professor, Dept. of Sanskrit, University of Calicut. Mob.No. 9447536858 email:Gth.kmr@gmail.com

51. **European Languages (Single Board)**

Mrs. Sreekumari.S, Former Associate Professor, Dept. Of Russian and Comparative Literature, University of Calicut. Mob No. 9446480065, email: sreekumari.reghu@gmail.com

52. **Tamil (Single Board)**

Dr. P. Murugan, Assistant Professor, Department of Tamil, Govt. College, Chittur, Palakkad. Mob.No. 9495341437email:drpmkjm@gmail.com

53. **Functional English (Single Board)**

Dr.K.J.Varghese, Associate Professor, Dept. of English, Christ College, Irinjalakuda. Mob.No. 9349701551 email: varghesekj@yahoo.com

54. **Comparative Literature (Single Board)**

Dr. Nagendra Shreeniwas, Assistant Professor, Dept.ofRussian, University of Calicut. Mob.No. 9645545166email: nshreeniwas@gmail.com

55. **Afzal-Ul-Ulama (UG)**

Abdul Azeez V.M, RUA College, Feroke. Mob.No. 9249298724 email: abdulazeezvm@gmail.com

56. **Afzal-Ul-Ulama (PG)**

Dr. K.Sheikh Mohammed, Associate Professor, Madeenathul Uloom Arabic College, Pulikkal, Malappuram. Mob.No.9496172174

57. **Urdu & Persian (Single Board)**

Dr. Mohammed Saleem Pulsarakath, Asst. Professor & Head, Farook College, Feroke, Farook College (PO) Mob.No.9497612434 email: saleempulsarakath@gmail.com

58. **Economics (UG)**

Dr. C. Krishnan, Associate Professor, Dept. of Economics, Govt. College, Kodenchery, Kozhikode. Mob.No. 9946571799email: ckcalicut@rediffmail.com

59. **Economics (PG)**

Dr. K.X.Joseph, Professor (Rtd), Dept. of Economics, Dr.John Matthai Centre, Aranattukara, Thrissur. Mob.No.9447069257 email: kxjoseph@rediffmail.com

60. **History (UG)**

Dr. Abdul Razak P.P, Associate Professor, Dept. of History, PSMO College, Thirurangadi. Mob.No. 9447881853 email: razakppabdul@yahoo.com

61. **History (PG)**

Dr.T.M. Vijayan, Professor, Dept. of History, University ofCalicut. Mob.No. 8113816417 email: drvijayan@gmail.com

62. **Library Scinece (Single Board)**

Dr.Vasudevan T.M, HOD, Dept. Of Library and Information Science, University of Calicut. Mob No.9446418742 email: amandev44@yahoo.com

63. **Politics (UG)**

Dr. Dimpy V Divakaran, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Political Science, Maharajas College, Ernakulam Mob.No. 9495383880email: dimpivd@gmail.com

64. **Politics (PG)**

Dr. K S Pavithran, Professor (Rtd.), Dept. of Political Science, University of Calicut. Mob No. 9446143455 email: drkspavithran@gmail.com PC 50/850, SN Park, Poothole, Thrissur.

65. **Philosophy (Single Board)**

Dr.T.V. Madhu, Associate Professor , Dept. of Philosophy, University of Calicut. Mob.No. 9895646777 email:tvmmad@gmail.com

66. **Sociology(UG)**

Sri.Shailaendra Varma, Dept. of Sociology, Zamorin's Guruvayurappan college, Pokkunnu. Mob No. 8547849447 email: shailendravarmar@gmail.com

67. **Sociology(PG)**

Dr. N.P Hafis Mohammed, Coordinator, Dept. of Sociology, University of Calicut, Mob: 9847553763 email: nphafiz@gmail.com

68. **Islamic History(UG)**

Zainul Abid T, Head, Dept. of Islamic History, MES Kalladi College, Mannarkkad. Mob No. 9947641656 email: zainulabidtt@gmail.com

69. **Islamic History(PG)**

Dr. V Sulaiman, Associate Professor & Head, Dept. of Islamic History, Govt. College, Malappuram. Mob No. 9495512195 email: drvsulaiman@gmail.com

70. **Folklore(Single Board)**

Dr.K M Anil, Thunchathezhuthachan Malayalam University, Tirur. Mob. No. 9633699793 email: sabarmathi-abel@yahoo.co.in

71. **West Asian Studies (Single Board)**

Dr. Sanand C Sadanandakumar, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Political Science, MES Asmabi College,P.Vemballur Kodungallur, Thrissur. Mob No. 9446228297 email:sanand.sadanand@gmail.com

72. **Travel and Tourism (Single Board)**

Dr. Shelji Mathew, Associate Professor, Dept. of Travel and Tourism, Pazhassi Raja College, Pulpally, Wayanad.Mob No.9447358457 email: shelji34@gmail.com

73. **Islamic Studies (Single Board)**

Dr. NAM Abdul Khader, Emiretus Professor, Dept. of Arabic, University of Calicut. Mob No. 9847511292 email:drnamak@yahoo.co.in

74. **Women's Studies (Single Board)**

Dr. Moly Kuruvila, Professor, Dept. of Women's Studies, Universityof Calicut. Mob No. 9495316308 email: moly_kuruvila@yahoo.com

75. **Social Work (Single Board)**

Dr. Jaya Cheriyan, Associate Professor,Dept. of Social Work, Vimala College, Thrissur. Mob No. 9495997867 email: jayacherian@gmail.com

76. **Islamic Finance**

Dr.Shaheed Ramzan, Professor, Head,Department of Economics, Govt College Kodenchery, Mob:9745866606

77. **Gandhian Studies(SDE)**

Reconstitution under consideration of the Syndicate

78. **Criminology (Single Board)**

Prof.(Dr) C Jayan, Professor (Retd) Dept. of Psychology, University of Calicut. Mob No. 9446405056 email: drcjayan@gmail.com

79. **Commerce (UG)**

Dr. T C Simon, Associate Professor, Dept. of Commerce, MAMO College, Mukkom, Kozhikkode. Mob No. 9446647167 email: drsimontc@gmail.com

80. **Commerce(PG)**

Dr. Satheesh E K, Professor, Dept. of Commerce and Management Studies, University of Calicut. Mob No. 9447677972 email: eksatheesh@gmail.com

81. **Management Studies(UG)**

Dr.E.Murali, Associate Professor & HOD, Dept. of Commerce, Sri.C.Achutha Menon Govt.College, Kuttanellur, Thrissur, Ph:9447069534, emauraly@yahoo.co.in

82. **Management Studies(PG)**

Dr. K P Muraleedharan, Professor (Rtd), Dept. of Commerce & Management Studies, University of Calicut. Mob No. 9447832374 email: kpmural57@yahoo.com

83. **Eco- Tourism(Single Board)**

Dr. Anilkumar K, Associate Professor, Dept. of Commerce & Management Studies , R Sankar Memorial SNDP Yogam College, Koyilandy, Kozhikkode. Mob.No.9447388341 email:anilkvjd@gmail.com

84. **Hotel Management (Single Board)**

Dr. Hafiz V K, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Hotel Management, Amal College of Advanced Studies, Santhigramam, Nilambur, Malappuram. Mob.No. 9447815650 email: hafeesvkamal@gmail.com

85. **B.Com Honours**

Dr. Aboobacker Siddique, Associate Professsor,Dept. of Commerce & Management Studies, University of Calicut.Mob No. 9400988243 email:drsidheek@gmail.com

86. **Engineering (UG)**

Dr.C.K.Prasada Varma Thampan, Professor & Head, Civil Engineering Department, NSS College of Engineering, Palakkad. Mob No. 9447442739 email: ckpvarma@gmail.com

87. **Engineering (PG)**

Dr. P R Sreemahadevan Pillai, Professor, Dept. of Civil Engineering NSS college of Engineering , Palakkad-8.Mob.No. 9447056075 email: sreemahadevanpillai@gmail.com

88. **Computer Science Engineering and Information Technology (Single Board)**

Dr. Rafeeque.P.C, HoD, Department of Computer Science & Engineering, Govt. Engineering College Sreekrishnapuram, Palakkad. Mob No. 9495785370 email: rafeeqpc@yahoo.co.in

89. **Mechanical Engineering (Single Board)**

Prof. V Gopinathan, Professor & Head of Production Engineering, Govt. Engineering college, Thrissur. Mob. No. 9446083353 email: gopi84prod@yahoo.co.in

90. **Electrical , Electronics & Communication Engineering (Single Board)**

Prof.Kala L, Associate Professor, Electrical and Electronic Engineering, NSS College of Engineering Palakkad. Mob No. 9249551181 email: kalalalitha97@gmail.com

91. **Aeronautical Engineering (Single Board)**

K R Kiran, Associate Professor Dept. of Mechanical Engineering, NSS College of Engineering , Palakkad Mob.No.9496329746 email: krkiran@gmail.com

92. **Architecture Engineering (Single Board)**

Dr. Ranjini Bhattathirippad, School of Architecture Govt. Engineering college, Thrissur. Mob No. 8547635436 email: ranjinibt@yahoo.com

93. **Civil Engineering (Single Board)**

Prof. Hema Nalini A V, Professor of Civil Engineering, NSS college of Engineering, Palakkad-8 Mob No.9495956075 email: avhemanali@rediffmail.com

94. **Chemical Engineering (Single Board)**

Dr. Sajeena Beevi, Associate .Professor , Department of Chemical Engineering, Govt. Engineering College, Thrissur. 680 009 Mob No.9446317516

95. **Cosmetology**

Reconstitution under consideration of the Syndicate

96. **Drama (Single Board)**

Dr.Sunil Kumar S, Assistant Professor, School of Drama and Fine Arts, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Aranattukara,Thrissur. Mob No. 9495346595 email: ssunil0375@gmail.com

97. **Music (Single Board)**

Dr.Susha Chandran.P.C, Assistant Professor, Department of Music, Govt. College, Chittur, Palakkad Mob No. 9496292460,email: susha76189@gmail.com

98. **Performing Arts (Single Board)**

Dr. Neena Prasad Mohiniyattam Exponent, Bharatanjali Academy of Classical Dances, "Madhavam", TARA-102, Vanchiyoor-P O, Thiruvananthapuram-695035 Mob No. 9446001517 email: drneenaprasad@gmail.com

99. **Education (UG)**

Dr. Jayaprakash R K, Asst. Professor, NSS Training College, Ottappalam, Palakkad. Mob No. 9447889122 email: jayaprakashemail@gmail.com

100. **Education (PG)**

Dr. C Naseema, Professor, Dept. of Education, University of Calicut. Mob No. 9495657594 email: Nama9@rediffmail.com

101. **Physical Education (UG)**

Dr. Sony John, Associate Professor, Dept. of Physical Education, Christ college, Irinjalakkuda Mob No. 9447252740 email: sonijohn2002@yahoo.com

102. **Physical Education (PG)**

Dr. Sakkeer Hussain, Director , Dept. of Physical Education University of Calicut. Mob No. 9447383611 email: drsakeer_dpe_cu@yahoo.com

103. **Lifelong Learning and Extension(PG)**

Dr P Usha, Professor, Department of Education, University of Calicut

104. **Law (UG)**

R K Biju, Assistant Professor, Govt. Law college, Kozhikkode-12 Mob.No.9895230677, email: rkb.rajamangalam@gmai.com

105. **Law (PG)**

K T Jawahar, Principal , Govt. Law College, Kozhikkode Phone No. 04952730680 email: jawaharkt@rediffmail.com

106. **Medicine (UG)**

Dr. Supriya N K, Professor , Dept. of Pathology, Government Medical college, Kozhikkode, Mob No. 9349155757, email: nk_supriya@yahoo.co.in

107. **Medicine (PG)**

Dr. S Arivuselvan, Professor, Dept. of Anatomy, Govt. Medical college, Kozhikkode. Mob No. 9895611235 email: drarivuselvan@rediffmail.com

108. **Medical Microbiology & Medical Biochemistry (Combined)**

Dr. Joy Augustine, Professor and Head, Department of Pathology, Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Amalanagar P O,Thrissur 680555 Mob No.9847111760

109. **Medical Laboratory Technology (Single Board)**

Dr. Anupama A Manjula, Associate professor, Department of Pathology, Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode Mob.No. 9446345582 email: anupamapathology@gmail.com

110. **Ayurveda (UG)**

Dr. M J George, Associate Professor, P S Varrier Ayuveda College, Kottakkal, Malappuram. Mob.No.9446488306

111. **Ayurveda (PG)**

Dr. N. Manoj Kumar, Associate Professor, PS Varrier Ayuveda College, Kottakkal, Malappuram Mob No. 9447423771 email: manojkumarndr@gmail.com

112. **Homoeopathy (UG)**

Prof (Dr) V J Jose, Dept. of Pathology Govt. Homoeo Medical College Kozhikkode. Mob No. 9446304882 email: joseshanty@yahoo.com

113. **Homoeopathy (PG)**

Dr. Rithesh B, Professor, Dept. of organon, Govt.Homoeo Medical College, Kozhikkode. Mob No. 9400111908

114. **Dentistry (Single Board)**

Dr. Bennet Atlin correa, Associate Professor, Dept. of Prosthodontics, Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode Mob No. 9447275519 email:bennettatline@gmail.com

115. **Journalism (UG)**

Smitha E K, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Journalism, Govt. College, Thanur email: smitha.arathi@gmail.com

116. **Journalism (PG)**

Dr. N Mohammadali, Head, Dept. of Journalism, Unilversity of Calicut. Mob No. 9961566725 email: nmuhammadali@gmail.com

117. **Multimedia (Single Board)**

Sri. D Damodar Prasad, Director, EMMRC, University of Calicut, Mob No. 9895788332 email:damodar.prasad@gmail.com, demmrc@uoc.ac.in

118. **Audio Visual Communication (Single Board)**

Dr. Abdul Muneer Valappil, Head, Department of Mass Communication, EMEA College, Kondotty, Mob No. 9446433438 email: muneervalappil@gmail.com

119. **Physiotherapy (Single Board)**

Dr. Sreedevi Menon, Professor & Head Dept. of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation , Govt. Medical College, Calicut.Mob No. 9947412900 email: devisreemukund@yahoo.com

120. **Speech and Hearing (Single Board)**

Sri. Sameer P, Asst. Professor of Audiology, Dept. of ENT Govt. Medical college, Kozhikkode. Mob No.9895344063 email:sameerpotheri@gmail.com

121. **Hospital Administration (Single Board)**

Dr. Gireeshan V K, Associate Professor, Dept. of Paediatrics Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode Mob No. 9496341134 email:giridrvk@gmail.com

122. **Plantation Science (PG)**

Dr.Sunoj Kumar, Assistant Professor, Dept of Botany, University of Calicut, Mob No. 9446891708, drsunoj@gmail.com

123. **Pharmaceutical Chemistry (SB)**

Dr Joby Thomas, Associate Professor, Dept of Chemistry, St Thomas College,Thrissur jobythrissur@rediffmail.com, 9847177695.

124. **Gemmology and Jewellery Designing (SB)**

Sri Muhammed Abdul Rasheed, Associate Professor, Dept of Chemistry, Farook College, Feroke, rasheedpe@farookcollege.ac.in, Tel No. 0483 2710534

125. **Clinical Psychology(PG)**

Dr K Manikandan, Professor and Head, Dept of Psychology, University of Calicut, manipsych@gmail.com, drmani@uoc.ac.in, Mob No.9447832329

126. **Nursing (SB)**

Prof.Ponnamma.K.M., Principal, Govt. College of Nursing, Calicut principal.cnc@gmail.com, info@govcnc.org Ph: 0495-2357621

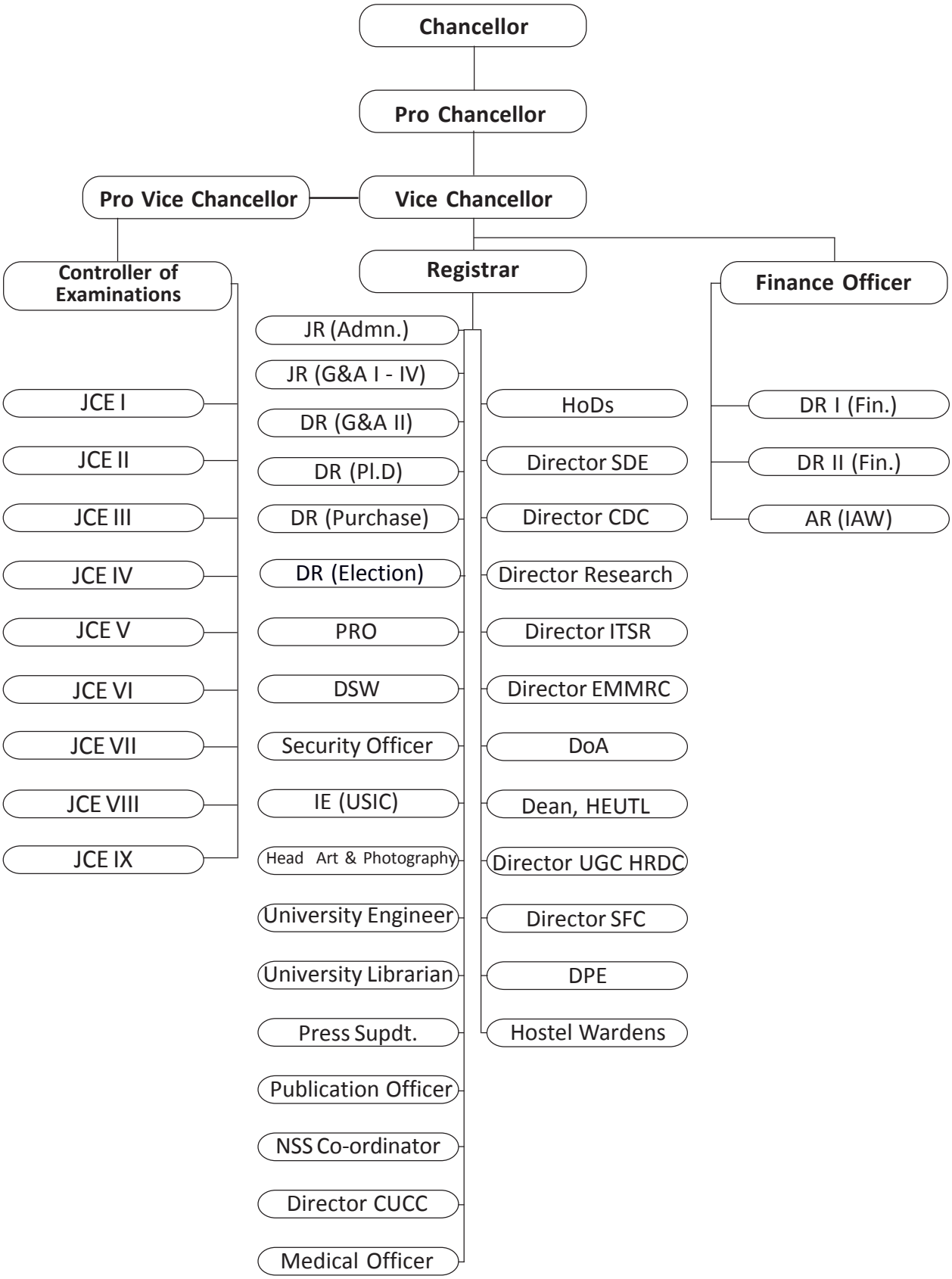
127. **Fine Arts (SB)**

Prof.Kavitha Balakrishnan, Govt. College of Fine Arts, Thrissur, Mob:9995197729

128. **Functional Hindi(SB)**

Dr.R Sethunath, Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, University of Calicut

ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



FACTS AND FIGURES

Name of the University	:	University of Calicut
Year of Establishment	:	1968
Authority of University	:	The Senate, The Syndicate, The Acadmic Council, The Faculties, The Board of Studies, The Students' Council, The Finance Committee
Motto	:	Nirmaya Karmana Sree (Prosperity will be produced by pure action)
Website	:	www.uoc.ac.in
NAAC Accreditation	:	A
Number of Departments	:	35
Number of Affiliated Colleges	:	398
Total land area	:	526.36 acres
Total built-up area	:	1,37,114 m^2

STAFF STRENGTH:

		Designation	Sanctioned Strength	Present Strength			Vacancy
				Male	Female	Total	
Teaching Staff	Permanent	Professor	30	7	1	8	22
		Associate Professor/ Reader	63	28	6	34	29
		Asst. Professor	138	54	24	78	60
		Directors	4	2	0	2	2
		Deputy Director of Phy. Edu.	1	0	0	0	1
		Asst. Director, School of Drama	2	0	0	0	2
		Asst. Director of Phy. Edn.	1	1	0	1	0
	Total	**Total**	**239**	**92**	**31**	**123**	**116**
	Guest Lecturers	Hourly basis		4	4	8	
		Contract		32	40	72	
Non-Teaching Staff (Permanent)		Vice Chancellor	1	1		1	0
		Pro Vice Chancellor	1	1		1	0
		Registrar	1	1		1	0
		Finance Officer	1	0		-	1
		Controller of Examination	1	1		1	0
		Dean of Students' Welfare	1	1		1	0
		NSS Programme Coordinator	1	0		-	1
		Public Relations Officer #	1	0		-	1
		Instrumentation Engineer	1	1		1	0
		Publication Officer	1	1		1	0
		University Engineer *	1	0		-	1
		University Librarian *	1	0		-	1
		Deputy Librarian	1	1		1	0

Non-Teaching Staff (Permanent)		Coaches	11			-	11
		Physician	1			-	1
		Lady Medical Officer	1			-	1
		Supdt. CU Press *	1	0		-	1
		Security Officer	1			-	1
		Asst. Security Officer	1			-	1
		Joint Registrar	6	4	2	6	0
		Deputy Registrar	17	11	6	17	0
		Assistant Registrar	46	33	13	46	0
		Asst. Librarian	17	6	11	17	0
		Junior Librarian	13	4	9	13	0
		Professional Asst. Gr. I	21	14	7	21	0
		Professional Asst. Gr. II	18	4	6	10	8
		Information Scientist	1	1		1	0
		Assistant	750	304	393	697	53
		Clerical Assistant	56	38	11	49	7
		Section Officer	250	175	75	250	0
		Pool Officer	4	2	2	4	0
		Section Officer (FC&D)	30	17	13	30	0
		Office Superintendent	25	1	1	2	23
		Computer Assistant	124	22	99	121	3
		Security Guard	27			0	27
		Garden Maistry	2	2		2	0
		Gardener	17	5	1	6	11
		Groundsman	3	3	3	3	0
		Office Attendant/Watchman	188	90	24	114	74
		Room Boy cum Bearer	3	3		3	0
		Field cum Animal Room Attender	1			0	1
		Animal Room Asst.	1			0	1
		Specimen Collector	1			0	1
		Sweeper cum Scavenger	24			0	24
		Goorkha Watchman	13			0	13
		Part Time Sweeper	62		4	4	58
		Electricity Worker	5	1	0	1	4
	(Engg. Dept.)	Electricity Line Helper	9	8	0	8	1
		Electrician	6	6	0	6	0
		Sr. Electrician	6	6	0	6	0
		Overseer (Ele.)	3	0	0	0	3
		Overseer (Civil)	7	0	1	1	6

Non-Teaching Staff (Permanent)		Asst. Engineer (Ele.)	2	1	0	1	1
		Asst. Engineer (Civil)	8	2	5	7	1
		Asst. Executive Engineer (Ele.)	1	1	0	1	0
		Asst. Executive Engineer (Civil)	3	3	0	3	0
		Executive Engineer (Ele.)	1	1	0	1	0
		Executive Engineer (Civil)	1	0	0	0	1
		Filter Plant Cleaner	3	0	0	0	3
		Pump Operator	17	17	0	17	0
		Pumping Overseer	1	1	0	1	0
		Plumping Overseer	1	0	0	0	1
		Plumber	8	8	0	8	0
		Mechanic Cum Plumber	1	1	0	1	0
	C.U. Press	Gate Keeper	1	0	0	0	1
		Packer	1	0	0	0	1
		Counter	1	1	0	1	1
		L.D.Computator	1	0	0	0	1
		Store Keeper	1	0	0	0	1
		Time Keeper	1	0	0	0	1
		Proof Reader	1	1	0	1	0
		Binder	16	6	8	14	2
		Printer	11	10	0	10	1
		Asst. Foreman	3	1	1	2	1
		Junior Foreman	3	2	0	2	1
		General Foreman	1	0	0	0	1
		Asst. Superintendent	1	0	0	0	1
	Adult Edn.	Adult Education Worker	1	0	0	0	1
	Art & Photography	Photographer	1	1	0	1	0
		Asst. Photographer	1	0	0	0	1
		Artist cum Photographer	2	2	0	2	0
	Physics	WSM LNP Operator	1	0	0	0	1
		Technician	1	0	0	0	1
		Technical Asst / Technical Officer Gr. II / Technical Officer Gr. II / Scientific Officer	1	0	0	0	1
		Technical Officer (Mechanical)	1	0	0	0	1
	Chemistry	Technician	1	1	0	1	0
		Technical Asst. Technical Officer Gr. II Technical Officer Gr. II Scientific Officer	1	0	0	0	1

Non-Teaching Staff (Permanent)		Technician	1	0	0	0	1
	Zoology	Asst.Curator	1	1	0	1	0
		Herbarium Curator	1	0	0	0	1
	Botany	Technical Asst. Technical Officer Gr. II Technical Officer Gr. II Scientific Officer	1	0	0	0	1
		Plantation Assistant	1	0	0	0	1
	Botanical Garden	Farm Supervisor	1	0	0	0	1
		Asst. Superintendent	1	0	0	0	1
		Field Officer	1	0	0	0	1
		Field Assistant	1	0	0	0	1
		Technical Asst.	1	0	0	0	1
	Life Science	Technical Officer Gr. II Technical Officer Gr. I Scientific Officer					
	Dept. of Bio Technology	Technical Assistant	1	0	1	1	0
	CUCC	Programmer	5	4	0	4	1
		Asst. Programmer	5	4	0	4	1
	Malayalam	Manuscript Keeper	1	1	0	1	0
		Curator	1	0	0	0	1
	Psychology	Skilled Assistant	1	1	0	1	0
		Theatre Photographer	1	0	0	0	1
	School of Drama	Videographer	1	0	0	0	1
		Technician	5	0	0	0	5
		Technician Gr.A	1	1	0	1	0
		Technician Gr.B	1	1	0	1	0
		Technician	5	0	0	0	5
	USIC	Work Shop Assistant	1	0	0	0	1
		Telephonist	1	0	0	0	1
		Junior Engineer	1	0	0	0	1
		Nursing Assistant	3	0	0	0	3
		Lab Technician	1	1	0	1	0
	UHC	Pharmacist	2	1	1	2	0
		Store Keeper (Pharmacy)	1	1	0	1	0
		Staff Nurse	4	1	2	3	1
	Hostel for Women	Matron	1	0	1	1	0
		House Keeper	1	0	1	1	0
		Lab Assistant	15	11	4	15	0
		Library Assistant	13	9	4	13	0
		Roneo Operator	10	8	2	10	0
		Hospital Assistant	1	1	0	1	0
		HV Driver	4	4	0	4	0
		LV Driver	10	10	0	10	0

Bus Conductor	2	0	0	0	2
Bus Cleaner	2	0	0	0	2
Total	1996	888	708	1596	400

* Incharge

** Out of 697 Assistants are appointed as Provisional Assistants as per the directions of High Court of Kerala with a Scale of Pay of Rs. 27800-59400/-

Work arrangement basis

Number of Pensioners & Family Pensioners

Total Number of Pensioners

Male	**Female**	**Total**
1181	743	1924

Total Family Pensioners **307**

Temporary Staff (Contract/daily wage)

Designation	**Present Strength**		
	Male	**Female**	**Total**
Coaches	3	0	3
Physician	0	1	1
Lady Medical Officer	0	1	1
Security Officer	1	0	1
Liaison Officer	1	0	1
Junior Engineer (USIC)	1	0	1
Technician (USIC)	7	0	7
Technician (Data Centre)	3	0	3
Programmer (CUCC)	13	12	25
System Analyst (CUCC)	0	1	1
Nursing Assistant (UHC)	0	2	2
Public Address System Operator (USIC)	1	0	1
Work Shop Assistant	1	0	1
Overseer (Civil)	5	5	10
Overseer (Electrical)	1	0	1
Assistant Engineer (Civil)	1	1	2
Assistant Engineer (Electrical)	1	0	1
Driver	15	0	15
Groundsman	0	3	3
Professional Assistant	1	11	12
Peon	16	36	52
Sweeper	13	80	93
Room Boy cum Bearer	6	0	6
Field cum Animal room Attendar Animal Room Assistant	1 0	0 1	1 1

Gardener	22	8	30
Lab Attender	0	1	1
Cook	0	1	1
Plantation Assistant	1	0	1
Laboratory Assistant	0	1	1
Bus Cleaner	1	0	1
Electricity Worker	8	0	8
Filter Plant Cleaner	2	0	2
Pump Operator	4	0	4
Matron	0	8	8
Specimen Collector	0	1	1
Skilled Worker	1	0	1
Counter	4	0	4
Security Guard	12	0	12
Electrical Line Helper cum Pump Operator	1	0	1
Total	**147**	**174**	**321**

STATUTORY OFFICERS

	Office	*Residence*	*Mobile*	*E-mail*
Vice-Chancellor	2400241	2402000		
Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer	2407600	2407556	9400007779	vc@uoc.ac.in
Fax: 0494 2400361	2407102			
PS to VC				
Abdul Nazar	2407150		9447336223	cue1975@uoc.ac.in
Pro - Vice Chancellor				
Dr. P Mohan	2400243		9400007778	pvc@uoc.ac.in
Fax: 0494 2400361	2407103			
PS to PVC				
Rilesh K T	2400361		9495478943	papvc@uoc.ac.in
Registrar				
Dr. Abdul Majeed T. A.	2400252		9446254092	reg@uoc.ac.in
Fax: 0494 2400269	2407104		9400007776	majeedudma@gmail.com
PA to Registrar				
Muhammed Basheer E.	2407502	2358496	9961598549	pareg@uoc.ac.in
Finance Officer	2407123			
Suresh.K.K. (i/c)	2400224		9947423813	cue2305@uoc.ac.in
PA to F O				
Jugal Kishore	2407123		9446324582	pafo@uoc.ac.in
Controller of Examinations				ce@uoc.ac.in
Dr. Georgekutty V. V.	2400291	2400417	9446197139	drvvgeorge@gmail.com
Fax: 0494 2400273	2407200			
PA to CE	2407202	2330543	9847588918	cue2544@uoc.ac.in
Suresh.V.B.				

OTHER OFFICERS

	Office	*Residence*	*Mobile*	*E-mail*
Dean of Students Welfare	2407353			
Valsarajan Puthamveettil	2404777	2402689	8089536998	dsw@uoc.ac.in
Director, College Development Council	2407138			
Dr.Harikumaran Thampi	2403841		9446439655	thampi111@gmail.com
(Director in charge)				
Director, UGC HRD Centre	2407351			
Dr. M. A. Joseph	2407350,		9447123637	dasc@uoc.ac.in
(Director in charge)				
Director, School of Distance Education				
Dr. P.Sivadasan				
(Director in charge)	2407356		9447101158	sivadasan@live.in
Director, Directorate of Research				
Dr.M. Nasser	2407495		8547560471	dor@uoc.ac.in
Director, EMMRC	2407338			
Damodhar Prasad	2407279			demmrc@uoc.ac.in
Director, ITS & R				
Dr. E. Pushpalatha	2400298, 2407548		9495927507	ditsr@uoc.ac.in
Director, Self Financing Courses				
Dr. B. Vijayachandran Pillai	2407499		9447241888	ddsfc@uoc.ac.in
Director, CU Computer Centre				
Dr. Lajish V L	2407204		9495793094	cue@uoc.ac.in
Director, Physical Education	2407551			
Dr. Sakeer Hussain V. P.	2407501		9447383611	dphyedu@uoc.ac.in

Programme Co-ordinator, NSS				
Valsarajan Puthamveettil	2407362	0494 2402689	8089536998	nss@uoc.ac.in
(Dean i/c of Programme Co-ordinator)	2407355			
Instrumentation Engineer, USIC				
Muhamed Sajid. T.	2407505		9400005400	ie@uoc.ac.in
Medical Officer				
Dr. Salomi George (On Contract)	2407320		9446521281	drhc@uoc.ac.in
Calicut University Health Centre	2407321			
Public Relations Officer				
Muhammed Ali.O (i/c)	2407230		9249892867	
odakkal1967@gmail.com				
Publication Officer				
Omprakash V.	2407129	04942402003	9497159971	po@uoc.ac.in
Security Officer	2407100			
Cpt. Mani K. (On Contract)	2902309	04942407444	7025433224	security@uoc.ac.in
Superintendent, Calicut University Press				
Omprakash V	2407318		9497159971	cupress@uoc.ac.in
(Publication Officer i/c of Superintendent)				
University Engineer				
Anil Kumar.V.R	2400216			
Exe.Engineer i/c of University Engineer	2407302	0495 2855952	9446580128	ue@uoc.ac.in
University Librarian	2407290			
Dr. Abdul Azeez T. A.	2401161	0495 2470927	9447332612	ul@uoc.ac.in
Deputy Librarian i/c of University Librarian				
C. H. Mohammed Koya Library				

JOINT REGISTRARS/DEPUTY REGISTRARS/ASSISTANT REGISTRARS/POOL OFFICERS

Name and Designation	Branch/Dept.	Office	Mobile	E-mail
Joint Registrars				
Suresh. K.K	Finance Officer (i/c)	7122	9947423813	cue2305@uoc.ac.in
Ajitha. P.P	GA-IV	7210	9995186022	cue2279@uoc.ac.in
Praveena A.R.	CDC	7138	9495889037	cue2043@uoc.ac.in
Mohanakrishnan.C.S.	Administration	7107	9496303631	cue1941@uoc.ac.in
Velayudhan Kallepurath	JCE 1	7207	9400892643	cue1913@uoc.ac.in
Promodh M K	JCE II (BA)	7223	9447446169	cue2305@uoc.ac.in
Deputy Registrars				
Geetha.M.P.	SDE	7357	9995507662	cue1863@uoc.ac.in
Shajee.K.	B.Tech, PB(JCE VI)	7234	9447328007	cue1906@uoc.ac.in
Abdul Kareem (Mecheri)	Records Section	7132	9846615612	cue1812@uoc.ac.in
Sobha.P.V.	EDE(JCE VIII), PB	7448	9446384950	cue1921@uoc.ac.in
Abdul Ahad Pathiyil	B.Com Branch (JCEIII)	7210	9847616252	cue1924@uoc.ac.in
Abdunnasir.P.S.	PS to VC	7150	9447336223	cue1898@uoc.ac.in
Abdurazack.O	JCE-IX (Tappal & Despatch, Digital Wing,Hologram, Roneo,Digitilization of TR, Online Genuineness Verification)		9946736790	cue2161@uoc.ac.in
Valsa. A.K	DoR+ Enquiry	7497	9446978515	cue1925@uoc.ac.in
Moideenkutty. K.V	DSFC & EQMG	7499	9633946052	cue1959@uoc.ac.in
Mohankrishnan K.P.	Finance	7133	9895602540	cue2063@uoc.ac.in
Deena Justus	EPR(JCEVII), PB	7216	9400189438	cue2069@uoc.ac.in
Karunakaran P.P.	Finance	7116	9400885496	ppkarunan@gmail.com
Vijayan K.P.	PG Branch(JCE V), PB	7206	9496583645	cue2301@uoc.ac.in

Padmaja C.V.	B.Sc Branch (JCE IV), PB	7214	9526222059	cue2079@uoc.ac.in
Padmaja S.	G & A II	7122	9497214602	padmakavillam@gmail.com
Krishnan Thirukkan	Pl.D Branch+ IQAC	7109	9447837611	cue2066@uoc.ac.in
Haris T M	Purchase+Election+ Monitoring of Construction	7130	9447468449	haristm66@gmail.com

Assistant Registrars

Mohamed Shareef Manhampally	DoA		9446909333	cue1923@uoc.ac.in
Sainul Abid C	BA Branch, PB	7449	9446670692	cue2009@uoc.ac.in
Premarajan P panakkalpremarajan@gmail.com	Pl.D Branch		9946667665	
Jayan M D	B.Tech Branch , PB	7215	9495493478	cue1990@uoc.ac.in
Kunhikrishnan.M.B	BSc, Pareeksha Bhavan	7431	9446769386	kunhikrishnanmb@gmail.com
Ajith Kumar Kunnumbrath	Finance Exam Accounts	7209	9447412166	cue2144@uoc.ac.in
Mohanan.T	IQAC+ Additional charge of Golden Jubilee Celebrations	7139	9447947640	cue2034@uoc.ac.in
Sarala Devi.N	B.Sc Branch, PB	7291	9495139183	cue2099@uoc.ac.in
Balakrishnan .M	B.Com Branch, PB	7283		
Sivadamini.K.V	B.Tech Branch, PB	7215	9961153428	cue2299@uoc.ac.in
Sudarsanan.N	G & A II	7124	9447007849	cue2182@uoc.ac.in
Saffeeya.N	Admn Legal Cell	7105	9496440351	cue2260@uoc.ac.in
Philip.P.M	BA Branch, PB		8547903709	cue2196@uoc.ac.in
Sunder Rajan.K	CDC	7128	9446352340	cue2297@uoc.ac.in
Subramanian.K	Finance	7135	9446460977	cue1914@uoc.ac.in
Muhammed Musthafa.P	Digital Wing, PB	7204	9495252260	cue2295@uoc.ac.in
Abdul Khader.N.C	DPE	7501	9037030677	cue2284@uoc.ac.in
Moly.R.A	BA Branch, PB		9446634248	cue2178@uoc.ac.in
Sobha Kurian	BCom Branch, PB	7280	9746753485	cue2281@uoc.ac.in
Valsala.C	EPR Branch, PB		9961363182	cue2442@uoc.ac.in
Jeromi Fernandaz Emmannuel	EDE	7225	9447257460	cue2384@uoc.ac.in
Stanli Thomas	Computer Cell+ Convenor of Statute Cell	7127	9400904420	cue2332@uoc.ac.in
Mohandas.P	EDE	7187	9400070835	cue2372@uoc.ac.in
Babu John	Monitoring Cell, PB	7205	9446157792	cue2290@uoc.ac.in
Krishna Prakash N K	On deputation to KUHS			
Muhamed Basheer E	PA to Registrar	7502	9961598549	cue2206@uoc.ac.in
Unnikrishnan.V	Administration (ARII-Ad.A, Ad.F, Ad.H, Despatch,EDPC, Roneo, Stores, Records;	7145	9497169230	cue2250@uoc.ac.in
Sharmila Viswanath	EPR Branch, PB		9447445695	cue2506@uoc.ac.in
Jyothi Kumar.C	B.Tech Branch , PB	7215	9497081988	cue2163@uoc.ac.in
Suresh Kumar.M	PG Branch	7492	9895166570	cue2207@uoc.ac.in
Venugopalan.K.P.	Finance IAW	7178	9496286713	cue2197@uoc.ac.in
Jugal Kishor.K	PA to FO	7123	9446324582	cue2157@uoc.ac.in
Shahida Beevi.S	Finance Cheque Section	7115	9495015727	cue2167@uoc.ac.in
Thabeetha George.C	BCom Branch, PB	7282	9495577503	cue2445@uoc.ac.in
Sheeba.A	PG Branch	7493	9497075566	cue2470@uoc.ac.in
Biju George.K	G & A IV	7121	9446335301	cue2468@uoc.ac.in
Prasanth Kunhiparambath	SDE	7452	9447418372	cue2491@uoc.ac.in
Jayasree.M.K	G & A II	7124	9496439440	cue2495@uoc.ac.in
Abdul Azeeze.P.K	Finance Exam Accounts	7209	9847662502	cue2486@uoc.ac.in
Mary.K.S.	Pl.D Branch		9495057176	cue2500@uoc.ac.in
Balasubramanian.P	NSS/DSW	7362	9037177361	cue2380@uoc.ac.in
Abdul Kareem.M	Finance	7134	9400306436	cue2532@uoc.ac.in
Sivadasan.P	AR 15 under JCE1(ECQ)		9846956732	cue2190@uoc.ac.in

Devasia.K.M	Pareekshabhavan (Confidential Section under CE)		9447897319	cue2535@uoc.ac.in
Usha.P.E.	On deputation to Kerala Mahila Samakhya Society, Tvm			
Vijayan.C.K.	Administration (AR-1)	7108	9946035955	cue2548@uoc.ac.in
Babu Thuluthur	LD Cell+ Additional Charge of CCSIT, CU Campus	7026	9495536630	cue2533@uoc.ac.in
Sivadasan.N	EDE		9447675669	cue2567@uoc.ac.in
Rani.A.R	School of Health Sciences	7345	9447946882	cue2517@uoc.ac.in

SUPPORTING SERVICES

Administrative Office-CCSS (PG)	Office	Mobile
Dr. M. Manoharan		9447424043
Art & Photography		
K. Ajayakumar (Artist Photographer i/c of Head)	2407411	9496242602
Women's Hostel		
Dr. Vasumathi.T (Hon. Warden)	2400298, 2407548	9048204206
Men's Hostel		
Dr. Emmanuel Simon (Hon. Warden)	2407348	9447655339
IET Ladies Hostel		
Ashina Surendran (Hon. Warden)	2400253	
IET Men's Hostel		
V. S. Shiju (Hon. Warden)	2402121	9744966583
Students Hostel, Thrissur		
Smt.Najumul Shahi.A (Hon. Warden)	0487 2381767	8921146490
Joint Director, KSAD	2400264	
V.K.Shaji	2407117, 2407118	9446187969
Standing Counsel		
Adv. P. C. Sasidharan	0484 2390443	9447114124

UNIVERSITY INFORMATION CENTRES

P.T. Usha Road, Kozhikode.	0495 2365320
Friends Janasevanakendram, Civil Station, Palakkad.	0491 2505803
Madhavam Complex, Park Link Road, Near New Busstand, Vatakara.	0496 2525630
M.E.S. Ponnani College, Ponnani.	0494 2663563

OFFICE BEARERS OF THE CALICUT UNIVERSITY UNION 2018-19

Members	***Name & Address***
Chairman	**Shabir.S**, Sree Narayana College, Alathur
Vice-Chairman	**Gokul.P.S,** N.S.S. College, Manjeri
Vice-Chairman (Lady)	**Silpa Asokan,** Sri.C.Achutha Menon Govt. College, Kuttanellur.
Secretary	**Amal Jith.M.T.K**, Mercy College of Teacher Education, Kurukkilad
Joint Secretary	**Akshay Roy**, Pazhassiraja College, Pulpally

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District	***Name & Address***
Wayanad	**Muhammed Ashkar**, N.M.S.M.Govt. College, Kalpetta
Kozhikode	**Vishnuprasad.V.P.**, Govt. College, Madappally
Malappuram	**Kamarul Jamal.K.**, Calicut University Teacher Education Centre, Manjeri.
Palakkad	**Surjithdev.A**, M.P.M.M.S.N.Trust College, Shoranur
Thrissur	**A.A.Shabir Saleem**, Mar Dionysius College, Pazhanji.

1 - ADMINISTRATION

Name and Designation of the Head: Sri. Mohanakrishnan C.S, Joint Registrar

Brief details of work:

1. Appointment (Permanent/Contract/Daily Wage Basis) of non-teaching staff, transfer and posting, promotion, pay fixation, confirmation, deputation, relief retaining lien, disciplinary procedures, sanctioning of leave, NOCs, increment and declaration of probation in respect of non-teaching staff and release of pensionary benefits to teaching and non-teaching staff
2. Recruitment of teaching staff.
3. Maintenance of Service Books in respect of non-gazetted, non-teaching staff and other registers/records required to be kept permanent.
4. The Legal Cell functioning under the Branch deals with all legal matters of the University.
5. Stock entry and issue of items such as furniture, stationery, uniform cloths, all types of printed forms/registers, University Diary, etc.
6. Implementation of Government Orders/Circulars.
7. Correspondence with Government/UGC in collecting and forwarding statistical data related to higher education.
8. Liaison work in relation to LA Interpellations.
9. Co-ordination of the works related to the Internal Complaints Committee, constituted in compliance with the University Grants Commission (prevention, prohibition and redressal of sexual harassment of women employees and students in higher education institutions) Regulation 2015.
10. Preparation of replies to RTI questions with respect to the works detailed above.
11. The work related to refund of amounts remitted in Calicut University Fund.
12. Maintenance of old records and files of the University.
13. KSRS Act implementation and related works.
14. Sanctioning of PA/Imprest amount to the Departments
15. Work in connection with all general matters of the University.

Special Achievements

1. The Branch is releasing Pension Payment Orders to facilitate disbursement of pensionary benefits to the retirees on the date of retirement itself.
2. Pensionary benefits and family pension benefits were disbursed to 57 retirees and 14 beneficiaries respectively. Commuted portion of pension has been restored in respect of 62 pensioners. UGC Teachers pension was revised under G.O.(P) No.99/2016/Fin dated 19.07.2016 who retired after 01.07.2014.
3. The work of uploading/updating the details of staff in the University to the Website of the Kerala State Commission for Backward Classes is progressing.
4. The work in connection with Pension Data Bank is about to be completed.
5. The Joint Registrar (Administration) and Smt. Arya Mukundan, Assistant Section Officer, Pension Section functioned as Resource Persons in the Training Programme for University Staff (Staff Development Programme)

2 - ART & PHOTOGRAPHY UNIT

Name and Designation of the Head: Sri.Ajaya Kumar.K, Artist Photographer i/c of the Head

Brief note on the works pertaining to the Art & Photography unit:

Art & Photography unit established in 1982 as a centralized unit for the artistic and photographic work of the University of Calicut, which is placed within the Department of Botany since its inception.

The major objectives of this unit are to carry out the artistic and photographic work related to the academic and non-academic area and to cover important events of the University. The research wing of the University especially the science departments frequently utilize the technical assistance from this unit for the photographic

documentation of their research work and also for creating scientific drawings. All the work is being carried out on request with proper intent forwarded by the head of the divisions.

In addition to Head, one Artist-photographer and one Photographer are working in the unit. The team, in close consultation with Departments and officers of the concerned programme committees of the University, has worked to cover all the functions and programmes conducted during the year.

Most of the academic work came from the Science Departments of the University of Calicut. The work involves outdoor and indoor photography, preparation of photographs, microphotographs, photomicrographs etc.

The artistic works mainly concentrated in the area of book cover designs, graphic representations, preparation of charts, scientific diagrams, tabular data and resource map preparations. Indoor and outdoor work for the researchers in various Departments was also carried out by our photographers on request.

Research scholars of various Departments approach this division for the photographic work and preparation of plates for thesis. All the photographic works undertaken in this Department are well documented with all particulars in a separate register, which are available for future reference if required. Preparation of scientific drawings and plates for the thesis of Ph.D., M.Phil. and M.Sc. students are also being carried out in this unit.

Another objective of our unit is to undertake the outdoor photographic works of various functions organized by the Departments and University. These photographs have been processed, documented and issued to the authorities at the earliest after every function. Copies of the photographs have been submitted simultaneously to the Public Relations Officer of the University for press release. Copies of digital photos stored in CDs are being maintained after making entry in the register.

In this year Art & Photography Unit participated in the Exhibition in connection with the Sastrayan 2018,conducted by the University.

During the year 2018, this unit issued 13,000 Scientific and general photographs, cover designs for Annual Reports and drawings in connection with the research works and other events of the University.

3 - C. H. MOHAMMED KOYA LIBRARY

Name and Designation of the Head: Dr. Abdul Azeez T.A, Deputy Librarian i/c of the University Librarian

C.H. Mohammed Koya Library, the Central Library of the University, functioning from 8.00 am to 8.00 pm on all working days. It also functions from 8.00 am to 2.00 pm on Second Saturdays and from 8.30 am to 2.00 pm on Sundays.

The total collection of the library is 1,18,155 which includes the books, gift books, Theses/Dissertations and bound volumes. The collection also contains 410 CD ROMs and 205 Microfilms on various topics.

The CHMK Library is an approved Research Centre for Library and Information Science and Sociology.

The activities of the various sections of the library are given below:

1. ACQUISITION DIVISION

During the period Rs.31,50,000/- (Rupees Thirty one lakh fifty thousand only) has been allotted for the purchase of books under SPG 2018-19. 1,285 books were purchased and added to the collection and the purchase is being continued. 185 non-books (Ph.D theses) and 351 books received as gift were added to the stock. The division has two Assistant Librarians and one Library Assistant.

2. TECHNICAL DIVISION

The Technical section of CHMK Library is devoted to classification of books using the latest edition of Dewey Decimal Classification Scheme which is an internationally accepted scheme of classification and creation of database of the newly acquired books in the international standard format using KOHA Open Source Library System.

Section Head: Abdul Gafoor.N.K (Upto 31.05.2018)

Dr.Dineshan Koovakkai (From 01.06.2018)

Activities of the Technical Section during 2018

Sl. No.	Works Done	Number
1.	No. of Books Classified and Database Created	2107
2.	No. of Theses Classified and Database Created	179
3.	Internship Training Offered to:	
	(i). MLISc Students of DLIS, University of Calicut	26
	(ii). MLISc Students of DLIS, Kannur University	25
	(iii). MLISc Students of DLIS, Farook College	16
	(iv). MLISc Students of DLIS, Bishop Hebert College, Thiruchirappalli	4
4.	No. of Records Merged in the Database	200
5.	No. of Books Reclassified and Database Modified	2258

Malayalam Depth Classification Scheme

The Technical Section devised a depth classification scheme for the classification of Malayalam literature books.

Extension Activities/Training Programmes

Dr.Dineshan Koovakkai, Assistant Librarian acted as Member of the Board of Studies in Library and Information Science of Kannur University.

Dr.Dineshan Koovakkai, Assistant Librarian delivered a lecture on 'Library and Internet Resources' at Kannur University.

Dr.Dineshan Koovakkai, Assistant Librarian delivered a lecture on 'Online Learning through MOOCS and Swayam' at St.Aloysius College, Thrissur.

Dr.Dineshan Koovakkai, Assistant Librarian attended the two day Workshop on 'Open Journal System' at Rajagiri College of Social Sciences, Kalamasseri.

Dr.Dineshan Koovakkai, Assistant Librarian delivered a lecture on 'Online Resources for Research and Report Writing' at SN College Kannur.

Mr.Habeeb Koya Thangal, Assistant Librarian acted as subject expert for the selection of Library Interns at various colleges.

Publication of Staff

Dr.Dineshan Koovakkai published an article on 'Academic use of social networking services: a study among the college teachers in Kerala'.

3. MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Maintenance of the library books for circulation among the library members, rectification of books, provision for reading and reference are the main function of this section. During the report period, 2536 books were added to the collection,333 books were transferred for binding, 85 books were received after binding and also 30274 books were checked out among different categories of library members. Apart from this 498 books were issued to temporary members (for photocopy) and 160 reservation queries were satisfied.

The Section has one Assistant Librarian, two Professional Assistant Gr.I, one Professional Assistant Gr.II, three Professional Assistant Gr. II (on daily wage basis) and three Library Assistants.

4. CIRCULATION DIVISION

Main functions of circulation section are issuing, renewing and cancellation of library membership as well as circulation of documents to library users. At present CHMKL has 8757 members. The category wise membership details are given below:

Apart from this, temporary membership are issued for Rs.10/- per day and Rs.100/- for two weeks time for library reference. During the report period 3750 temporary membership were issued. This section has one Assistant Librarian and three Professional Assistants.

5. PERIODICAL DIVISION

This section subscribes to 191 periodicals. It also subscribes to 18 National Dailies. During the report year an amount of Rs.23,12,706/- (Rupees twenty three lakh twelve thousand seven hundred and six only) was spent under this head. This section has one Assistant Librarian, two Professional Assistants and two Library Assistants.

6. REFERENCE DIVISION

In the Reference Section provides reference materials among library members and other library users throughout the library working hours. Reference materials include encyclopaedias, dictionaries, year books, directories, the University Hand Book, Guinness Book of World Records, almanacs, gazetteers, dissertations, Ph.D theses, historical tables, historical year books, indexes or abstracts and bibliographies or guides to literature along with reference work in various subject fields.

For read availability and easy accessibility, reference sources are located in separate reference collections. There are thousands of reference source available, that cover practically every subject. A special section named 'Career Corner' is also maintained for students preparing for various competitive examinations like NET, SET, GATE, PSC, IBPS etc. and Civil Service Examinations. These sources provide practice questions and strategies for tests. A special reading facility is often provided for this section to minimize the risk to holdings while being consulted by patrons.

During the report year, 194 Reference books, 86 Text books, 188 theses were added to the total collection. Text books are issued for overnight reference. Syllabi for various courses in the University and previous question papers of various examinations are available for reference and xeroxing. More than 15,460 users visited the section in this report year.

At present the section has one Assistant Librarian, two Professional Assistants and two Library Assistants.

Training was given for 26 students of the Department of Library and Information Science, University of calicut, 16 students of the Department of Library & Information Science, Farook College and 25 students of Department of Library and Information Science, Kannur University.

7. PHOTOCOPYING AND BINDING SECTION

Photocopying facility is widely used by the clientele for taking Xerox copies of library materials. It is estimated that 40,576 pages were photocopied during this period. In the binding section, 556 books were bound during the report period.

8. DIGITAL LIBRARY :

Digital Library Section is responsible for acquisition, maintenance and provision of digital resources, offering Orientation and Training programmes to the user community, Digitization of PhD theses and its uploading to the 'Shodhganga' the national Repository of UGC. During the year, this section maintained its access to the Ebook collection of Ebrary, Cambridge Books online, Oxford Scholarship Online, World Ebook Library and many other free open source ebook contents. The electronic journals collection includes American Chemical Society, American Institute of Physics, American Physical Society, Annual Reviews, JSTOR, Oxford University Press, Project Muse, Springer Link 1700 Collection and Nature Journal, Taylor and Francis. Bibliographic databases include Web of Science, Institute for Studies in Industrial Development (ISID) Database, and JGate Plus (JCCC). National repository of PhD theses 'Shodhganga' is also widely used. During the year 370 PhD theses were added from the section to the 'Shodhganga'.

Several orientation sessions were conducted for newly enrolled students and researchers in the teaching departments of the University and for the participants in Orientation and Refresher courses conducted by UGC HRDC of the University.

A one day workshop was conducted on the topic "Electronic Information Sources and its Ethical Use" on 10th July 2018. More than 160 Research Scholars took part in the event. Dr.Muhammed Salih.T.K., Information Scientist

made a presentation of Electronic Information Sources while Dr.Vinod.V.M. Assistant Librarian made a presentation of 'Ethical use of Information".

A training programme on Web of Science and Endnote-web was conducted on 25 October 2018 in which Mr.Jaswanth Jenny.P, Solution Consultant, Scientific and Academic Research, Clarivate Analytics was the Resource Person. Digital Library also facilitated the training programme on KOHA software jointly organized by C.H.Mohammed Koya Library, Department of Library and Information Science and Kerala Library Association during 14 -17 November 2018.

MLISc students from DLISc, University of Calicut, Kannur University and Bishop Heber College, Tiruchirappalli have undergone their internship in the library and they were trained in the maintenance and use of digital contents.

9. ICT Division/Research Desk

The Primary objectives of the section are plagiarism check for University Theses, personal assistance to Research Scholars in information retrieval, digital talking books production and assistance to visually challenged in using IT. The section has one Assistant Librarian, one Assistant and one Clerical Assistant.

Activities during the report period:

- Files checked for Plagiarism Detection – 528.
- Certification 'Plagiarism Check issued – 133.
- Personal Assistance to Research Scholars in Collecting relevant research literature – 12.
- Feed back survey on plagiarism checking
- Extension Lecturers – 11
- Daisy books produced – 20
- Collaboration with Daisy India (Sugamya Pustakalaya)

10. OTHER ACTIVITIES

Programmes Organised

1. Two day workshop on Assistive Technology for Visually Challenged 27-28 June, 2018.
2. Workshop on KOHA 14-17 November, 2018.

11. EXTENSION LECTURES

Name	Topic	Place	Date
Dr. Abdul Azeez T. A	Plagiarism	HRDC, University of Calicut	15.02.2018
University Librarian (i/c)	Plagiarism: Issues and concerns	HRDC, University of Calicut	02.07.2018
	Plagiarism and Academic Integrity	MES Kalladi College, Mannarkad	30.10.2018
	Plagiarism: Issues and concerns	HRDC, University of Calicut	03.12.2018
	INFLIBNET for Scholarly Communication	HRDC, University of Calicut	06.12.2018
	Presented a paper on "Exemplary IT Applications in the Calicut University Library System" at the Three-Day National Conference on "Information Technology in Libraries: Diversity and Innovation" organised by the DLISc, University of Calicut during 19-21 February 2018.		
	Presented a paper on "Open Research Data Repositories: Challenges and Opportunities for Libraries" at the National Conference on "Open Data and Data Repositories" organised by the University Library, CUSAT during 6-8 March, 2018.		
	Participated at the Three Day National Workshop on INFED organised by the UGC-INFLIBNET Centre, Gandhinagar, Gujarat, during 15-17 October, 2018.		

Published Papers

Vinod.V.M. and Abdul Azeez.T.A. "Analysis of Similarity Indices of Doctoral Theses submitted to the Calicut University: Post-Implementation of Plagiarism Check Policy". ILIS Journal of Librarianship and Informatics Vol. I – No.1, 2018.

Deepa.P.K. and Abdul Azeez.T.A. "E-learning Portal for Effective Information Services in Agriculture"; Proceeding of International Conference of Asian Libraries. Central University of Kashmir, Srinagar, 6-8 August, 2018.

Deepa.P.K. and Abdul Azeez.T.A. "An Evaluation of OPAC Services of the Kerala University Library" in Bavakutty.M and **Abdul Azeez.T.A.** (Ed.), ICT Application in Academic Library Management. Ess Ess Publication, New Delhi, 2018.

Nasirudheen.T and Abdul Azeez.T.A. "Library and Information Services beyond the walls: An experiment of Arabic department, University of Calicut, Kerala". In Bavakutty.M and **Abdul Azeez.T.A.** (Ed.), ICT Application in Academic Library Management. Ess Ess Publications, New Delhi, 2018.

Book Edited

Bavakutty.M and Abdul Azeez.T.A. (Ed.), ICT Application in Academic Library Management. Ess Ess Publications, New Delhi, 2018.

4 - CALICUT UNIVERSITY PRESS

Name and Designation of the Head: Omprakash.V, Publication Officer i/c of the Supdt.

Brief details of work

Calicut University Press is an important supporting service to cater to the printing job needs of the University. Major work of the University Press includes printing of Text books, Study Materials of SDE, Marklists , Certificates, Blank Answer Paper of Pareeksha Bhavan, Forms, Ledgers and other various printing needs of Administration & other Departments. Printing of Annual Report, Hand Book , Budget etc. are some of the other major printing works undertaken in the University Press. In the financial year 2017-18 the Calicut University Press has undertaken about 745 nos. of works of SDE, Pareeksha Bhavan & Various Departments of University. University Press is fully functioning under Offset technology with 30 technical staff. The post of Superintendent is vacant and Publication Officer is in charge of the Press as an interim arrangement. Moreover Bsc./B.Tech Printing Technology students are availing the facilities provided in the Press for their Practical Studies.

University Press is constantly striving to achieve efficiency and effectiveness in all the work it undertakes. Press is planning to purchase new machineries for binding and digital printers. Plan Proposal for the Modernization with the installation of Perfect binding machine, Multi Colour Offset Printer/Digital Printer, Computers and other High Tech Machines is under consideration of the University.

5 - COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Name and Designation of the Head: Dr. B.S. Harikumaran Thampi, Reader in Biochemistry i/c of the Director

Brief details of the work :

College Development Council acts as an interface between the UGC and the University as well as affiliated colleges. CDC deals with Affiliation of colleges and courses, Continuation of affiliation of existing colleges and courses, granting permanent affiliation, starting new programmes and permanent and marginal increase of seats, managing the UGC schemes like Minor and Major research projects for affiliated college teachers, UGC financial assistance to colleges, Development Assistance, Faculty Development Programme for teachers of affiliated colleges and the University departments, inclusion of Colleges under Section 2(f) & 12 (B) of UGC Act, Conduct of interface meetings, Faculty Recharge Programme, sensitizing the college faculties and management about the funding avenues and the new trends in higher education through consultation and awareness programmes, organizing the selection process in respect of various awards and honours instituted by the University for institutions and teachers.

The UGC Special Cell is also part of the CDC. The Cell attends works related to the implementation of the reservation policies and programmes for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribe students, collection and consolidation of SC/ST admission statistics in the University Departments and affiliated colleges, Post Metric Educational Concession (PMEC) etc. also acts as a grievance cell for SC/ST students.

Special achievements, during the year

· Granted affiliation to 4 new Colleges including one college exclusively meant for differently abled (Hearing

Impaired). The newly affiliated colleges are **1.** Govt.Arts and Science College, Tholannur **2**. Ability Arts and Science College for hearing impaired, Pulikkal **3**.Govt.Arts and Science College, Nilambur **4**. Sree Rama Varma Govt.College of Music and performing Arts,Thrissur

The total number of affiliated colleges under Calicut University has now become 400 (excluding Engineering colleges). Additional affiliation was also granted for 24 UG programmes and 16 PG programmes in the existing affiliated colleges during 2018.

- As per the UGC scheme for promotion of Skill oriented Education under National Skill Qualification Framework (NSQF), 24 new B Voc programmes have been sanctioned at 12 colleges affiliated to Calicut University with financial aid from UGC. The process of affiliation of these programmes is on.
- Calicut University granted concurrence for appointment of an Assistant Professor in the Department of Chemistry under the UGC Faculty Recharge Programme (IV cycle). Accordingly Dr. Adukkamparai Raju Krishnan Suresh Babu, recruited by the UGC through a national selection process joined the Department w.e.f 25.06.2018.
- Steps have been taken for implementation of the Green Protocol in the CDC Branch. A Nodal Officer has been designated for supervising the same. Use of disposable articles and plastic materials have been stopped in the branch. Electronic means are being increasingly used for communications so as to reduce use of paper.

6 - DEPARTMENT OF STUDENTS WELFARE

Name and Designation of the Head:Sri.Valsarajan Puthamveettil, Dean

The major works taken up by the Department of Students welfare are detailed below:

1. Students Grievances Redressal Cell.
2. Anti ragging Cell.
3. DCB (University Union Fee collection).
4. University Union Election, College Union Election and Election Grievance Redressel Cell.
5. Advances, Settlements and Expenditure of all University Union Expenses and Monitoring of University Union Activties
6. Awarding grace marks for Arts Competitions.
7. Foregin Students Affairs - Maintaining all activities of foreign students, inlcuding admission to various colleges, records etc.
8. Awarding of Arts Award to the winners of Arts Competitions.
10. All Works related to the University Unions
11. Conduct of University Arts Festivals and participation in South Zone and National and SAARC Youth Festivals.
12. Other routine office works

Brief details of works.

1 Cultural Activities

Our University team participated in the 33rd Inter University National Youth Festival held at Ranchi University, Jharkand from 16th to 20th Feburary 2018. A 10 member team represented the University in the festival and clench remarkable victory in the events participanted and bagged the first prize in all the four items participated. Our University team also participated in the 34th Inter University South Zone Youth Festival held at Sri.Padmvati Mahila Visva Vidyalayam, Tirupati from 7th to 11th October 2018. A 40 member team represented the University, and bagged two first and four second prizes with an over all third position.

2. Students Grievance Redressal Cell

The statutory Board for Adjudication of Students' Grievances (BASG) with the Vice-Chancellor as the Chairperson has been functioning very effectively. The Board meets regularly and has been able to redress various grievances, like tampering of internal marks, harassment of students, non-refund of caution deposit/detaining of TC and other certificates by management etc. which were brought before the Board. During the last year (2017-18), the BASG considered 120 complaints for redressal, conducted enquiries and initiated further actions on that.

3. University Level Anti ragging Committee (ULARC)

Organized with a target of saying a 'Big No' to ragging in our campuses, the ULARC has conducted various anti- ragging campaigns in the campus and has actively participated in the anti ragging activities with the district level and state level cells. During 2018, the ULARC has considered several complaints/appeals from the students of affiliated institutions. It also conducted independent enquiries, on certain complaints were the Principals/HoD's had failed to act as per UGC Anti-Ragging Regulations. Students who found guilty by the Cell were awarded punishments as per the Anti-ragging regulations.

Posters and pamphlets for Anti-Ragging campaign were distributed to various colleges/institutions affiliated to the University in compliance with the direction of the Hon'ble Supreme Court. Monthly comprehensive feedback on Anti ragging measures is forwarded to the Chancellor before the end of every month.

4. Foreign students Affairs

A large number of foreign students are approaching the University every year for admission to various courses including Ph. D programmes. This year we processed 112 applications of which 30 applications were accepted and 4 foreign students from various countries joined to various degree courses/PG courses in the affiliated colleges and University Departments. This year a total number of 14 foreign students are studying for various courses under the University. These students are from Afganistan, Keniya, Liberia etc. All this admissions, police verifications and other formalities are taken care of by this office. We have a single window system in foreign students cases except for their admission.

5. Elections & Election Grievance Redressel Cell

Directions were given to all the affiliated colleges to conduct the college union election as per the recommendations of the University election rules. Almost all the colleges have conducted the elections peacefully as per the instructions of the University. An election grievance redressal cell constituted as per the Election Rules, functions to deal with election complaints related to the college union elections. The works related to the University union election is also under this department.

7- DEPARTMENT OF LIFELONG LEARNING AND EXTENSION

Name and Designation of the Head: Prof. (Dr.) C. Naseema, Professor in Education

Brief details of work: Organised and conducted the following courses

Courses Offered:

1. Academic:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength	Admitted strength
1	PG Diploma in Counselling	50	50
2	PG Diploma in Management of Learning Disabilities	50	44

2.Other programmes:

Sl. No.	Title	Duration
1	Churidar making	5 days
2	Bridge Course for SSLC students	10 days
3	Organic Farming	20 Sundays
4	Bakery Items Baking	10 days
5	One stroke Painting & Glass Painting	10 days
6	Extension Lecture related to Gandhi 150	1 day
7	Certificate course in photography	70 hours

8 - DIRECTORATE OF RESEARCH

Name and Designation of the Head: Dr.M. Nasser, Professor, Dept. of Zoology i/c of the Director

Objectives of the DoR

The Directorate of Research has the unique distinction of being the part of the University, vested with the responsibilities of promoting research.

The Objectives includes:

- To promote, encourage, expand and co-ordinate research
- To determine and maintain quality of research
- To design research policy & framing of strategies
- To frame regulations for elegance of research activities
- To provide easy access to research
- To establish international collaborations
- To uplift University of Calicut as a 'hot spot' for quality research
- To create network across the world for the excellence of research
- To groom research in University of Calicut to international standard

Brief details of Work

All works related with the implementation of the External Funded Major Research Projects undertaken by the Department Teachers / Research Scholars / Implementation of Special Assistance Programme under the financial assistance of UGC / Implementation of FIST Programmes under the financial assistance of DST / All works related with the utilization of NBHM Library yearly grant released by the Dept. of Atomic Energy, Mumbai to the Dept. Of Mathematics.

Registration to Ph.D programme related to all University Teaching Departments, other approved Research Centres, Research Centres under MoU and Engineering Faculty / Cancellation of Ph.D registration / Title Modification / Guide Change / Co-Guide Allotment / Conversion of Ph.D registration /Granting of exemption from appearing PQE for M. Phil degree holders / Nomination of External Experts for the constitution of Doctoral Committee / Preparation and maintenance of Research Register /Granting extension of validity period of Ph.D registration and Re-registration related to all centres etc.

Thesis submission upto award of Ph.D. Degree / conduct of PQE / Preparation of Ph.D. award register / preparation of provisional certificate and original certificate, genuiness verification, official transcript, duplicate certificates etc.

Granting of recognition as research guides to all teaching departments of the University / Affiliated Colleges / other Recognised Centres / Granting recognition as Research Centres of the University and other Affiliated Colleges / Centres under MOU, etc.

Sanctioning of fellowship(University Fellowship, CSIR, Paristhithi Poshini, BPRD, UGC-JRF / SRF, DST-INSPIRE, UGC-MANF, UGCBSR, ICMR, ICPR, ICHR, ICSSR, KSCSTE, RGNF, NFHE-ST, NF-OBC, SVSGC) granting all kinds of leave to the recepients of these fellowships and upgradation of fellowships in respect of the Research Scholars of all University Departments / sanctioning of Research award / Post Doctoral Fellowship (For women, SC/ ST) / Emeritus Fellowship (UGC/KSCSTE) to Teachers / UGC Unassigned Grant – Sanctioning of travel grant to teachers, advance for the conduct of seminar / workshops, publication grant and remuneration to Visiting Professors.

9- DIRECTORATE OF ADMISSION

Name and Designation of the Head: Dr.Jos T Puthur, Associate Professor in Botany i/c of the Director

Brief Details of Work:

- Conduct of Single Window Admission for UG and PG Courses

- Preparation of Prospectus and guidelines for admission of UG and PG courses
- Co-ordination of ranking and Indexing rules for admission of UG and PG courses
- Consolidation of admission data of UG and PG courses
- Conduct of Entrance Examination and counselling for admissions to various UG and PG programmes
- Issuing Notification for M Ed. and B Ed. programmes
- Conduct single window admission for M Ed. and B Ed. programmes
- Issuing Notification for M Phil and PhD programmes
- Issuing Notification for Afsal-ul-Ulama preliminary and BA Afsal-ul-Ulama
- Conduct single window admission for Afsal-ul-Ulama preliminary and BA Afsal-ul-Ulama
- Conduct training classes for Nodal Officers and Akshaya Kendras on single window admissions
- Issuing Notifications for Diploma Courses in University Departments
- Framing and updating grace mark rules
- Preparation of Admission Calendar
- Fixation of fee Structure for various courses.

Admission to UG and PG courses

Directorate of Admission successfully completed Centralised Admission Process of UG and PG courses without Entrance to its affiliated colleges and University Departments for the academic year 2018-19.

Single Window Admission Process offered facility for candidates to submit a **single online application** for admission to various UG and PG programmes in different affiliated colleges of the University and also to University Departments.

Allotment to 72,442 seats of 158 different UG programmes in 295 affiliated colleges were done from the 1,35,718 online applicants in 7 allotments (3 general allotments to all merit seats, 2 special supplimentary allotments to Govt. and aided colleges and 2 special allotment for SC/ST candidates).

Allotment to 11,888 seats under 97 different PG courses(with or without entrance courses) in 157 affiliated colleges and 34 University Departments from 34,884 online applicants were done in 2 allotments. (2 allotments to merit seats) Then after completing the 2 allotments DoA has to prepare ranklist to affiliated colleges.

Successful Completion of Single Window Admission Process is made possible by DoA's co-ordination with the Software Programmers, Affiliated Colleges and Departments through all possible communication methods, phone, email etc. throughout the process period.

Entrance Examination to 41 PG programmes were monitored and 4 UG programmes were conducted by DoA.

Other activities under the Purview of DoA

Fixation of fee structure - Govt of Kerala issue orders revising fee structure of different regular and self financing UG and PG courses from time to time. DoA implements these Government orders and issues University Orders after placing it before appropriate bodies.

Updating and Clarifying Grace Mark Rules - Grace mark Committee Meetings were convened for considering and clarifying different matters with regard to the award of grace mark for various courses and issues University Orders after placing the matters before appropriate bodies. Prepare Admission Calendar for different categories of courses in the Univeristy (UG & PG courses with entrance, UG & PG courses without entrance).

Special Achievements

Introduction of students grievance redressal through Nodal Centres of all affiliated colleges relating to admission to UG & PG allotment through Single Window Admission Process and successful completion of the same. Brought out a handbook, compiling the admission rules of University of Calicut. Admissions to PG courses in all University Departments were conduted through entrance examination.

10 - DIRECTORATE OF SELF-FINANCING COURSES

Name and Designation of the Head: Dr.B. Vijayachandran Pillai, Professor in Commerce and Management Studies i/c of the Director

Details of work :

The Directorate of Self-financing Courses deals with works related to the Self financing institutions owned and operated by the University. Presently, there are 40 Centres spread over the districts of Palakkad, Malappuram, Thrissur, Kozhikode and Wayanad which offer diverse courses at Under-graduate and Post-graduate levels. The Self Financing Centres work on a cost sharing basis. The programmes offered include B.Tech, BSc (IT), MSc Computer Science, MCA, MBA, MHA, BSc and MSc in Paramedical disciplines, BSc Costume and Fashion Designing, MSc in Environmental Sciences, M.Sc Applied Geology, MSc in Radiation Physics, MA Sociology, LLM, MSW, BPEd, BPEd Integrated, B.Ed, M.Ed etc. The nature of work includes file works related to setting up of new Self Financing Centres, hiring of building space, purchase of equipment, appointment and re-engagement of teaching/non-teaching staff on contract, sanctioning of remuneration, relief etc. of contract employees. The work also includes the matters of general administration of the Centres. Through the Centres, it has been possible for the University to impart quality education in various disciplines to thousands of aspirants at moderate rate of fee and also to redress to a large extent, the regional imbalance existed in the field of higher education.

11 - ELECTION SECTION

Name & Designation of the Head: Haris.T.M., Deputy Registrar

1. The Election Section is established for the conduct of election in accordance with the provisions of the Calicut University Act, 1975 and the Calicut University First Statues, 1975 (Conduct of Election to various Authorities or Bodies) to the authorities of the Unviersity such as the Senate, the Syndicate , the Academic Council, the Faculties, the Board of Studies, the Students Council and the Finance Committee and also for the election of the University representatives to IMC, DCI, General Council of Kerala Agricultural University etc.

2. The major work of Election Section is the conduct of election to the various constituencies for the reconstitution of Senate u/s 18 of the Calicut University Act 1975. The preparation and publication of electoral rolls in accordance with notification, issuance of election notification, scrutiny & publication of final list of candidates, despatch of election papers, appointment of Presiding officer & Polling officers, conduct of election, scrutiny & counting and declaration of result have been completed during this period. The election of the constituencies of teachers of University, Teachers of Government Colleges, Teachers of Private Colleges, Local Authorities (5 districts), Registered Trade Unions within University area, Non – teaching staff of University, Non-teaching staff of Affiliated Colleges, Managers of Private Colleges and General Council of University Union are conducted and results declared. The section also initiated steps for the election of MLAs to the Senate and subsequently election was conducted as per Chapter 4 of CUFS 1975.

To conduct and declare the result of all constituencies of the Senate except the constituency of Principals is the special achievements during the year 2018.

12 - EDUCATIONAL MULTI MEDIA RESEARCH CENTRE

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri.Damodar Prasad.D, Director

Educational Multimedia Research Centre at the University of Calicut is the only Centre of its kind to be set up in Kerala with the full assistance of the University Grants Commission. The Centre became operational in September 1998. From the establishment of the centre till the date, the centre has performed very professionally to achieve it's objectives and targets assigned to it by the **Consortium for Educational Communication(CEC), New Delhi,** the upper body of the centre.

SWAYAMPRABHA is a bouquet of 32 educational television channels, introduced by **The Ministry of Human Resource Development(MHRD)** last year. All these channels exclusively telecast educational programmes for the school and university students of the country and are fully operational on 24X7 basis. Out of these channel, MHRD has assigned the channel – 8 , titled as **'Physical and Earth Sciences**' , to the Educational multimedia Research

Centre , University of Calicut to function. The channel 8 telecasts programmes from the domain of science subjects such as Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Statistics, Geology and Geography.

At present, the centre is engaged with the production of 26 new **Massive Open Online Courses(MOOCs)** from various undergraduate subjects **.** The centre has successfully run 13 re-purposed MOOCs for undergraduate students in this year.

Objectives

1) Production of educational video programmes for CEC- UGC.
2) Production of educational enrichment video programmes for Swayamprabha DTH Television Channel.
3) Production of Massive Open Online courses.
4) Developing Educational multimedia contents.
5) Organizing multimedia training programmes for students and college teachers in related disciplines.
6) Conducting seminars and workshops for students, teachers and public.

Highlights – 2018

- The centre develops MOOC courses for Swayam platform of MHRD.
- Coordinates Educational Television Channel-8 under MHRD DTH network Swayamprabha.
- Organizes training for teaching faculty in multimedia e-content production.
- Conducts seminars and workshops for students and teachers in different topics.
- Provides training programmes for college faculties in the production of MOOCs and Swayamprabha Television programmes
- Produces MOOC on the topic 'Curriculum Designing and E-content Development' for National Resource Centre, Central University of Kerala.

MASSIVE OPEN ONLINE COURSES

SWAYAM is an Indian e-Learning platform for hosting Massive Open Online Courses(MOOCs), introduced by the Ministry of Human Resource Development(MHRD). This platform is proposed to achieve the three key principles of the our Education policy: access, equity and quality. This platform provide opportunity to all, including the most disadvantaged, to receive the best teaching learning resources. Consortium for Educational Communication (CEC) is the national coordinator for the undergraduate level courses in SWAYAM.

So far , the centre has produced and successfully run 15 MOOCs in the SWAYAM platform. Out of these courses, 13 MOOCs have run in this year with the approval of CEC and University of Calicut. The University of Calicut is the host institution for these courses. The list of these MOOCs and enrollment on each course are as follows.

Sl. No.	Subject/ Discipline	Course Title	Course duration (In Weeks)	No. of Modules	Credit	No. of Enrollment
1)	BFA-Painting	An Introduction to Aesthetics	12	38	4	**369**
2)	Bioinformatics	Genetics and genomics	13	44	4	**745**
3)	Computer Science	Art of C programming	10	39	4	**1458**
4)	Education	Art and science of teaching English language	17	36	4	**803**
5)	Education	Curriculum & pedagogy of teaching physical science	12	36	4	**711**
6)	Education	Psychology of development and learning Process	12	36	4	**1247**
7)	Education	Perspectives on Education	12	40	4	**739**
8)	Mathematics	Probability and statistics	13	32	4	**2054**
9)	Mathematics	Algebra and trigonometry	13	36	4	**1027**
10)	Mathematics	Discrete mathematics	10	30	2	**1350**
11)	Philosophy	Vision to mission: indian philosophy	12	36	4	**200**

		from classical to contemporary times				
12)	Philosophy	Modern and contemporary western philosophy	13	39	4	**244**
13)	Philosophy	Ancient Greek and Medieval Philosophy	12	36	4	**187**
					Total	**11134**

The CEC has also approved another 28 new proposals from the centre for MOOCs production in various subjects.Now these MOOCs are under pre-production and production stages at the centre.

MOOCs for Central University of Kerala

At present the centre is carrying out the production of Massive Open Online course on the topic 'Curriculum Designing and E-content Development ' for National Resource Centre, Central University of Kerala . This course targets faculty member from higher education sector. It enables them to use the modern multimedia technologies to develop e-content and MOOCs as part of their official responsibilities.

SWAYAMPRABHA DTH CHANNEL - Basic and Physical Sciences

The Swayamprabha is treated as as bouquet of 32 DTH television channels devoted to the telecast of high-quality educational programmes, especially for the school and college students of the country. All these channels telecast programmes on 24X7 basis using the GSAT-15 satellite. Every day there will be new contents for at least 6 hours which would be repeated 3 more times in a day. This repeated telecast allow students to learn according to their convenience. The channels are uplinked from BISAG, Gandhinagar.

The channel – 8 , titled as 'Physical and Earth Sciences', is allotted to the centre for it's functioning. This channel is focusing on basic science (Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry , Statistics) and earth science (Geology , Geography) related programs. Undergraduate students are the prime target audience of the Channel – 8 telecast.

The centre telecasts educational programmes as series and individual modules. Centre produces new programmes based on an approved syllabus and also uses it's own lecture programmes produced as a part of NMEICT project. The center also collects programmes from other centers under CEC for telecasting. Interface is another discussion based video programme usually telecasted through this channel. In addition to these programmes, centre has produced a number of informative short videos of 1 to 3 minutes of length for telecasting. Every month, by the middle, the centre prepares the channel schedule for the next month and sends video programmes to BISAG, Ahmadabad for uplinking. Monthly schedule of the channel is available on https://www.swayamprabha.gov.in/index.php/ch_allocation and http://www.emmrccalicut.org/ download1/schedule.pdf

The list of main topics covered by the channel in this year is as follows.

Sr No	Series Titles	Subject	Subject Expert / PI	Number of Production / Modules
1.	GIS For Smart Governance	Geology	Dr. Brijesh V	10
2.	Ground water	Geology	Preethi U C	7
3.	Solid state physics	Physics	Dr. Libu K Alexander	13
4.	Complex numbers	Mathematics	Reshmi Nandakumar	30
5.	Numerical Methods	Mathematics	Mansoor P	42
6.	Solid state physics	Physics	Dr T N Vasudevan	6
7.	Coordinate system	Physics	Muraleedharan	3
8.	Petrology	Geology	Anoop K S	6
9.	Nanomaterials and its applications	Chemistry	Dr Pradeepan Periyat	6
10.	Pericyclic Reactions	Chemistry	Benny Thomas	1
11.	Bulk Nano materials	Physics	Dr Justin John	4

12.	Coastal ecosystem	Geology	Prof V. Gopinathan	1
13.	Numerical analysis	Mathematics(Malayalam)	Mansoor P	4
14.	Digital Electronics & Solid State Physics	Physics	Dr Justin John	4
15.	Physics of solids	Physics(Malayalam)	Dr Libu K Alexander	5
16.	Physics-relativity	Physics(Malayalam)	Sebastian K	1

MAJOR ACTIVITIES OF THE CENTRE

1. Educational Multimedia Research Centre(EMMRC) has organised a workshop on Calligraphy, titled as Art of Calligraphy on 16th January 2018 at Aryabhatta hall, University of Calicut. Shri Narayana Bhattathiri, better known as Artist Bhattathiri, renowned digital calligraphy artist and winner of many awards and recognitions handled the sessions.

2. The centre has organised a DTH Orientation Programme at department of Geography, Government College Chittur, Palakad on 31/01/2018. Dr. J Anilkumar , Principal, Government college, Chittur inagurated the programme . Shri. D Damodar Prasasd, Director, EMMRC Calicut , Shri Rajan Thomas (JRO) , Shri Sajeed Naduthodi(Producer) etc. all participated in the orientation programme.

3. Prof. Jagat Bhushan Nadda , Hon'ble Director, CEC and Shri. Nageshwarnath, Joint Director(H\w) visited the centre on 26th March / 2018. Prof. J B Nadda and Shri. Nageshwarnath have interacted with the staff of the centre and gave suggestions to enhance the efficiency of the centre especially in the programme production for DTH channel and MOOC.

4. The centre constituted the DTH Channel – 8 academic committee and the first meeting of the committee was held on 06/02/2018 at Conference Hall, Administrative Block , University of Calicut.

5. The CEC has approved 28 new MOOCs proposals submitted by the centre.

6. The University of Calicut has given the consent to the 12 repurposed MOOCs submitted by the centre.

7. The centre has established 20 MOOC chapters in various colleges across the state.

8. The centre has organised a MOOC Orientation Programme for the faculties of Marian College, Kuttikkanam, Kottayam on 12/06/2018. Fr. Dr Roy Abraham P, Principal, Marian College inaugurated the programme . Shri. D Damodar Prasasd, Director, EMMRC Calicut , Shri Rajan Thomas (JRO) and Shri Sajith Kumar K S , Production Assistant participated in the programme.

9. The centre has organised a MOOC Orientation workshop for the 25 Principal Investigators of the newly approved MOOCs on 13/07/2018. Dr. K Mohammed Basheer, Vice Chancellor of University of Calicut inaugurated the programme.

10. The Documentary, Mangroves: Nature's Hardy Foot Soldiers, directed by Shri. Sajeed Naduthody , Produder, EMMRC Calicut, has been selected in the category of short documentary competition at International Documentary and Short Film Festival of Kerala- 2018 (IDSFFK) at Trivandrum from 20th to 24th July.

11. The Documentary, Mangroves: Nature's Hardy Foot Soldiers received the award for the Best Documentary at Documentary and Short Film Festival conducted by Chithradhara Film Society, Palakkad, Kerala

12. The centre has organised two days orientation workshop on SWAYAM MASSIVE OPEN ONLINE COURSE for the course coordinators of the 27 newly approved MOOCs on 2nd and 3rd August /2018 at EMS Seminar Hall, University of CAlicut. The programme was inaugurated by Dr. K Mohammed Basheer, Vice Chancellor, University of Calicut. Prof. Jagat Bhushan Nadda, Hon' ble Director, CEC has delivered the keynote address. Dr. P Mohan , Pro - Vice Chancellor, University of Calicut has delivered the presidential address. Shri. Nageshwar Nath, Joint Director(H/W), CEC, Dr. Unnati Gulaty and Dr. Asmita Bakshi , Academic Coordinators of CEC participated in the programme. Dr. M Manoharan, Director IQAC, Coordinator Swayam – MOOC, University of Calicut and Dr. Georgekutty V V , Controller of Examination, University of Calicut were also present in the inaugural function.

13. The centre has done a workshop of Educational Television production for the teachers and students of SES College, Sreekandapuram, Kannur on 11/09/2018. The concept and activities related to the SWAYAM and SWAYAMPRABHA platforms were discussed in the programme.

14. The center has organised an awareness programme on MOOC and SWAYAM platform for the teachers of Providence College, Calicut on 18/09/2018.

15. The centre has organised a workshop on DTH Channel SWAYAMPRABHA on 5th and 6th October / 2018 at EMS Seminar hall , University of Calicut for the faculties from the domain of subjects under the Channel – 8. The programme was inaugurated by Dr. P Mohan , Pro - Vice Chancellor, University of Calicut. Dr. K Mangal Sundar, National Coordinator of Swayamprabha was the chief guest and mentor of the function. Dr. Abraham Joseph , Dean of Sciences, University of Calicut and Dr. M Manoharan, Director IQAC, Coordinator Swayam – MOOC, University of Calicut were also present in the function.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEETING – 2018

The 13th meeting of the BoM of EMMRC, University of Calicut held on 28/11/2018 at University of Calicut.

CENTRE VISITS

Sl No	*Name of the Dignitary*	*Date*
1.	Amy Cataline , JAIRAZBHOY, Department of Ethnomusicology , University of California , Los Angeles, USA.	05/01/2018
2.	Gilbento Jose De Moraes, Department of Entomology and Arcology , University of Sao Paulo , Brazil.	14/01/2018
3.	Roger K Sunahara , Professor, Department of Pharmacology, University of California, San Diego, USA	24/09/2018
4.	Prof. Jonathan Dollimore (Philosopher and social theorist), The Shakespeare Institute, University of Birmingham.	08/10/2018

13 - EQUIVALENCY & MIGRATION BRANCH

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri.Moideenkutty.K.V, Deputy Registrar

1. Issuance of Equivalency & Migration certificates :-

Equivalency and Migration Section, Tagore Niketan is a part of the front office working at the Tagore Niketan since June-2012. Hundreds of candidates inside and outside Kerala turn up daily for Equivalency and Migration Certificates and the certificates are issued to them on the very day itself. In the case of applications received by post, certificates are issued within the time limit as stipulated in the Right to Service Act, (i.e within 10 days).

During 2017-18, a total of 6491 Migration Certificates and 5143 Equivalency certificates were issued. The total fee collection was Rs.34,54,975/-(Rupees Thirty Four Lakh Fifty Four Thousand nine Hundred and Seventy Five only); Rs: 8,55,525/- from Migration Certificates and Rs 25,99,450/- from Equivalency Certificates.

Fee Rates:-

The fee fixed for Equivalency certificate is Rs.500/- and that of Migration certificate is Rs.125/-, and Postal Charges Rs.50/- (These are the revised Fee rates w.e.f 01.03.2015).

2. Request for recognition of new courses of other Universities :-

Apart from issuing Equivalency and Migration Certificates, this branch also receives proposals for recognition/ equivalency, scrutinize them and forward the same to the General and Academic Branch-IV for placing before the academic bodies. Necessary university orders are issued regarding the recognition/equivalency of courses on the basis of the decisions taken by the Academic Bodies

(A) Details of regular courses/programmes of other Universities recognised by Calicut University is available in the Section.

(B) The list of correspondence/ distance courses/ programmes of other Universities recognised by Calicut University is available in the University Website. 43 courses/ programmes of other Universities were recognised by the Calicut University during the period of 2017.18

14- ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Name & Designation of the Head: Anil kumar V.R., Executive Engineer (Electrical) i/c of the UE

University Engineering Department was established in 1968 with the purpose of designing, construction and maintenance of all infrastructure facilities of the University. At present this Department deals with all the construction and maintenance work of University Campus which spreads over an area of about 520 acres of land under Pallikkal, Chelembra and Thenhipalam Grama Panchayats in Malappuram District and University extension centers at Arnattukara, in Thrissur District and Vadakara in Kozhikode District and the campus for Tribal Studies and Research in Chethalayam, Wayanad District. In addition to this, the construction and maintenance of infrastructure at UTEC centres at Sulthanbathery, Kaniyampatta, Calicut, Chakkittapara, Manjery, Malappuram, Koduvayoor and Valappad comes under the Engineering Department.

Presently, apart from the maintenance of various existing buildings, other new construction works are in progress. In addition to this, renovations of various buildings, landscaping etc in various locations are also in the execution stage.

The Engineering Department also provides uninterrupted water and power supply and good road facilities inside the campus. Since there is no dependable water source in the campus, water is collected from the nearest perennial source, Kadalundy River at Parakkadavu, which is about 10 Kms. away from the campus on southern side. The water is brought to the campus through underground cast iron tubes. The water is treated, made potable and stored in various overhead and ground level tanks. The quality of water is got checked frequently through the Government Analytical Laboratory, Kozhikode or Kerala Water Authority. Construction of rain water harvesting reservoirs in the campus was also started.

Similarly, the electricity is purchased in bulk through dedicated feeder system to avoid voltage drops and distributed throughout the campus. The system is also coupled with generator back up to avoid power failure. Wide network of street-lights, lighten the campus during night hours. In addition to this the enhancement of substation capacity in the main campus and JMC campus were completed. Installation of solar energy units in various locations is also executed.

There are also 348 quarters of different types to accommodate the teaching and non-teaching staff, Guest houses with A/C and Non A/C rooms and also hostels for men and women, the maintenance and repair of which are done by this department. Projects for enhancing the capacity for accommodation in the hostels are being taken up.

The Engineering Department also provides and maintains necessary infrastructure facilities like, Academic block, Workshops, Laboratories, overhead Water tanks and distribution system, well, Canteen, play grounds and Hostel facilities for both men and women, electrical substation etc. to the Calicut University Institute of Engineering and Technology which is run by the University of Calicut at Kohinoor, 2 Km. away from the main Campus.

The details of the work and special achievements of Engineering Department during the year 2018.

A. The major Civil projects completed by Civil Wing.

1. Construction of Swimming Pool.
2. Construction of Men's Hostel Annex (Ground Floor)
3. Construction of Animal House
4. Fencing around the Stadium
5. Sheet roofing to Teachers Flat.
6. Tiling Men's Hostel.
7. Renovation of Science Departments.
8. Renovation of Stadium drainage & Gallery
9. Renovation of Senate House
10. Renovation of Faculty Guest House No.1 & 2

11. Renovation of Ladies Hostel Old, New & Research Block.
12. Tiling for Hostel for Boys
13. Sheet roofing of DCMS Building.
14. Providing new water supply distribution line instead of Old AC Line in the Campus.

B. Details of Major Civil projects ongoing.

1. Construction of a building for Computer Science, ICT, Statistical & Mathematical Science (RUSA) – Nearing Completion
2. Building for Life Science Department – Nearing Completion
3. Construction of an additional floor to Ladies Hostel (Everest Block – III phase)
4. Construction of Laboratory for Health Science
5. Building for Bio-technology (Second Floor)
6. ITSR Academic Block second floor
7. ITSR Men's Hostel
8. Construction of Humanities Block (SF)
9. UTEC Kallai, Kozhikode – to be started
10. Men's Hostel, Dr. JMC, Thrissur - to be started
11. Construction of Second Floor for Centre for Physical Education.

C. The projects under taken & completed by Electrical wing

1. Installation of Lift at Administrative Block.
2. Providing Energy meters in the University buildings.
3. Interlinking of Sub Station No. 1 & Sub Station No. 1 R
4. Rewiring of Men's Hostel, Ladies Hostel, Working Men's' & Women's' Hostel in the Calicut University - Phase I
5. Supplying, installing, testing and commissioning of LED High Mast Floodlights in the University Campus - Phase III (Men's Hostel, International Hostel, Teachers' Flat, Humanities Block, Old SDE, University Park, Botanical Garden-2 Nos., Indoor Stadium-2 Nos.).
6. Electrification of Sports Dormitory.
7. Conversion of Sodium Vapour Lamp to LED Lamps - Phase 1.
8. Electrification of Ground floor of Annexe - II.
9. Electrification of Second floor to the extension of Ladies Hostel Annexe.
10. Electrification for the construction of Computer Centre/E-Campus for scaling of existing facility to upgrade the needs of Computer Science, ICT and Mathematical Science in the Campus.

D. Details of ongoing major Electrical works

1. Installation of Lift at SDE Building.
2. Installation of Lift at Language Building.
3. Installation of Lift at Pareekshe Bhavan.
4. Installation of Lift at VVIP Guest house.
5. Rewiring of 'H' type quarters.
6. Rewiring of 'D' type quarters.
7. Conversion of Overhead line to UG Cable power distribution - Phase II.
8. Rewiring of various departments and offices - Phase II.
9. Rewiring of Men's Hostel, Ladies Hostel, Working Men's' & Women's' Hostel in the Calicut University - Phase II.
10. Electrification of Animal House (nearing completion).
11. Electrification for newly constructed building for Life Science.

Special achievements of Electrical wing

1. Providing Local Area Network connection at Humanities Block.

2. LAN connection at office of the Controller of Examinations.
3. LAN connection at Department of Nano science new building.

15 - FINANCE

Name & Designation of the Head: Suresh K.K, Joint Registrar in-charge of Finance Officer

Introduction

The Act and Statute of the University envisages that the entire amounts received to the University shall form one consolidated fund styled "the Calicut University Fund" and shall be employed for the purposes and in the manner laid down in the Act, Statutes, Ordinances, rules, bylaws and orders made thereunder. It is the duty of the Finance Wing to ensure that the moneys received to the Calicut University Fund and paid there from are in compliance with the prevailing rules and regulations and that each transaction is properly accounted for and reported to the stake holders as stipulated in the Act, Statutes and regulations. In order to control and account the inflow and outflow of the Calicut University Fund, University resorts to the Budgetary Control System.

System of Accounting

University is following Cash System of Accounting. The Annual Account of the University is prepared in four parts, classifying all the receipts and payments into four on the basis of source of funds and payments there from. Part I of the Annual Accounts deals with the non plan funds of the University and includes Non Plan Grant receipts from the State Government and payments there from. Part II deals with the developmental activities of the University. The receipts and payments on account of State Plan Grant, UGC Plan Schemes, RUSA and income and expenditure of Cost Based Courses run by the University are included in this part. Part III of the Annual Account deals with receipts and expenditure against funds earmarked for specific purposes and Part IV deals with temporary appropriation of University Funds towards Debts, Deposits and Advances.

Current Financial Position

The Non Plan Grant Sanctioned to the University for the Financial Year 2017-18 is Rs.198.23 crores. The developmental activities of the University are mostly depending on the Plan grant sanctioned by the State Government, UGC and grant received under RUSA Scheme. The State Plan Grant sanctioned for the Financial Year 2017-18 is Rs.24 crore.

Overview

The Non Plan Funds of the University is reporting surplus for the last few years. Even though the University at present is in a position to meet all its liabilities, the present financial position of the university cannot be considered as satisfactory. There is wide gap between the non plan grant sanctioned to the University and total non plan expenditure of the University. At present the deficit is made good from income generated internally. Despite the constraints in increasing fees for services etc, University has been able to increase its income from internal sources on a study basis during the past. . But with the introduction of new Universities the revenue from internal sources may get decreased in future and the same may adversely affect the financial position of the University to a large extent. The major financial problem faced by the University is the alarming increase in salary and pension bills due to the revision of pay, retirements and new recruitments etc. The situation may get worse in the near future itself on implementation of UGC pay revision. Due to the non availability of sufficient funds, University is not able to constitute a Pension Fund till date.

16 - GENERAL AND ACADEMIC BRANCH I & IV

Name & Designation of the Head: Smt.Ajitha.P.P, Joint Registrar

Brief details of the work:

The branch (Except GA I-F) deals with all works relating to various Boards of Studies and Faculties, College transfer, condonation of attendance shortage, CSS exemption, University Merit Scholarship for Biotechnology, Studentship for Biotechnology and effecting Name change in University records. GA I F deals with all matters related with Academic Council, General works related with Statute and Ordinance amendments, Statute amendment committee, Syllabus attestation, Issuing old syllabus (other than professional courses), constitution and reconstitution

of Faculties and Board of Studies, general works related with Faculties and Boards of Studies, General works related with regulation amendments, grievance redressal committee in connection with recognition/equivalency meeting of Deans and University Merit Scholarship.

17 - GENERAL AND ACADEMIC BRANCH II

Name & Designation of the Head: Padmaja.S, Deputy Registrar

Brief details of work:

General and Academic Branch II mainly deals with the service matters of the teachers of the University Departments and Affiliated Aided Colleges. Besides, general works related to amendents to University Statutes/ Ordinance/Regualtions etc. with regard to qualifications, appointments, promotions etc. of teachers are also dealt with in this branch.

The major works include publishing of notifications for appointments, maintaining communal rotation register, rotation of headships, approval of appointments, re-appointments, shifting of appointments, promotion and placement of teachers under Career Advancement Scheme, fixation of staff pattern, approval of panel for substitute/Guest Lectures under Faculty Improvement Programme, preparation of panel of subject experts and furnishing the panel to Aided College/Aided training Colleges for constitution of Staff Selection Committee (Teaching),preparation of panel of subject experts for promotion of teachers under Career Advancement Scheme, general works related to the non teaching staff of Private Aided Colleges etc. The works related to the Arabic Colleges under oriental title colleges, two Aided Training Colleges and NSS College of Engineering Palakkad are also dealt with in this branch.

18 - HOSTEL FOR WOMEN

Name & Designation of the Head: Vasumathi.T, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Education, Hon. Warden

Total no. of students residing at hostel is 1326. The work mainly includes Admission of students, Collection of rent, collection of guest rent, forwarding ABLC statements in detail is forwarding to all the departments of the University every month, Daily Remission of rent collected, caution deposit collected, mess advance collected and ABLC cheques to the bank, Calculations of the amount to be paid to contractor, maintaining registers like admission registers, caution deposit register, mess advance register, ABLC register, Demand collection register, guest register, purchase register, stock register, cheque register, cheque issue register, rent collection book etc., Daily Entry to cash register and mess advance register, issue of Inmate/Non-inmate certificates, Issue of clearance certificate, cheque preparation to return the caution deposit and mess advance after deducting establishment charges, salary bill preparation of office staffs, matrons, peons and CLR sweepers.

Special Achievement:

Renovated the hostel building and the flooring changed to tiles. Rain water reservoirs constructed. Planted trees and ornamental plants.

19 - INFORMATION & PUBLIC RELATIONS

Name & Designation of the Head: Mohamed Ali. O., Public Relations Officer (i/c)

The Public Relations Wing functions as a nodal centre for disseminating of University Information to the public as well as mass media. During the current year up to 04.11.2018 this wing has given out 2424 press releases. The news pertaining to the University that appeared in the print media have been brought to the notice of the authorities through news paper cuttings on all days. Rejoinders were given for the baseless and defamatory news published in newspapers. The Wing undertook various programmes during the year.

Major activities

1. Dissemination of information on academic and administrative functioning of the University.
2. Conducted cultural programme, such as staging of drama with the co-operation of Kerala Sangeetha Nataka Akademi for the Campus community and public.
3. Conducted film show in association with Kerala State Chalachitra academy and Calicut University Film Society for the Campus community and public.

4. Conducted 'GENIUS 2018' Inter Collegiate Mega Quiz Programme on 19.01.2018 in association with GTEC Education.
5. Organized Meet the Civil Service Toppers & Civil Service Orientation Programme on 01.08.2018 in association with Calicut University Employment Information and Guidance Bureau.
6. Observed World Heart Day on 29.09.2018 in association with Kerala Heart Care Society.
7. Conducted Heart Checkup Camp on 27.10.2018 in association with Kerala Heart Care Society.
8. Conducted Inter Collegiate Quiz Competition on 02.11.2018 in association with Airport Authority of India.

Media Relations

a) Issuing daily press releases to more than 50 media firms including electronic media, internet news papers and also to University Information Centers.
b) Conducts press conferences.
c) Observing all the media including Television Channels and issuing rejoinders on baseless news items about the University.
d) All other activities and responsibilities related to the mass media.
e) Issuing University advertisements to various dailies.
f) Assisting in publishing News@UoC, quarterly university news bulletin.
g) Internship extended to MCJ student of the Campus.
h) Reporting of all the functions and programme conducted by various departments in the University.
i) Co-ordinating the activities of Information Centres.

20 - INTERNAL QUALITY ASSURANCE CELL

Name & Designation of the Head: Dr. M.Manoharan, Professor in Statistics, Director

Brief details of works

1) Works related to NAAC Reaccreditation and its follow up activities.
2) Preparation of the Annual Quality Assurance Report (AQAR) as per guidelines and parameters of NAAC, to be submitted to NAAC.
3) Quality related communication, compilation and submission of data to UGC.
4) Quality related general communication with Association of Indian Universities (AIU)
5) Data collection and compilation for Association of Commonwealth Universities (ACU), UK
6) Preparation of the criteria based collection and compilation of data for Quarterly Report to Governor.
7) Data collection and compilation of documents for RUSA.
8) Preparation of quality related documents for Higher Education Department of Kerala/Kerala Higher Education Council.
9) Works related to the project – Centre with Potential for Excellence.
10) Collection and compilation of data related to the University for the nomination of -
    - Chancellor's Award
    - Chief Minister's Award
    - National Institutional Ranking Frame Work (NIRF)
    - QS World University Ranking
    - The Week Hansa Best University
    - India Today Best University
11) Documentation of the various programmes/activities leading to quality improvement.
12) The year long Golden Jubilee related works
13) Works related to Centre for International Academic Relations (CIAR)

Special Achievement:

i) Successful conduct of South Zone Vice Chancellors' Meet in association with AIU

ii) Conducted 2 day Golden Jubilee Open House Exhibition in association with Teaching/Other branches

iii) Organized 'Golden Gathering', a programme envisaged to honour former Syndicate /Senate members , VCs, PVCs, Registrars, CEs, Teachersof Uty Departments,JRs & DRs.

iv) In the NIRF India Ranking 2018, University of Calicut got 73rd position among university category.

v) QS Wold University Ranking, University of Calicut got 39th position among indian universities and 158th position among BRICS Nations.

21 - LAKSHADWEEP CELL

Name & Designation of the Head: Dr.Mohamed Abdul Kader.N.A., Dean

Lakshadweep Cell, presently occupied in Administration Block under the Dean, HE UTL is exclusively devoted to monitor and streamline the functioning of following three Calicut University Centres in Lakshadweep Islands utilising the funds provided by the UTL Administration following :

1. P.M.Sayeed Calicut University Centre, Androth, Lakshadweep.
2. Calicut University Centre, Kadmath, Lakshadweep.
3. College of Education Calicut University Centre, Kavaratti, Lakshdweep.

22 - MEN'S HOSTEL

Name & Designation of the Head: Emmanuel Simon, Assistant Professor, Biotechnology, Hon. Warden

Brief Details of Work:

1. Collection of Rent, Electricity, Water Charge and Mess Bills from Inmates.
2. Room Allotment in the basis of distance.
3. To solve the complaints and grievance of hostel inmates.
4. Updating Cash book and DCB.
5. Deposit the Collected amount in different accounts.
6. ABLC Works. (Preparing statements, forwarding to Departments and amount collection)
7. PA Recoupment (Cleaning Materials, Telephone, News Paper and other Hostel Amenities)
8. Preparing Contingent Bills of CLR Sweepers on daily wage basis.
9. Preparing different certificates like No Due, Inmate, Not an Inmate etc.
10. Updating Stock Register (Furniture, Kitchen Utensils, Cleaning Materials etc)

23 - NATIONAL SERVICE SCHEME

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri. Valsarajan Puthemveetil, Dean Students Welfare i/c of Programne Co-ordinator

1. Enrollment allocation by SLO: 22800

		OC			SC	ST			
Enrollment	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
22800	6662	14905	21567	291	757	1048	95	90	185

2.Special Camps:

Total No. of Camps held	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**
219	4697	6353	11050

3. No. of NSS units: 228
4. No. of adopted villages/slums: 228
5. No. of Self Financing NSS Units functioning: NIL
6. Blood donation :
   i. No. of volunteers donated blood: 2628

ii. No. of units of blood donated: 3500

7. Details of Planting saplings
   i. No. of volunteers involved for planting saplings :8900
   ii. No. of saplings planted: 26134
8. Pulse polio immunization :
   i. No. of volunteers involved for pulse polio immunization campaign : 7500
   ii. No. of children immunized.: 1350
9. Details of NSS Programme Officers
   i. No. of Programme Officers :228
   ii. No. of Programme Officers undergone training in 2017-18 : 76
   iii. Total No. of Trained Programme Officers: 154
10. Participation in National events by NSS.

43 volunteers and 4 Programme Officers participated in various National Camps Organized by NSS

	National Camp	**Volunteers**		**P O**
		Male	**Female**	
1	Republic Day Parade Camp, New Delhi	-	2	-
2	South Zone Pre RD Camp – National College, Trichy.	4	4	-
3	National Integration Camp at N S S Bhavan Mysuru, Karnataka.	5	5	1 Female
4	National Integration Camp , Davangere University, Karanataka	5	5	1 Male
5	National Youth Festival, Gautham Budha University	2	2	1 Female

Major Flagship Programme :- "Abhayam – Suvarna Jubilee Bhavana Padhathi"

On the occasion of the Golden Jubilee celebrations of University this year and in tune with the slogan of the Golden Jubilee celebrations - "***University to people***" - the University NSS Cell proposed a new initiative *'Abhayam-Suvarna jubilee Bhavana Padhathi'*.

The University of Calicut is spread over the 5 northern districts of our state which include Wayanad and Palakkad the most backward among the districts of Kerala. Having 228 units of NSS in colleges span over the region, NSS Cell proposed that each NSS unit of our Cell will initiate the construction of at least one House for the homeless, during the year as their major flagship programme with the label **Golden Jubilee Home,** which will be given to the eligible homeless student of the college or the eligible homeless person of the adopted village/ nearby area, during this year itself.

Status of Abhyama Project: -

Abhayam Project – Statistics

	PALAKKAD	**MALAPPURAM**	**KOZHIKODE**	**WAYANAD**	**THRISSUR**	***TOTAL***
No.of Units	32	79	62	11	44	*228*
Target	32	79	62	11	66	*250*
Work Started	22	50	45	9	57	*183*
Work Completed	6	18	20	1	10	*55*

Construction of 183 houses under abhayam project was started in 2017-18. So far keys of 55 houses were handed over to beneficiaries. It is commendable that some of the units have taken initiatives to construct more than

two houses. Construction of 100 houses nearing completion, the works related to this became slowed down now as most of the N S S Units concentrated in to flood relief and rehabilitation operations. N S S Department initiates to complete the constuction of 250 houses by December 2018.

Campus Bio Diversity Parks:- All N S S Units were directed to identify and select a part of the Campus to be transformed and conserved as a bio diversity park. More than 150 bio diversity parks were created by N S S units in various college campuses. The work was started on the day of Keralappiravi 2017.

Back To Agriculture : Previous major flag ship programme **"Back to Agriculture"** was continued, as it has helped in igniting sense of meaningful awareness among youth towards the good practices of agriculture. N S S Units identified more raw land in the locality and converted to fertile land with the help of concerned governement departments and self help groups like "Kudumbashree".

Water conservation and Management : Conservation of water, especially rain water and water resources is identified as one of the major thrust area of N S S activities. Meaningful and long lasting efforts to identify and conserve the lost water sources in the locality was palnned and implemented. N S S Units & volunteers found out that maintenance of these precious water bodies will be the most important social service as it is beneficial to the generations following. Massive water conservation literacy campign, before the onset of drought is also undertaken.

Household Self Sufficiency and Waste Management: Programmes were implemented to enable the tranformation of house holds in the adopted village and neighburhood to self sufficiency in the case of vegetable production by creating awareness about terrace farming and grow bag farming. A series of actions for the reduction of waste footprint, source level processing of waste, house hold waste management, eradication of plastic waste are undertaken by N S S units. N S S units were encouraged to spread awarenes about the severity of dumping waste at public places and to make efforts to install waste compost pits at places of public importance also installed waste indigeneous waste management systems at palces of public imporatance, schools and adopted villages. Awareness on bio gas palnts, Pipe compost for the house hold waste management and training in paper bag and cloth bag making as an alternative to plastic carry bags were also carried out.

Cleaning Campign : In tune with the nation wide call for Swachch Bharath, N S S Units and Volunteers replicated efforts for swachchatha – Cleanliness – at personal and neighborhood levels, after which the same extended to more areas which to materialize small but meaningful leaps towards the vision of Swachch Bharath. Cleaning Campigns, mass oath taking, campus cleaning, awareness classes on personal, social, and public cleanliness were undertaken under the theme of Swachch Bharath.

Environmental Enrichment Programmes : The importance of environmental conservation is infused to volunteers and to the community through environmental enrichment programmes. The initiatives for campus bio diversity, conservation of rivers and ponds and their ecology, awareness about conservation of mangrooves, awareness programmes at ecologically important palces about the conservation of nature and movement to eradicate palastic and other wastes from rivers and ponds are carried out as a part of environmental enrichment initiatives.

Campus to Community :- Various community extension programmes were implemented by N S S Units so that every second of action of an N S S Volunteer has become beneficial for changing the condition of a fellow human being, social, economical and in all aspects. Below listed programmes designed and implemented keeping the aspect in mind, have become helpful in making the most unprivileged of this soceity a beneficiary of N S S activities.

1. Socio Economic Surveys
2. Blood Donation camps and awareness
3. Blood Donation Directories
4. Stem Cell identification camps and stem cell registry.
5. Construction of Toilets for needy
6. Palliative Care efforts
7. Visits to Old Age Homes / Orphanages / Destitude Homes
8. Planting Saplings
9. Pusthaka Thottil

The efforts of the volunteers become more effective when the results of the above programmes were handed over to Local Self Government institutions and other relevant Govt. Departments. By this volunteers enormously contributed to the noble nation building efforts.

Anti Drug/Anti Narcotic/Anti Tobacco Activities

Various activities were carried out with the objective to safe guard the younger generation from the menace of drug abuse and evil effects of alcohol and tobacco products. As an extension activity anti drug – anti alcohol-anti tobacco campaign was extended to adopted village and neighborhood. Awareness classes, flash mobs, house visits, pamphlet distribution, surveys were taken up as part of these activities in coordination with preventive departments. Anti drug clubs formed in colleges, to monitor the college and report any incident related to drug abuse/ alcohol/tobacco. Joint consultation of Health, Excise and Police Departments were also received for meaningful implementation of anti drug activities. As this area need more attention, this year the university cell proposes this as one of our major thrust area.

Anti corruption Drive - Zero Corruption, 100 % Development: In continuation with last years anti corruption drives in association with Vigilance and anti Corruption bureau, awareness camps and orientation sessions to mobilize the theme of "Zero % Corruption, 100 % Development" were organized. NSS Vigil – an initiative to deploy the whistle blowers against corruption was implemented in many locations. Collaborative initaitive with Vigilance and Anti Corruption Bureau and OISCA to have Green Vigilance also continued. The University cell introduced N S S Vigil centres in many units, the first being inaugurated at the Zamorin's Guruvayurappan College, Kozhikode.

Skill Acquisition Programme: Programmes were implemented to develop the skills of N S S volunteers and through them the whole student community to equip them to come out with colourful wings, while completing their education. The programmes in this regard include Entrepreneurship development, Personality Development programmes, Communication skills, Soft Skills, Disaster Management, Yoga & Health Awareness programmes, training on Solid Waste Management, training on installation of Bio-gas plants, training on repair of house hold equipments, handicrafts making training, cookery and confectionery making training, training on Paper & cotton bag manufacturing.

National Integration Initiatives

NSS units took up activities that befittingly celebrated the rich heritage of communal plurality of our nation. The occasions of Independence Day, Republic Day etc were celebrated in colleges, adopted villages and neighbourhood locality. Seminars, debates and quiz programmes were also conducted. Efforts were made to trace the history for the actions took place in the locality connected to freedom struggle and published as a manuscript magazines by N S S Units on special occasions of national importance.

Awareness on Cyber Crime and intelligent use of social media

Awareness about Cyber crime in and around campus were conducted by N S S Units. Workshops and awareness classes were conducted about right and intelligent use of social media.

24 - PAREEKSHA BHAVAN

Name & Designation of the Head: Dr. V.V. Georgekutty, Controller of Examinations

Pareeksha Bhavan conducts more than ten thousand examinations in a year for 271 programmes offered by the University. In addition to these, the University conducts various special examinations and Special Supplementary examinations for the benefit of the student community. Majority of the work related to examinations has been computerized so as to provide better and time-bound service to students. Candidates can submit applications online for the University examinations and also download hall tickets from the University website. Applications for Original Degree certificates has also been made online. Computer-generated degree certificates with hologram are being issued for the Degree/PG courses. Results are published online from the Digital Wing. The results can be accessed through the website www.uoc.ac.in. The University's e-payment facility helps the students remit fee online and avoid traveling to the University. Students can now pay fee by way of E-Chalan/E-Payment.

Brief Details of Work: Pareeksha Bhavan carries out tabulation and other allied work related to all UG, PG and Professional courses under the University.

The Examination General Sections handle all general work related to the conduct of examinations, issuance of Notifications and Time Tables, preparation of Academic cum Examination calendar, co-ordination of CV Camps, preparation of contingent bills for payment towards conduct of SDE Examination, maintenance of teachers index and details, works related to mandatory part of duty of teachers, appointment of Chief Superintendent, etc. Setting of question papers and related works are handled by the Examination Confidential section. All works except tabulation and publication of results related to the conduct of Special Supplementary Examinations are done by the Special Supplementary section.The work related to preparation of contingent bills related to Pareeksha Bhavan and appropriating the same from respective heads, clearing audit objections, fixing rates of remuneration, etc. are done by the ECQ section.

The BA Branch conducts examinations of regular college candidates under semester system and of Regular/ Private/SDE candidates in annual pattern. The Branch further arranges for evaluation / re-evaluation of answer scripts, conducting of CV camps, issuance of marklists / Grade cards / Degree & Provisional certificates / genuineness verification, etc.

The B.Com Branch is concerned with tabulation and other allied works of candidates, both in the semester pattern (6 semesters) and year pattern, adding grace marks of all categories, preparation of degree certificates, genuineness verification of certificates / mark lists, preparation of duplicate mark lists/ certificates, cancellation of registration, preparation of DCB statement, etc. of B.Com, BBA, BTHM, BHA & B.Com Honours programmes and all work related to the SDE candidates up to 2011.

The B.Sc. Branch handles multifarious work related to the conduct of both theory and practical examinations ranging to 31 different combinations of courses, offered in 221 colleges, under the University. With the introduction of semester system for UG programmes with effect from 2009 admissions, the branch conducts as many as 20 examinations every year. The whole process of revaluation applications and preparation of degree certificates relating to the B.Sc. Branch has switched over fully to online mode, which has made publication of results and issuance of Degree certificates faster. In 2018, the final B.Sc./BCA semester results were published in 33 (working) days.

The PG Branch deals with conduct of examination, publishing of results and distribution of certificates in respect of all PG courses. Dissertation valuation in respect of PG M.Com (SDE) & Previous M.A. Malayalam (SDE), has been introduced , and is being carried out very well by appointing examiners and conducting the same in a systematic manner. The Branch has also published the PG CCSS results at a faster pace. Tabulation and other allied work of professional courses under the University of Calicut are dealt with by the EPR Branch.

The Examination Distance Education Branch deals with all examination-related work of candidates registered under the School of Distance Education / Private Registration. This includes all pre & post exam-related work and examination sub-centre allotment for the SDE candidates.

Major achievements of Pareeksha Bhavan during the year 2018

- Conducted 10603 Examinations in respect of 271 programmes offered by the University through its departments and 433 affiliated colleges (excluding Medical Colleges). More than seven lakh students including regular and supplementary candidates attended the examination.
- Final semester CUCBCSS-UG BA, B.Sc., B.Com, BBA, BCA results were published within 14 days from the last practical examination and 33 working days from the last Theory examination. Early publication of results enabled the students to apply for admission to the PG / B.Ed. programmes without loss of an academic year.
- Final semester results of the CUCBCSS-UG (SDE) BA /BSc/ B.Com/BBA examination of about 35,000 candidates registered through the School of Distance Education was published on 01-06-2018, within 90 days that is one and a half months earlier than the previous year.
- Results of the Regular and Distance Education candidates were published at the same time, a unique achievement of Calicut University.
- Provisional certificates and Grade cards of the UG candidates, both Regular and Distance Education, were issued within two weeks from the date of publication of result.
- Conducting CUCBCSS-UG examinations in a unified manner for 88,000 candidates, both Regular and SDE, with

the same set of question papers and publishing the final semester results at the same time, within such a short time, is unique to Calicut University.

- Results of 20 PG examinations published in 20 days. Bio-Technology, Hindi, Apparel Designing, MBE results published in 24 hours. M.Sc. Computer Science results published in 6 days.
- Final semester B.Tech results published within 53 working days from last examination.
- Reduction in processing time of B.Tech revaluation applications.
- Results of Final semester LL.B examinations published within 40 days from last examination.
- Final semester B.Ed. results published within 32 days from last examination.
- Results of Afsal-ul-Ulama Preliminary examiantions published on 23.05.2018, before closure of UG admission, ensuring higher education opportunities of students.
- Conducted special examinations without charging any additional fee for the benefit of NCC cadets, Sports candidates, etc. and published the results on a war footing.
- Academic cum Examination Calendar 2018-19 published in the University website on 01-06-2018.
- Examinations were conducted without much deviation from the schedule in spite of loss of working days due to Nipah virus scare and the floods in 2018.
- Special Supplementary Examinations conducted for chance exhausted candidates.
- Special effort to expedite revaluation applications in all branches of the Pareeksha Bhavan.
- Applications for BA, B.Sc., B.Com, B.Ed. Original Degree certificates has become fully online
- Graduate Assembly mode introduced for issuance of Original Degree certificates to all applicants / students within two months of publication of result.
- Original Degree Certificates are issued to students within three days of submitting applications under Fast Track Mode.
- Centrally Monitored Valuation (CMV) camps were held to prevent loss of working days and for early publication of result.
- Introduced the system of Revaluation Camps in the Campus for timely publication of revaluation results.
- Simplified the process of issuing duplicates of Mark Lists / Certificates lost in the Kerala floods 2018 without charging any fee, as per the direction of the State Government.
- Digitisation of tabulation registers is nearing completion.
- CCTV cameras installed at key locations of the Pareeksha Bhavan building.
- Efforts to improve the software system and information management in progress.

25 - PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri.Krishnan Thirukkan, Deputy Registrar

Brief Details of Work;

- Work related to the Syndicate and Senate, convening of meeting of the Senate (i.e. Supreme authority of the University) and Syndicate (i.e. executive body) are done by this branch.
- Convening of the meeting of the Standing Committees of the Syndicate and Senate,
- Preparation of Annual Report of the University, conferment of Honorary Degree by conducting special convocation.
- Allocation/ monitoring / appropriation of UGC/RUSA grants/ Various Schemes.
- Institution of new Departments/ Centres.
- Institution of endowments.
- Works related to DSIR Certificate including renewal of DSIR Registration every 5 years and issuance of attested copy of the same to departments and affiliated colleges for getting customs duty exemption.
- Renewal of membership subscriptions to AIU, ACU, PTI etc.

- Constituting Planning Board and Building Committee and conducting meetings.
- Work related to forwarding audited Utilization Certificate for central funded schemes like Academic Staff College, Centre for Indian Ocean Studies, Centre for Women's Studies, EMMRC etc.
- Works related to appointment of Co-ordinator AISHE.
- Allotment of open areas and other venues in the Campus for various purposes.
- IT Automation Project of the University
- Day Care Centre – Constitution of Managing Committee, Appointment of Co-ordinator and Staff on contract.
- Radiation inventory- Communication to AEPB
- Allotment of Space to Teaching Departments.
- Inviting quotations for running University Canteen and Students Hostel Mess and its award to the lowest quotee.
- House Building Advance.
- Medical Reimbursement.
- Staff Welfare Fund.
- Conduct of Seminars, Workshops, Erudite Programmes, frontier lecture & other Conferences.
- Observance of National days, weeks etc.
- Conduct of Special Programmes & study tours in Departments.
- Sale of stamps from the Government, Welfare organizations etc.
- Works related to implementation of Malayalam as Official Language
- Preparation and submission of State Plan Grant Proposal.
- Monitoring Utilization of SPG convening Planning Board meetings/periodical meetings of Heads of Depts/ Implementing Officers and other related work pertaining to Plan Grant.
- Implementation of e-Governance, DDFS, NMEICT Project, Execution of various Agreements including BNPL Speed post service of Pareeksha Bhavan,
- Providing New telephone connections, Cancellation of telephones, Shifting/Transfer of telephones, Payment of Telephone charges.
- ITSR Project and other related work.
- Providing Net Connection to Departments, providing WiFi facility, allotment of SIM Cards, Net connections for official use of the University Officials.
- Allotment of land/space on lease, according administrative sanction, financial sanction of various Engineering estimates, tender/quotation approval of Engineering works, monitoring various works of Engineering, monitoring utilization of funds allotted for Engineering works, convening meeting of Engineers & contractors etc.
- Allotment of quarters and collection of rent, water & electricity charges of quarters, allotment of Seminar Complex, Auditorium, Senate hall.

Achievement of the Year – Conducted Convocation to confer honorary Degree of D.Litt. upon Sri. Mohanlal and Smt. P.T. Usha.

RUSA Grants

Out of sanctioned grant of Rs. 20 crore, (99.6% of the released grant) has been utilized upto 06.10.2018 under RUSA Infrastructure grants as per the utilization certificates issued from Finance Branch.

XII UGC Grants

Out of 6 construction Projects of GDA 4 have been completed and other two are nearing completion. Further UGC has given extension for all schemes upto 31.03.2019

26 - PUBLICATION DIVISION

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri.Omprakash V, Publication Officer

The principal objective of the Publication Division is to publish text books and other research oriented, socially relevant books at a reasonable price affordable for scholars and common man. The division is provided with plan

funds from the University, and UGC grant for publication of Non-text books/Research works provided to the College Development Council is also being utilized. The Division has brought out 19 text-books, 7 Non-text books and 3 Journals during 2018. The distribution of Text-books is done through the Calicut University Central Co-operative Stores and Non-text books through the Bookshop at the Students Trap near the University Library. The Pre-press works which includes DTP, Layout Design, Cover Design, Copy Editing, Digital Design etc. are being done in the office. Purchase of Library Books to the Departments and self financing centers of the University is also done by Publication Division. Apart from these routine works, this division undertakes various designing and preparation works of brouchures, news letters, booklets and programme notices for various department and programmes. As an extension service the unsold copies of text books, for which copyright period is over, are given free-of-cost to Public Libraries and Schools to encourage the reading public.

27 - PURCHASE DIVISION

Name & Designation of the Head: Haris.T.M., Deputy Registrar
Brief details of work:

The purchase Division deals with the works related to all purchase for various University Departments and Branches of the University from the General Fund. Purchases to the self-financing institutions under the University are also routed through the section.

28- SCHOOL OF DISTANCE EDUCATION

Name & Designation of the Head: Dr.P.Sivadasan, Professor in History i/c of the Director

Brief Details of Work

The mission of the School of Distance Education is *to provide distance learning opportunities to the unreached and enable them to pursue quality higher education leading to competence of higher order.* The School of Distance Education is conducting 14 Under Graduate and 12 Post Graduate programmes in Open and Distance Learning mode. All these programmes are recognized by the University Grants Commission. This year, the SDE has admitted more than 55,000 students for the UG and PG Programmes.

The SDE is providing Learner's Support Services, like the distribution of printed study materials and providing contact classes to all SDE students. All study materials of the UG & PG programmes, in soft form, have been uploaded in the website of SDE for direct access to the student community of SDE from anywhere. The SDE is operating 10 Study Centres across five Districts under the jurisdiction of this University. In addition to the existing study centres, the SDE has decided11 CUTEC Centres, University Head Quarters and the John Mathayi Centre, Thrissur as the new SDE study centres. A study centre Co-ordinator and supporting service personnel are appointed in each study centre. The SDE is paying monthly remuneration to the co-ordinator and the supporting service personnel.

APPROVAL FOR SDE COURSES: The University Grants Commission has sanctioned approval for the 26 programmes of the School of Distance education from 2018 onwards.

APPOINTMENT OF DEVOTED FACULTY: The SDE has appointed Assistant Professors on contract basis for co-ordinating the programmes. In addition to the 35 faculties engaged in SDE, external resource persons are also engaged for providing contact classes to the SDE students. From 2018 onwards it is decided to prepare panel of qualified faculties for all SDE study centres.

READMISSION OF STUDENTS: By providing an option for Re-admission, the SDE has been encouraging the students who have discontinued their courses to complete the same. Also a regular college student can continue his course through SDE in the way of Stream -Change and vice versa.

Faculty Orientation Programme: The SDE has conducted 3 day Faculty Orientation Programme from 28.02.2018 to 02.03.2018 , to revise the preparation of Learning Materials. Dr. M. Rajesh, (Regional Director, IGNOU, Vatakara), Dr. Prameela (IGNOU), Dr. Sabu, CUSAT, Sri. B. Praveenkumara, IGNOU, Dr. Mohan B Menon, Dr. S.K. Zareena, IGNOU, Dr.Jalajakumari, IGNOU, Dr. R.C. Sharma, have delivered lectures in the workshop.

AIKYA KERALAM SEMINAR: Besides, SDE conducted a one day seminar named "Aikyakeralam, Bhavana-Charithram-Yadharthyam" on 01.11.2018. The theme of the seminar was selected after a group brainstorming session to drew the best thoughts out of those who are participating. The focus was on the untold or unrecorded versions of history occurred in pursuit of United Kerala. One hundred and thirteen students/research scholars/faculties/SDE Staff attended the seminar. All participants were given certificates. The seminar was notable for the energy it had instilled in the minds of the participants. The seminar was successful in bringing diverse observations on the history of formation of Kerala.

ONE DAY SEMINAR ON WAGON MASSACRE: The School of Distance Education also conducted a talk on 'Malabar Rebellion and the Wagon Tragedy' on 19th November 2018. Dr. P.P. Abdul Razak, Dean of Humanities and Dr. Sivadasan P, Director, SDE spoke in the seminar.

PROPOSAL FOR ACADEMIC BLOCK: The SDE has also submitted proposals for modernization like - Construction of Academic Block with the following facilities - Faculty Room, Class rooms for PG, Well equipped Seminar Hall, expansion of library, computer lab, student amenities and rest room for gents and ladies.

WELL EQUIPPED SDE WEBSITE: Also to digitalize the services offered by the SDE with website up-gradation, SMS alerts, display of notice boards, Online Contact Classes, INFLIBNET, internet facility, installation of LED System and digital learning programmes etc.

FORMATION OF CIQA: The SDE has formed CIQA, Centre for Internal Quality Assurance to ensure quality education imparted to the enrolled students at SDE as per direction of UGC.

SDE ADVISORY BOARD CONSTITUTED: The Advisory committee of the School of Distance Education is reconstituted to help improve the performance of the School of Distance Education. Eminent scholars working in the field are included in the committee with the approval of the Syndicate.

SDE LEARNERS' HANDBOOK 2019: As per the decision of the Syndicate, the SDE has started preparation of 'Course Book' incorporating SDE's regulations, details of courses, syllabi, fee details, admission details, schedule of examination (SDE's academic calendar) etc.

QUARTERLY NEWS LETTER- The Distance Learner: The School of Distance Education has also undertaken the work of launching quarterly newsletter of SDE, *The Distance Learner* in 2018 itself. Along with it the Syndicate of the University has permitted the School of Distance Education to start a SDE journal, 'The Journal of Distance Education' to discuss the issues of Distance Learning Programme with the help of eminent scholars.

DIGITAL INFORMATION SYSTEM: The School of Distance Education has undertaken modernization of the Department by installing Display LED System, notice boards, purified water supply system etc.

LIBRARY FOR SDE STUDENTS: The School of Distance Education has submitted proposal to start a full fledged library with online academic Journal system exclusively for the students of the wing. The Syndicate has allotted 25 lakhs exclusively for this purpose in 2018.

Special Achievements

The SDE has successfully implemented the directions given by the University Grants Commission for running ODL programmes and therefore, the University Grants Commission - Distance Education Bureau has granted recognition for conducting 14 Under Graduate and 12 Post Graduate programmes for the academic years 2018-19 and 2019-20.

The BA/B.Com Open Stream entrance examination' 2018 was conducted on 04/11/2018 in a time bound manner and the results of the same has been published within two weeks and nearly 1500 students were admitted to various programmes.

29 - UNIVERSITY EMPLOYMENT INFORMATION & GUIDANCE BUREAU

Name & Designation of the Head: Sameera.N.V,Deputy Chief

Brief Details of Work

Among the four and half decade long history of University Employment Information and Guidance Bureau, Calicut University 2018 is a year of achievements. Several pragmatic and intellectually enriching programmes were

designed and executed in Co-operation with Calicut University and Employment Department. The following are a few among them conducted in association with Calicut University.

1. 10 day extensive coaching programme for UGC NET/JRF Exam (paper-I) Phase I

   The Bureau has conducted a 10 day UGC/NET JRF programme on 22.06.2018 at Tagore Niketan Seminar hall. Eminent resource persons handled the classes. Around 200 candidates participate in this programme.

   More than 30 students who utilized this programme qualified NET/JRF title.

2. 10 day Extensive Coaching Programme for UGC/JRF Exam (Paper I) phase II\

   The next phase of UGC NET/JRF Coaching was started on 10.11.2018 at the same venue. Distinguished faculties handled the classes. More than 300 students joined the programme.

3. 3 day open house exhibition on higher education avenue

   As part of RUSA Sastrayan Project, the Bureau participated in the open house exhibition programme Bureau prepared informative posters and charts regarding higher education avenues for the students and also for the general public. 3 day exhibition programme started on 07.03.2018 at the Central Science block, Calicut University.

4. Honoring NET/JRF Holders

   By utilizing our extensive coaching programme in 2017, 41candidates qualified UGC NET/JRF Exam. An honouring programme was organized on 24.02.2018. Vice Chancellor, Dr.K.Mohammed Basheer inaugurated the programme and distributed the certificate of appreciation to the winners.

5. "Meet the Civil Service Toppers" Programme

   The Bureau conducted "Meet the Civil Service Toppers" programme on 01.08.2018 for inspiring civil service aspirants. Vice Chancellor Dr.K.Mohammed Basheer inaugurated the programme.

   Around 1000 students participated in the programme. Smt.Anjali.S, Irshad.C.M., Shahid.T Komath, Mohammed Shihab IAS, Dr.Sarin.P interacted with the students. The event was a major success with active student participation.

6. Career Guidance Seminar for SSLC, +2 student

   The Bureau conducted an effective career guidance seminar for studnets who just passed out SSLC/+2 exam. The Vice Chancellor, Dr.K.Mohammed Basheer inaugurated the programme on 09.05.2018. The then Public Relation Officer Sri.Zakkariya.M.V lead the Carrer Interactive Session. Both the parents and the students get benefited from the programme around 200 participants presented in the programme.

7. Special achievements during the year 2018

   The Bureau also conducted the following programmes in association with employment department.

   1. 25 day extensive Coaching Programme for graduate level PSC Examination (02.08.2018).
   2. Career Seminars, Exhibitions in 20 colleges/schools

30- UGC - HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT CENTRE (ASC)

Name & Designation of the Head: Dr.M.A.Joseph, Professor in Commerce & Management Studies i/c of the Director

Introduction

In pursuance of the policies laid down under the National Policy on Education 1986 and its Program of Action, the Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC) is functioning in the University to organize specially designed Faculty Development Programs for preparing teachers in Higher Education to meet the challenges faced by them against the unprecedented explosion of knowledge and ever increasing number of students.

Functions

The main functions of UGC-Human Resource Development Centre are to plan, organize, implement, monitor and evaluate Orientation Programmes for newly appointed Assistant Professors in Colleges/Universities all over India. Human Resource Development Centre is also organizing Refresher Courses for serving teachers and Orienta-

tion Programmes for Senior Administrators, Heads of Departments, Principals and Officers etc. Short-Term Courses for the Professional Development of Non-Teaching Staff of University/Colleges are another important task undertaken by the HRDC. Apart from these, Interaction programme for Ph.D. students are also organized.

HRDC usually:

a. Formulates programmes such as Orientation/ Refresher/ Special Summer/Winter Schools/Interaction Programme for Ph.D. Scholars/Short-Term Courses etc. along the broad guidelines given above.

b. Identify Resource Persons in various fields of specialization for running the Orientation Programs and Refresher Courses, and familiarize such Resource Persons with the philosophy and guidelines for the courses.

c. Set up a documentation – centre – cum - library for reference and source materials necessary for the courses.

d. Produce specially designed materials required for effective implementation of the courses.

e. Organize, monitor and evaluate the courses for teachers.

f. Create a culture of learning and self-improvement among teachers so that it becomes an integral part of the educational system at the tertiary level.

g. Organize Orientation Programs for senior Administrators, Heads of Departments, Principals, Deans and other decision-makers to familiarize them with the philosophy of orientation intended to facilitate reform in higher education through appropriate modification of the management systems at various levels.

h. Provide opportunities for teachers in service to exchange experience with their peers and to mutually learn from each other.

i. Provide a forum for serving teachers to keep themselves abreast of the latest advances in various subjects.

j. Provide opportunities to further widen their knowledge and to pursue research studies.

k. Provide an introduction to new methods and innovations in higher education so that the participants can in turn develop their own innovative methods of instruction.

l. Bring out publications relevant for enhancing the teaching and research capabilities of teachers.

m. Conduct capability enhancement programs for Non-Teaching Staff so as to strengthen the teaching-learning environment.

The Resource Persons and Thrust Area for each Refresher Course will be decided by the Director in consultation with the Course Coordinators.

Programmes:

The Human Resource Development Centre conducts three types of programmes:

a) Orientation Programs of four weeks duration for Career Advancement of Assistant Professors. One Refresher Course and One Orientation Programme are mandatory for promotion to the Stage II

b) Refresher Course of three weeks duration for teachers who have sufficient experience as a teacher.

c) Specially designed Short-term courses/Workshop for teachers and administrative functionaries in Higher Education System.

Fund

The UGC – Human Resource Development Centre is functioning with 100% financial support from the UGC. The University provides infrastructural facilities like building, electricity and staff.

Activities of the Year, 2018

Every year the University Grants Commission allots programmes for HRDCs in March for the next academic Year starting from March. This year UGC has allotted 4 Orientation Programmes, 16 Refresher Courses, 3 Short-Term Courses and 2 other Programmes. All the programmes are mandatory and the HRDCs have to conduct maximum number of programmes. These programmes have been scheduled properly spreading throughout the year from 19.06.2018, so as to engage maximum number of working days. So far we have organized 3 Orientation Programmes, 6 Refresher Courses in addition to the programmes conducted from Jan to March 2018. 1 programme is on the way.

The list of programmes conducted in 2018 is given below.

1. 102nd Orientation Programme (From 19.06.2018 to 16.07.2018)
2. 20th Refresher Course in Commerce & Mgt. (From 18.07.2018 to 07.08.2018)
3. 10th Refresher Course in Mathematics & Statistics (From 19.07.2018 to 08.08.2018)
4. 2nd Refresher Course in History & Cultural Studies (From 05.09.2018 to 25.09.2018)
5. 103rd Orientation Programme (From 12.09.2018 to 09.10.2018)
6. 5th Refresher Course in Gender Studies (From 26.09.2018to 16.10.2018)
7. 17th Refresher Course in Life Sciences (From 24.10.2018 to 13.11.2018)
8. 11th Refresher Course in Hindi (From 30.10.2018 to 19.11.2018)
9. 104th Orientation Programme (From 01.11.2018 to 28.11.2018)

This year HRDC has conducted 9 UGC sponsored courses having 210 course days in which 340 faculties have participated. 157 male, 183 female, 1 local participant, 339 outstation participants, 23 SC and 1 ST candidates have benefited from the programmes. 27 participants – 7.94% of total participation - were from other states. The courses covered a total of 7875 man days. (Duration of course x No. of participants).

31 - UNIVERSITY HEALTH CENTRE

Name & Designation of the Head: Dr. B.S.Harikumaran Thampi, Director, School of Health Sciences
Brief details of the work:

The Out Patient Clinic of University Health Centre functions in two shifts on all week days except Sunday and Second Saturday (8.30 am to 1.15 pm & 1.15 pm to 6.00 pm). The University Health Centre imparts health care services: out-patient consultation, laboratory diagnosis and dispensing of prescribed medicines - for students, employees, pensioners, their dependents and residents of Pallickal, Tenhipalam and Chelembra Grama Panchayaths fully free of cost.

Highly sophisticated laboratory with most modern diagnostic equipments like Fully Automated Biochemical Analyzer (Bio-system), Fully Automated Hematology Analyzer (Swelab Alfa), Binocular Microscope,Fully Automated Hormone Analyzer Specific Protein Analyzer (MISPA-i2 HbAIc Analyzer) etc is functioning in the Health Centre to ensure community service. It functions on all working days from 09.00 am to 02.00 pm to impart all kinds of routine diagnostic tests absolutely free of cost. Majority of the beneficiaries are the public than University staff/student community.

Almost all kinds of medicines including costly antibiotics and Cardiac drugs are dispensing from the Pharmacy on prescription, totally free of cost, to all out-patients irrespective of their status. The budget allocation in the current financial year for the purchase of medicine is Rs.12,00,000/-. Generic medicines are purchasing on rate contract basis and so high face value medicines can be purchased and dispensed with the budget allocation.

Special achievements

The Centre has been recently modernized with the support of UGC XII Plan under Health Care. The newly constructed Annex Building has been made in to full fledged facility with Minor Operation Theatre and other related clinical facilities. Installation of Hospital Management Software and upgradation of the Laboratory to Multi Speciality Laboratory are done successfully. Now the Health Centre is functioning as and e-Hospital. Recently, the Emergency Cardiac Care Unit with Automatic Defibrillator has been installed in the ICU of UHC.

32 - UNIVERSITY SCIENCE INSTRUMENTATION CENTRE

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri.Mohamed Sajid.T., Instrumentation Engineer

University Science Instrumentation Centre, hereaffter **USIC** was set up in **1977** in University of Calicut. The centre has crossed numerous milestones and came to a position to scaffold the Digital University. The major ongoing duties carried out in USIC is enumerated below:

A) Electronic equipment and Computer peripherals: Repair and maintenance of CROs - UPS and inverters - Batteries -Computer and laptop Services – Printer – Scanner – SMPS – Monitors - LED displays & TVs -

Photocopier and multifunctional devices-LCD/ DLP Projectors-Smart and interactive -Boards/Displays-Visualisers- Integrated Podium-Amplifiers ,Microphones and Speakers - Vaccum cleaners-Water level controller-Napkin incinerators-Huge grinders- Mixer grinder- Iron Boxes- Induction cook top etc.

B) Mechanical machineries: Repair and maintenance of Vaccum Pumps-Seiving machineries-LPG & Biogas systems-Gas Chamber -Exhaust systems-Fire & safety systems.

C) Air conditioning and Refrigeration systems: Repair and maintenance of Air conditioning systems (A. Ductable air conditioners, B. Tower model air conditioners, C. Split air conditioners)-Air compressors-Refrigerator-Deep freezers-Water purifiers-water coolers-Cold room-Cold storages etc.

D) The Lab equipments: Repair and maintenance of Centrifuges-Refrigerator centrifuge-Autoclave-PH meter-Microscopes -Laminar blower-Chemical / Weighing balances-Heating Mantle-Water bath-Hot air Oven-Ice braker-Incubator- Shaker (Table top, heavy Duty)-Photo Spectrometer—Magnetic stirrer etc

E) Sophisticated equipments for various Departments:

Specifications for Purchases.

Inspections & certifications.

Technical support to CSIF (Centre for Sophisticated Instrumentation Facility) for operation & the maintenance of equipments.

F) Printing machineries: Repair and maintenance of Cutting machines, Printing machines, Binding machines and related equipments in the University Press.

G) Telephone systems: Repair and maintenance of the Landline telephone (both direct & centrex connections), Mobile phone and Broad band connections in the University is managed and maintained in USIC and the on time disbursement of bills of the above said connections are also done by USIC.

H) Public Address systems: Installation, operation, repair and maintenance of Public Address Systems in the University campus and other Centres of the University are managed by USIC. Necessary inspections for satisfactory functioning of the purchased/ installed/ repaired equipments/machineries are also carried out by USIC. Maintenance and repair of Integrated Podiums, Electronic Podiums, Amplifiers, Microphones and Speakers are done by USIC. Installed audio-Video conference systems , video and audio recording system, Public Address Systems in various conference halls viz, EMS Seminar hall, Senate House, Aryabhatta Hall, Hall in the Tagore Nikethan, DCMS seminar hall and seminar halls of various Teaching Departments.

I) E- waste management and disposal: Disposal of defunct equipments, batteries, e-wastes/scraps, vehicles etc in the University & off campus centres are managed by USIC through public auction and through authorised external agencies.

J) Water Distillation Systems: USIC has a well maintained Distillation unit with 5 Litres of Capacity and around 20 Litres out put per day. Also water distillation systems in the departments are repaired & maintained by USIC.

K) University Service station: University service station for Automobile is associated with USIC in which water servicing and greasing of all the vehicles in the University as well as maintenance and minor repair of all the vehicles were being carried out. Currently the charge of vehicles is handed over to the Engineering Department.

L) Apprenticeship Programme: USIC provides platform for eligible candidates to complete their Apprenticeship programme with Technical support and assistance, who were deployed by the Government Undertakings.

Highlights of Major Installations

- Provided technical support for the implementation of the E-Governance in the Campus
- Installed Bio-Matric Punching system for optimizing the attendance of staff in all Departments and Offices
- Installed Surveillance System in the strategic areas for the smooth and safe functioning of the institution.
- Installed Wifi for improving the quality of teachers, students and non- teaching staff.
- Installed Optical fibre cabling and LAN Networking in all buildings of University.
- Implemented NKN Connectivity in the University and successfully completed the MNE-ICT Project in the University.

- Installed Centrex Telephone systems (405 in number) in the University in collaboration with BSNL for better and hazzle free internal and external communications.
- Installed smart classrooms in the University.
- Installed audio-Video conference systems , video recording, and Public Address Systems in various conference halls viz, EMS Seminar hall, Senate House, Aryabhatta Hall, Hall in the Tagore Nikethan, DCMS seminar hall and seminar halls of various Teaching Departments.
- Installed ductable AC Systems at Senate House, CISF, CHMK Conference hall etc , tower and split ACs at Aryabhatta Hall and different Seminar halls and Conference halls of Teaching departments.

33- UNIVERSITY GUEST HOUSE

Name & Designation of the Head: Girish J Shenoi, Manager

Details of work: Guest House Administration.

Calicut University Guest House comprise of 5 buildings. The main VIP Block named “Cardamom” has 16 Suit Rooms which hosts VIP & VVIP Guests visiting campus, as dignitaries. The other buildings are “Ginger” consisting of 11 rooms, “Garlic” block consisting of 16 rooms, “Tamarind” block with 4 old VIP rooms and “cinnamon” block with 11 rooms which accommodates the faculties visiting the campus for various official business. The mess house attached to the Guest house provide Good food at reasonable rate. Both South Indian and North Indian Foods are served here. A Beautiful Garden landscape in front of the University Guest House adds to its beauty.

FINANCE

INTRODUCTION

The Act and Statutes of the University of Calicut envisages that the entire funds received in the University are to be routed through the Calicut University Fund(CUF). In order to control the inflow and outflow of funds the University resorts to the Budgetary Control System. At present remittance to the University Fund other than grants from Government and other funding agencies are mainly made through e-payment system which makes anytime anywhere remittance possible. In order to minimise the hardship of the student and general community, in addition to the payments through net banking mode, e-challan system has also been incorporated to the e-payment system. In addition to branches of SBI, Akshaya Centres and Friends Jana Sevana Kendram, e-challan facility has been extended during the year 2018 to facilitate remittances through Post Offices under Kerala Circle.

The Payment gateway System under e-payment mode helps to overcome the limitation of the e-payment system in operation in the University which permits online transactions only through State bank of India. The system permits remittance through more than 40 banks in addition to the facility for making remittances using Debit/Credit Cards.

All payments from the Calicut University Fund are either made through account payee cheque and draft or through direct credit to account through RTGS/NEFT/Direct Transfer Mode. Payment against statutory dues like TDS, GST etc are made through Online Payment Mode. As per the instructions from the Government and other funding agencies payment through Public Financial System (PFMS) has also been introduced. In order to ensure timeliness in procurements and also to minimise cost, online purchase through Government e Market Place (GeM) and CPRCS (Centralised Procurement and Rate Contract System) has been introduced during the year. For speedy disposal of payment of remuneration to examiners it has been decided to prepare consolidated remuneration bill along with payment voucher.

University receipts and payments are broadly classified into four parts on the basis of source of funds and payments there from. Part I deals with Non Plan Funds and includes non plan grant received from Government of Kerala and self generated income from examination, academic and other departments. This fund is utilized for the discharge of commitments like salaries, pension, conduct of examination and other recurring administrative and departmental expenditure. The Non Plan Funds of the University is reporting surplus for the last few years.

Plan funds received from the UGC and from the Government of Kerala and receipts from the self financing courses/centers are the main items of Part II plan receipts. Plan funds received from the Government of Kerala and the UGC are used only for the specific purposes for which they are sanctioned. In order to exercise efficient control over expenditure side, this part is divided into three; Part II A UGC assisted plan expenditure, Part II B State assisted plan expenditure and Part II C expenditure related to Self financing courses/centres.

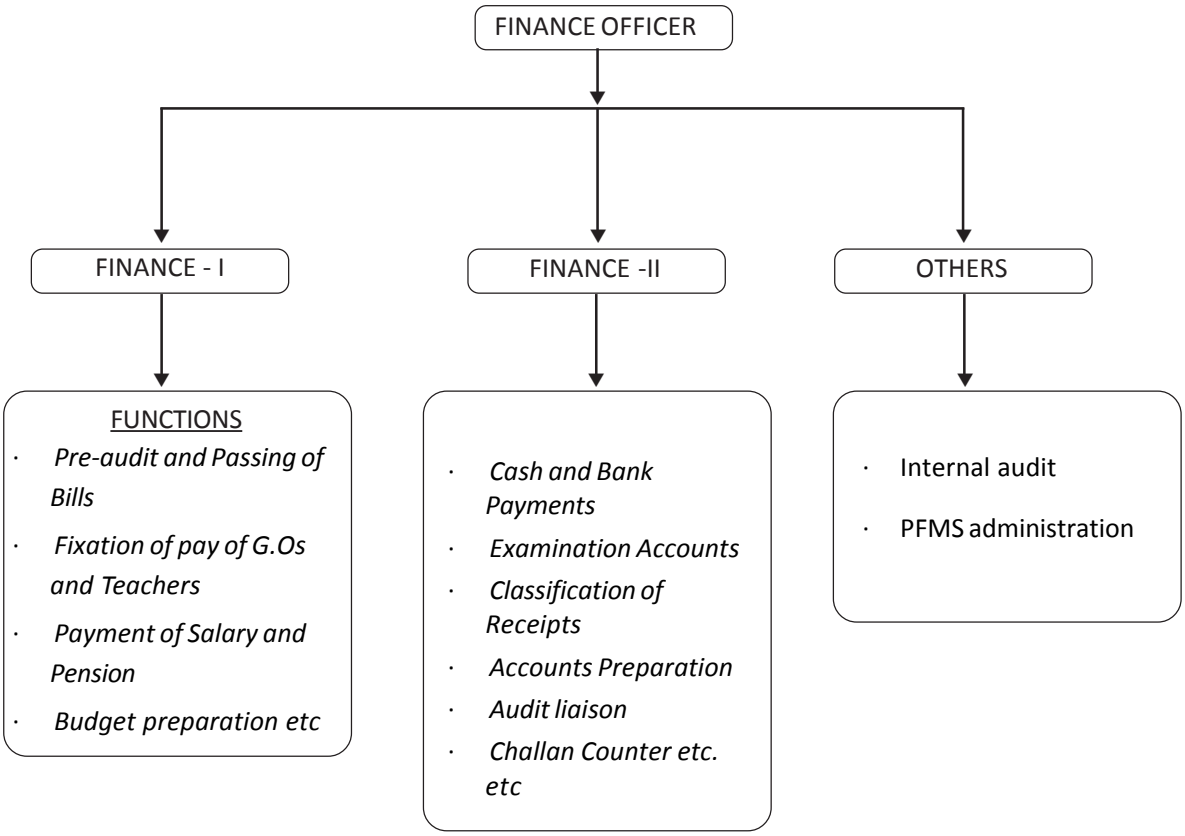
Part III deals with the earmarked funds received from various funding agencies towards fellowships, scholarships and research projects. These funds are used only for the specific purposes for which they are intended. Utilization of these funds are strictly in accordance with the Rules and Regulations stipulated by funding agencies.

Receipts and payments under Part IV debts, deposits and advances, though neither University receipts nor University expenditure but temporary appropriation of University funds, are included in the annual financial statements for disclosing the overall financial position of the University.

The major works assigned to Finance wing in this University are as under.

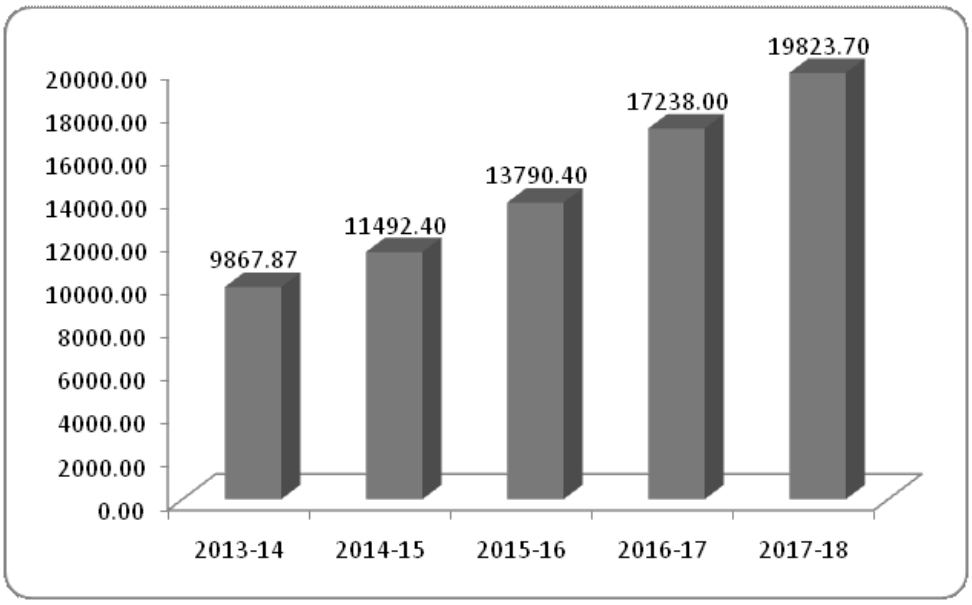
1. Receive, classify and account the funds that are remitted to the CUF
2. Make payment of various bills for expenditure including salaries, pensions and other remuneration bills, contingent bills etc after due pre-audit.
3. Managing funds and investments.
4. Preparation of budgets and annual accounts
5. Fixing pay of teachers and Gazetted Officers of the University and maintaining service records of these employees.
6. Liaisoning with various external audit departments and
7. Internal Audit.
8. PFMS Administration
9. Recovery Cell

ORGANISATIONAL STRUCTURE

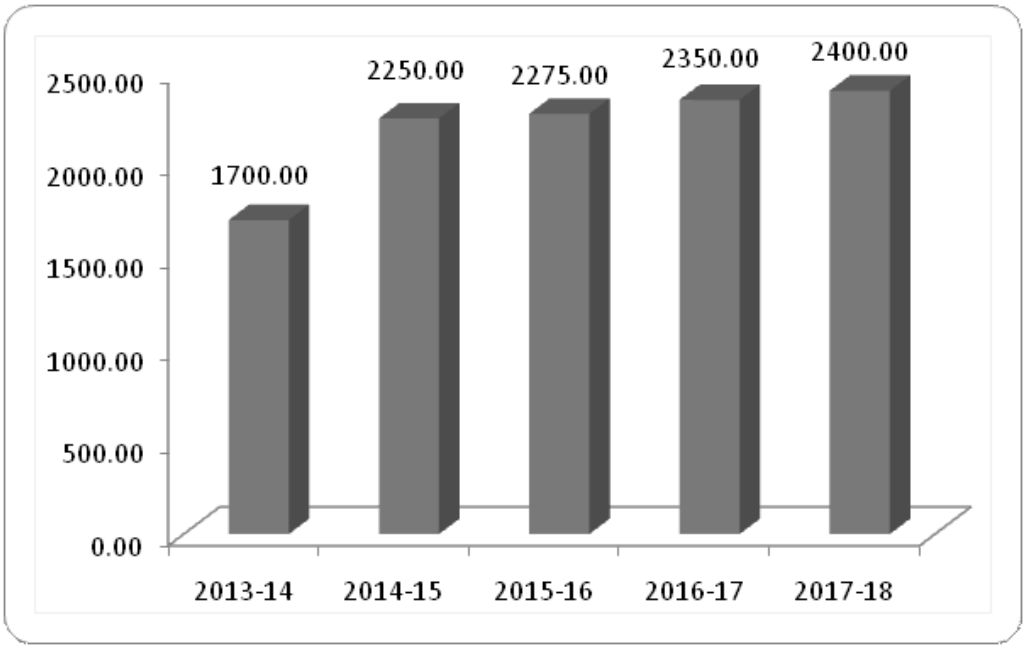


Overview of last five years Financials (Rs in Lakhs)

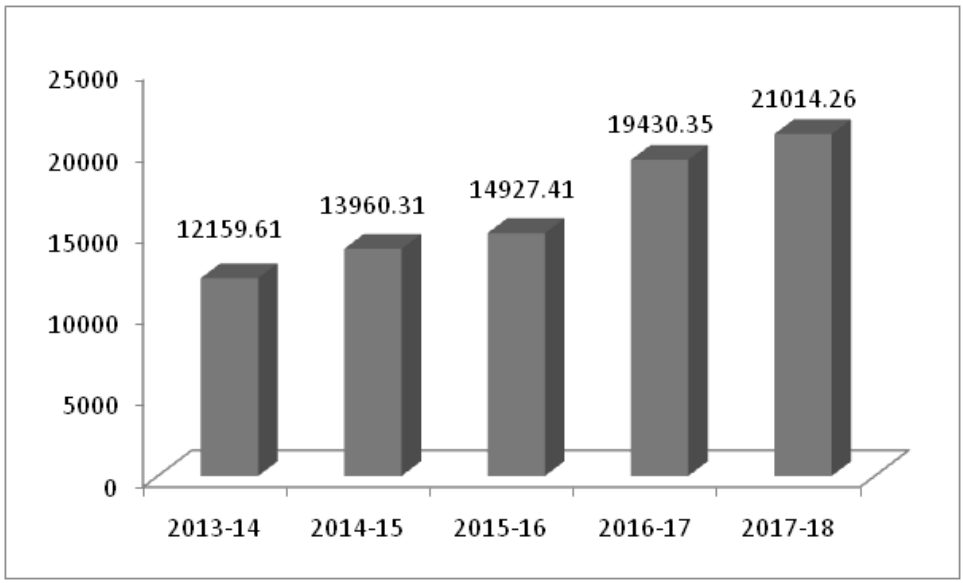
1. State Non Plan Grant



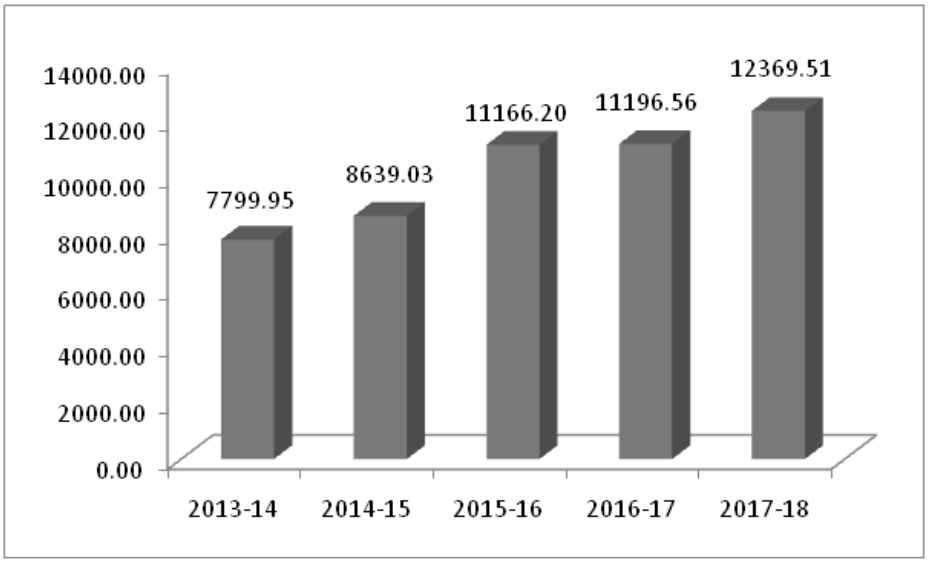
2. State Plan Grant



3. Non Plan Salary and Pension Expenditure



4. Income from internal sources



KEY FINANCIAL FIGURES FOR THE YEAR 2017-18

Receipts

* State Non Plan Grant for the year Rs.19,823.70 lakhs
* State Plan Grant for the year Rs.2,400.00 lakhs
* Grant from UGC under XII th Plan Rs.130.00 lakhs
* Income from internal Sources Rs.12,369.51 lakhs

Payments

* Salary Rs.12,097.29 lakhs
* Pension & DCRG Rs.8916.97 lakhs
* Conduct of Exam Rs.1,829.16 lakhs
* Development & Modernisation Rs.4,053.92 lakhs
* Scholarships/Research Projects Rs.569.73 lakhs

FINANCIAL RESULTS OF THE YEAR 2017-18

Financial Year 2017-18 ends with a closing balance of Rs.19,478.01 lakhs including unutilized balance in plan and earmarked funds. Total receipt to the University Fund is Rs.38,562.65 lakhs and total payment from the University Fund is Rs.36,949.86 lakhs.

ABSTRACT OF PART WISE RECEIPTS

Sl.No.	Particulars	2017-18	2016-17
1	Part I Non Plan	276,27,23,865	249,05,02,957
2	Part II Plan Funds	57,37,62,646	79,39,80,678
3	Part III Earmarked Funds	4,78,39,467	10,76,71,801
4	Part IV Debts, Deposits and Advances	47,19,38,317	41,54,73,394
	TOTAL	**385,62,64,295**	**380,76,28,830**

ABSTRACT OF PART WISE PAYMENTS

Sl.No.	Particulars	2017-18	2016-17
1	Part I Non Plan	240,69,53,285	223,61,94,281
2	Part II Plan Funds	70,32,31,945	59,92,62,820
3	Part III Earmarked Funds	7,47,34,901	10,27,20,080
4	Part IV Debts, Deposits and Advances	51,00,65,453	42,91,38,175
	TOTAL	**369,49,85,584**	**336,73,15,356**

Non plan grant received from the Govt of Kerala is only 51.40% of the total receipt. 32% of the total receipts are internal generation from various fees and self financing institutions. Salaries and pension alone contribute to 63.14% of the total expenditure. The non plan grant received from state government is not adequate to meet salary and pension expenditure. The University is thus compelled to use funds from own sources for meeting non plan expenditure.

All economy measures proposed by the Government from time to time are implemented in this university to tide over the paucity of funds. Still there is a considerable gap between the actual non-plan expenditure and grant in aid sanctioned by the Government. To an extent the short fall is made up with the income augmented internally. Further, to reduce our non-plan expenditure, curtailment of 50% on all Budget heads except that of committed items like salary, pension, electricity, telephone charges, scholarships etc. are imposed. Requests for excess provision under different heads are strictly controlled and discouraged.

The non plan funds of the University are reporting surplus during the last few years and for the year 2017-18 it comes to Rs.35.58 crore. This is without considering the liability on account of salary, pension and DCRG arrears. The non plan grant received from State Government for the year 2017-18 is Rs.198.23 crores and the total non plan expenditure for the year is Rs.240.69 crores. The difference is made good from income generated internally. Despite the constraints in increasing fees for services etc, University has been able to increase its income from internal sources on a study basis during the past. .

The fact that the non plan funds of the University is reporting surplus for the last few years may lead one to conclude that the wide gap between the Non Plan Grant Receipts and expenditure on account of Salary, Pension and DCRG in the past is reduced to a large extent in the recent years and that the University is receiving adequate Non Plan Grants now. But it is not so.

The main reason for the same is the considerable reduction in the Salary Bills of the University in the last few years due to the engagement of large number of Contract/daily wage employees both in Teaching and Non Teaching cadre against sanctioned permanent vacancies. At present more than 100 seats under teaching category and around 150 seats under Non Teaching Category are vacant. The work related to these seats are in some cases compensated by employing persons on contract/daily wage basis and in many cases by giving additional works to the existing work force. As such temporary arrangements are effecting the day to day functioning of the University to a large extent, University will be forced to make appointment against these vacancies in the very near future itself. The University Grants Commission and other funding agencies have already given instructions to the University to fill up the vacancies in the teaching cadre immediately

One of the main problems that will affect the financial position of the University adversely in the near future is the alarming increase in the pension bills. The expenditure on account of Pension and DCRG has been increased by 86% from 2013-14 to 2017-18. The total amount of pensionary benefits has been increased from 46.92 crore in 2013-14 to 87.42 crore in 2017-18. As the number of retirees from the University Service in the upcoming years is large and as many of them are Higher Officers drawing salary at higher scales, the situation will become worse in the near future itself and University will find it difficult to meet this commitment without sufficient additional financial assistance from the Government. Even though contributory pension system has been introduced in the University, it will take a long time to derive benefits from the same. At present University is incurring additional expenditure to the tune of around 3 crores towards NPS contribution. More over Government has appointed a committee to study the matter of continuing the Contributory Pension System.

The report of the University Finance review Committee 2009 formed by the Government of Kerala has suggested the constitution of University Restructuring Fund with a corpus of Rs.100 crore and granting a onetime assistance to the Universities to restructure the pension/PF administration, but no additional assistance has been received to the University so far. At present in order to meet the entire expenditure of pension, a pension fund with a corpus of minimum of Rs. 800 crore is required. With the present financial position University will not be able to set aside such a large sum without sufficient financial assistance from the Government.

The Statutory Finance Committee of the University has recently approved the suggestion made by the University to set aside Rs.30 crores from its own sources for creating a pension fund subject to concurrence from and contribution by the Government to the fund at the same rate.

Income from Internal sources

Despite the constraints in increasing fees for services etc, University has been able to increase its income from internal sources on a study basis during the past. The percentage growth in income generated from internal

sources during the last five years is 58.59%. The total income from internal sources has been increased from 7,799.95 lakhs in the Financial Year 2013-14 to 12369.51 laks in the Financial Year 2017-18. Around 47% of the balance fund at present is kept in short term and long term fixed deposits account with a view to earn interest. Total interest income under non plan segment for the year comes to Rs. 665.31 lakhs. With the introduction of new Universities the revenue from internal sources may be get decreased in future and the same may adversely affect the financial position of the University to a large extent. Government has already taken steps to start Open University in the State from next Academic Year onwards and the expected revenue loss to the University in this regard is around 20 to 25 crore per year.

Audit

University Accounts are subject to audit by the Kerala State Audit Department and also by the C&AG. The Statutory Audit of the University is conducted by the Kerala State Audit Department under Concurrent Audit System. Audit of accounts up to the year 2016-17 has been completed and reports received to the University.

As part of internal control mechanism an Internal Audit Wing is also functioning in the University. Despite the constraints due to inadequate staff position, the Internal Audit Wing has conducted audit at 26 departments/ outstation centres and physical stock verification at 33 departments and reports has been submitted to the authorities concerned. Necessary follow up action has also been taken to regularise the irregularities pointed out.

DEVELOPMENTAL ACTIVITIES:

The major development activities undertaken during the year are:-

Activity	Amount (Rs. In lakhs)
Renovation of Building	150.83
Mens Hostel	131.15
Science Block	302.61
Ladies Hostel	107.62
Electrical Works	312.81
Humanities Block	82.92
Swimming Pool	236.87

CONCLUSION

Even though University at present is in a position to meet its regular commitments and to an extent surplus funds are available with the University for meeting contingencies the same cannot be expected in future. In reality many factors are there that may considerably affect the present financial soundness of the University to a large extent in the near future itself and the major among them are the following.

1. Large increase in salary expenditure due to the expected implementation of VII th Pay Revision of the UGC and also due to fresh appointments against vacant permanent situations.
2. Alarming increase in the pension and DCRG bills due to increased number of retirements.
3. Huge liability towards salary, pension and DCRG arrears due to the expected implementation of VII th UGC pay revision to teaching and employees having UGC scale of pay.
4. Decreasing tendency in income generated internally under non plan heads due to the introduction of new Universities.
5. Decrease in surplus generated by self financing centers due to the increased expenditure in running these institutions.

ACADEMIC REPORT

ACADEMIC GROWTH

University of Calicut has 398 affiliated colleges spread over an area of 5 revenue districts. Of these, 3 colleges in government sector and 1 college in Unaided sector started functioning during 2018. Affiliated colleges under the University offer a total of 73000 seats for UG programmes and 10500 seats for PG programmes. The present position of affiliated colleges and programmes are represented below in graphical and tabular formats.

District wise Distribution of Colleges by Type of Management

District	Government	Aided	Self Financing	Total
Wayanad	1	3	14	18
Kozhikode	14	11	83	108
Malappuram	8	20	96	124
Palakkad	9	9	55	73
Thrissur	9	17	49	75
Total	41	60	297	398

District wise Distribution of Colleges under the University

Wayanad District

College Types	Government	Aided	Self Financing	Total
Arts &Science	1	3	10	14
Arabic	0	0	1	1
Training	0	0	3	3
Total	1	3	14	18

Kozhikode District

College Types	Government	Aided	Self Financing	Total
Arts &Science	10	8	56	74
Arabic	0	2	7	9
Management	0	0	2	2
Architecture	0	0	4	4
Training	1	1	14	16
Law	1	0	1	2
Physical Education	1	0	0	1
Total	**13**	**11**	**84**	**108**

Malappuram District

College Types	Government	Aided	Self Financing	Total
Arts &Science	8	13	60	81
Arabic	0	7	10	17
Management	0	0	2	2
Architecture	0	0	5	5
Training	0	0	16	16
Law	0	0	3	3
Total	8	20	96	124

Palakkad District

College Types	Government	Aided	Self Financing	Total
Arts &Science	9	8	30	47
Arabic	0	0	4	4
Management	0	0	3	3
Architecture	0	0	3	3
Training	0	1	12	13
Law	0	0	3	3
Total	9	9	55	73

Thrissur District

College Types	Government	Aided	Self Financing	Total
Arts &Science	7	17	23	47
Arabic	0	0	2	2
Management	0	0	6	6
Architecture	0	0	2	2
Training	1	0	14	15
Law	1	0	1	2
Physical Education	0	0	1	1
Total	9	17	49	75

REPORT OF AFFILIATED COLLEGES

WAYAND DISTRICT

DON BOSCO COLLEGE, SULTHAN BATHERY

1 Name and Address of the College : Don Bosco College, Near o f Mini Civil Station, Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad, 673 635
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Joy Ullattil
a) Telephone No. : 04936 -223017
b) Official E mail ID : mailtodonbosco@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.donboscocollegebathery.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Fr. Thomas Poovelickal
a) Telephone No. : 04936 -223017
b) Official E mail ID : mailtodonbosco@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.donboscocollegebathery.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : Mr. Biju TT
: 9744859244
& E-mail ID : bijuwhynot@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B, 2015

9) **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	50
2	B.Com Finance	40
3	BBA	40
4	BA English	40
5	BA Travel &Tourism	40
6	BSW	20
7	B.Sc Computer Science	36
8	B.Sc Maths	24
9	M.Com	20
10	M.Sc Computer Science	12
11	MSW	12
12	MA English	15

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	7	0	147	0	205	359	646
	F	4	0	113		170	287	
PG	M	0	0	9	0	18	27	84
	F	0	0	15		42	57	
Total		11		284		435	730	730

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	1	1
2	Vice Principal	1	-	1	1	1
3	Asst Prof.	19	28	47	0	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	4	5	9

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 11800
b) Total No. research Journals : 14
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 600
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 4
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 2
f) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : -
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : Inflibnet
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : Inflibnet

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel: 55

ELDHO MAR BASELIOS COLLEGE, MEENANGADI

1 Name and Address of the College : Eldho Mar Baselios College, Meenangadi, Wayanad, Kerala. 673591
2 Year of establishment : 2016
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. Premji Issac
a) Telephone No. : 9497763502
b) Official E mail ID : mebcmgdi@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Prof.K.P.Thomas Jacobite Educational Charitable Society
a) Telephone No. : 9447020331
b) Official E mail ID : mebcmgdi@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone : Fr. Anil.K.P
: 9495641341
No.& E-mail ID : anilkp14@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Finance	30
2	B.Com Co-operation	30

3	B.A English	24
4	B.Sc Maths	24

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	1	28	NIL	43	73	251
	F	2	0	105	NIL	71	178	
Total		3	1	133	NIL	114	251	8

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holder
1	Principal	1		1	0	0
2	Asst. Prof.	1	17	18	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	1	2	3

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2139
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 106
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 4
d) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 1

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 20

JAYASREE ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, PULPALLY

1	Name and Address of the College	: Jayasree Arts and Science College, kalanadikolly P.O., Pulpally.
2	Year of establishment	: 2015-16
3	Name of the Principal	: Dr. G. Hariprakash
	a) Telephone No.	: 8281825592
	b) Official E mail ID	: jayasree@uoc.ac.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	: K R. Jayaram
	a) Telephone No.	: 9447236453
	b) Official E mail ID	: jayasree@uoc.ac.in
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. &E-mail ID	: Mr. A.S Narayanan Jayasree Arts and Science College, Kalanadikooy P.O., Pulpally.9497833817, asnayanattu@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A English	24
2	B A Sociology	40
3	B Com Computer Application	40
4	B Com Co-Operation	40

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	11	9	93	-	64	177	
	F	4	8	100	-	78	190	
Total		15	17	193	-	142	367	367

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holder
1	Asst. Prof.	8	12	20	2	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	2	3	5

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of bookS : 2342
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 106
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 6

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 50 Beds

MODEL COLLEGE, MEENANGADI

1	Name and Address of the College	: Model College, PBM building, Meenangadi, 673591
2	Year of establishment	: 2010
3	Name of the Principal	: Sri.Vinod Kumar K
	a) Telephone No.	: 8547005077
	b) Official E mail ID	: casmeenangadi.ihrd@gmail.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	: Director IHRD, Thiruvananthapuram
	a) Telephone No.	: 0471-2322985
	b) Official E mail ID	: director@ihrd.ac.in
	c) Fax no.	: 04712322035
	d) Web site	: www.ihrd.ac.in
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	: Komala M V, Kallaaimmal (H), Chembothara Meppadi(P.O), Wayanad, Mob:9744065636, komalamdy@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com With Computer Application	30
2	B.Sc Computer Science	24
3	B.Sc Electronics	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	15	8	51	Nil	19	93	193

	F	9	14	63	Nil	14	100
Total		24	22	114		33	193

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1	0	0
2	Asst. Prof.	0	15	15	0	0
3	Supporting Staff	2	0	2	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	1	4	5

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1684
b No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 9

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 / Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Indi-vidual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
University level	40	10	2	2	0	0
Inter University level	1	0	0	1	0	0

PAZHASSI RAJA COLLEGE, PULPALLY

1	Name and Address of the College	: Pazhassi Raja College, Pulpally, Wayanad
2	Year of establishment	: 1982
3	Name of the Principal	: Dr. Roy. A O
	a) Telephone No.	: 04936 240366
	b) Official E mail ID	: pazhassirajacollege@gmail.com
	c) Web site	: www.pazhassirajacollege. ac.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	: Malankara Catholic, Diocese of Bathery
	a) Telephone No.	: 04936- 220207
	b) Official E mail ID	: dmsbathery@gmail.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	: Mr. Shelji Mathew Assistant Professor, Dept. of Travel and Tourism Management, 9447358457, shelji34@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No): Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No): Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year: B, 2015

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A Economics	60
2	B A History	60
3	B A English	40
4	Bachelor of Travel and Tourism Management	50
5	B. Sc Microbiology	36
6	Bachelor of Business Administration	50
7	B.Sc Biochemistry (sf)	36
8	BA. Mass Communication (SF)	40

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	47	30	129	-	188	394	942
	F	63	31	229	-	225	548	
PG	M	2	-	17	-	20	39	133
	F	10	1	38	-	45	94	
Total		122	62	413	-	478	1075	1075

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	10	10	20	5	3
2	Asso. Prof.	2	-	2	1	-
3	Jr. Lecturer	-	1	1	1	-
4	Asst. Prof. (On Contract)	9	23	32	3	5

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff M	F	Total
	Number of Staff	9	7	16

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 16319
b) Total No. research Journals : 17
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 311

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel : Nil
Ladies Hostel 150

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 / Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Indi-vidual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
University level	16				1	-
Inter University						

level	-	-	-
State level	13	-	8
National level	8		

SNDP YOGAM ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE PULPALLY

1 Name and Address of the College : SNDP Yogam Arts and Science College Pulpally
2 Year of establishment : 2010
3 Name of the Principal : Prof.C. Vinodkumar
a) Official E mail ID : sndpyascollege@gmail.com
b) Web site : www.sndpyogamcollegepulpally.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : SNDP Yogam Kollam
a) Telephone No. : 04742742883
b) Fax no. : 04742742883
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Ajil Sali,Irumbukuthikkal (H) Amarakkuni P.O., Pulpally, Waynad Dt, Kerala, 673579 9020123498 ajilsali2020@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No): YES
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NO
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NO

Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc Computer Science	36
2	BA English Literature	40
3	BCom Co-Operation	50
4	BCom Computer Application	60
5	BA Multimedia	24
6	BSc Mathematics	24
7	BSc Physics	24
8	MA English	20
9	MCom	20
10	MSc Physics	12

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	0	136	0	55	195	378
	F	1	0	132	0	50	183	
PG	M	0	0	7	0	4	11	54
	F	0	0	28	0	15	43	
Total		5	0	303	0	124	432	432

Faculty Dataa: Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1	0	0
2	Asst Prof.	12	32	44	0	0

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP: Nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of staff	M : 1	F: 4	5

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 4449
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 556

ST MARY'S COLLEGE, SULTHAN BATHERY

1 Name and Address of the College : St. Mary's College, Sulthan BatheryKuppady P.O., S. Bathery, Wayanad, Kerala, PIN 673 592
2 Year of establishment : 1965
3 Name of the Principal : Sheba M Joseph
a) Telephone No. : 04936-222246
b) Official E mail ID : stmaryssby@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04936 221452
d) Web site : www.stmarysbathery.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : H G Abraham Mar Epiphanios
a) Telephone No. : 04936-220969
b) Official E mail ID : stmaryssby@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04936 221452
d) Web site : www.stmarysbathery.ac.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : Sheba M Joseph, Principal, St marys college sulthan bathery: 04936-222246

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : YES
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : YES
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Grade 'A', Year 2017

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A. English	40
2	B.A. Political science	60
3	B.A. Economics	60
4	B.Com.	60
5	BBA	50
6	BCA	34
7	B.Sc. Physics	48
8	B.Sc. Chemistry	48
9	B.Sc. Botany	41
10	B.Sc. Mathematics	34
11	B. Com (Self)	45
12	M.Sc. Chemistry	15
13	M.Sc. Botany	15
14	M.Sc. Physics	15
15	M A English (self)	23
16	M A Economics(self)	23
17	M.Com	21

18	M Com (self)	21
19	MA Politics	20

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	61	18	170	0	338	587	1465
	F	80	43	265	0	490	878	
PG	M	15	8	12	0	10	45	247
	F	22	16	103	0	61	202	
Total		178	85	550	0	899	1712	1712

11. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	0	6	6	4	6
2	Asst Prof.	25	19	44	14	13

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M: 19 F: 7	26

12. **Library Facilities**

	Existing No.	Existing Value, Rs	Newly added No.	Newly added Value, Rs	Total No.	Total Value Rs
Books	38007	4170013	502	224600	38509	4394613
Text Books	14031	2482618	282	191158	14313	2673776
Reference Books	733	1129870	19	24700	752	1154570
e-Books(N-List Programme)						
Journals	53	54914	6	16000	59	99153
e-Journals(N-List Programme)						
Digital Database						
CD &Video	19				19	

Others (specify) 21 Braille Documents 17 Maps

14. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel : 72
Ladies Hostel : 182

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & Cultural Activiites Indiv-idual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
University level	18	60		18	5	7
National level	0	7				1

W.M.O. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MUTTIL

1	Name and Address of the College	:	W.M.O.Arts & Science College, Muttil Post, Wayanad-673122
2	Year of establishment	:	1995
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. Muhammad Fareed.T.P
	a) Telephone No.	:	04936 203382
	b) Official E mail ID	:	wmocollege@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	www.wmocollege.ac.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	M.A.Muhammad Jamal
	a) Telephone No.	:	04936 202294
	b) Official E mail ID	:	wayanadorphanage@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	www.wmomuttil.org
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Mahmood Aslam.K, Assistant Professor, Dept of Commerce 9947195160 mahmoodaslamk@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : YES
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : YES
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A+, 2012

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Electronics with Mathematics &Computer Application	36
2	B.Sc Physics with Mathematics &Computer Application	36
3	B.Sc Mathematics with Statistics &Computer Application	48
4	B.A. Arabic with Functional Arabic &Commercial Arabic	36
5	B.A. English with Journalism and Audio Visual Communication (Self- financing)	40
6	B.Com with Co-Operation	40
7	B.C.A	24
8	B.A. Economics	40
9	B.Com with Computer Application	40
10	B.Sc Chemistry with Mathematics &Physics	24
11	B.A.Mass Communication &Journalism	24
12	M.A. Arabic(Self- financing)	20
13	M.Sc Physics(Self- financing)	12
14	M.Sc Mathematics(Self- financing)	20
15	M.Com (Aided)	15
16	M.S.W(Self- financing)	20
17	M.Sc Statistics(Self- financing)	12
18	M.A.English(Self- financing)	12

10. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	1	-	-
2	Asso.Prof.	4	2	6	2	2
3	Asst Prof.	13	2	15	4	2
			Total:	22		

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	10	5	15

11. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 14399
b) Total No. research Journals : 3
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 120
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 39
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 1
f) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : UGC N -List
g) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : UGC N -List

12. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel: 60 Nos

13. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
Uty level						
Inter Uty level	Sarga Prathibha			Yes		
State level		Fencing				Yes

MAR BASELIOUS COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, SULTHAN BATHERY

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Mar Baselios College of Education Sulthan Bathery P.O Wayanad, 673 592
2	Year of establishment	:	2005-2006
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. V. Anil Kumar
	a) Telephone No.	:	9447588060
	b) Official E mail ID	:	mbcebathery@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	www.mbcednbathery.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Corporate Educational Agency, Catholic Diocese of Bathery, Wayanad 673 592
	a) Telephone No.	:	04936 220207

5. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed	100

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG (B.Ed)	M	0	0	04	0	05	09	100
	F	04	01	24	0	62	91	
Total		04	01	28		69	100	

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
01	Principal	1	1	01	01	1
02	Lecturer	11	05	16	01	02

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	02	02	04

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 7387
b) Total No. research Journals : 05
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 165
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 05

9. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 50

C. K. RAGHAVAN MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, PULPALLY

1	Name and Address of the College	:	C.K. Raghavan Memorial College of Teacher Education, Kalanadikolly P.O.,Pulpally, Wayanad, Kerala-pin-673579
2	Year of establishment	:	2005
3	Name of the Principal	:	Prof(Dr.) T. P. Pavithran
	a) Telephone No.	:	04936243678
	b) Official E mail ID	:	ckrmcte678@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	www.ckrmedncollege.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	K. R. Jayaram
	a) Telephone No.	:	9447236453
	b) Official E mail ID	:	ckrmcte678@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	www.ckrmedncollege.com
5	Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.	:	Sheenamol PR, Lect. in Education 7510175781

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed	
	English	16
	Mathematics	6
	Natural Science	6
	Physical Science	6
	Social Science	16

7. **Student Strength: B Ed**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
B.Ed 1 Year								
	M	0	0	2	0	0	2	50
	F	4	3	25	0	16	48	
B.Ed 2 Year								
	M	1	0	2	0	3	6	46
	F	2	1	7	0	30	40	
Total		7	4	36	0	49	96	96

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1	1	1
2	Lecturer	1	6	7	No	No
	Total	2	6	8	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
	No. of Staff		3	3

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 7550
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 150
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 5

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : Yes,75

ST. GREGORIOS TEACHERS' TRAINING COLLEGE, MEENANGADI

1 Name and Address of the College : St. Gregorios Teachers' Training College, Meenangadi, Wayanad
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. S Sabu
a) Telephone No. : 04936247301 (O) 04936248553 (P)
b) Official E mail ID : gregoriosmgdi@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.gregoriosmgdi.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Prof. K.P Thomas
a) Telephone No. : 9447020331
b) Official E mail ID : kepetee@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Shaiju E.G, Elavumkudi (H), Kalathuvayal P.O, Ambalavayal, Wayanad 9048666723 egshaiju@gmail.com

Course Data: Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed English	16
2	B.Ed Physical Science	10
3	B.Ed Social Science	14
4	B.Ed Mathematics	10

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M			3	———	3	6	50
	F	2	1	30	——-	11	44	

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	2	
2	Asst. Prof.	2	5	7	-	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of staff	3	2	5

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 6181
b) Total No. research Journals : 18
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 168
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 8

Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel: 50

N.M.S.M.GOVT. COLLEGE, KALPETTA, PUZHAMUTTIL P.O., WAYANAD- 673 121

Phone : 04936 - 202625

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	1. History with General Economics & Political Science (Sub)	50
	2. Economics with Development Economics (Sub)	40
	3. Mass Communication and Journalism-English for Communication and Political science (Sub)	40
BSc	Computer Science	24
B.Com		50

MCom		20
MA	Economics	15

ORIENTAL SCHOOL OF HOTEL MANAGEMENT, LAKKIDI, WAYANAD (UNAIDED)

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.H.M	(Bachelor of Hotel Management and Catering Technology)	120
B.Sc	1. Hotel Management and Catering Science	36
	2. Hotel Management and Culinary Arts	36
	3. Costume & Fashion Designing	24
	4. Statistics	24
BHA	(Bachelor of Hotel Administration)	24
BBA		30
BVC	(Bachelor of Visual Communication)	24
B.Com	with Computer Application	40
BMMC		30
B.Com	with Finance	24
BCA		24
BTTM	(B A Travel and Tourism Management)	30
B.A.	Mass Communication and Journalism	30
	Master of Hotel Management [M H M]	12

ORIENTAL COLLEGE OF HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND CULINARY ARTS, LAKKIDI, WAYANAD (UNAIDED)

Phone : Office : 04936-255355, 04936-255716 to 19

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Sc	1. Hotel Management and Catering Science	36
	2. Hotel Management & Culinary Arts	36

C.M. COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE (UNAIDED), NADAVAYAL, WAYANAD, 670 721

Ph no: 04935-220910,222321,9447445096
e-mail:cmcollegeofartsandscience@gmail.com

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	English	24
BA	Mass Communication and Journalism	30
B.Sc	1. Computer Science	24
	2. Mathematics	24
B.Com	with CA	40
BBA		24
BCA		24
MA	English	15
M.Com		15
M.Sc	Computer Science	12

ALPHONSA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, (UNAIDED) SULTHAN BATHERY, WAYANAD (ESTD 2013-14)

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	Malayalam	40
BA	Functional English	24
BA	Foreign Trade	40
BCom	Computer Application	40
BCA		24
BSc.	1. Chemistry	24
	2. Physics	24
BBA		30
BCom	with Finance	40
BTTM		36
B.Com	Computer Application	40
BCA		24
MCom	Finance	15

MARKAZ WAYANAD WOMEN'S COLLEGE, NOOLPUZHA, SULTHAN BATHERY, WAYANAD , UNAIDED)

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	Afzal-Ul-Ulama	40

KOZHIKODE DISTRICT

A.V.ABDURAIHMAN HAJI ARTS& SCIENCE COLLEGE, PAYYOLI

1	Name and Address of the College	: A.V.Abduraihman Haji Arts &Science College Salafi Campus, Kuluppa, Payyoli Anadi Post -673523
2	Year of establishment	: 2002
3	Name of the Principal	: Prof. V. Kuttoosa
	a) Telephone No.	: 0496-2471004
	b) Official E mail ID	: avahcollege@gmail.com
	c) Web site	: avahcollege.salafiedu.org
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	: Salafiyya Association Meppayur
	a) Telephone No.	: 2471001
	b) Official E mail ID	: salafiyyaassociation1@gmail.com
	c) Web site	: salfiedu.org
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	: Prof.Hassan.C.K Vice Principal AVAH Arts & Science College 9446820522, hassanckmpr@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com (Finance)	50
2	B Com (Islamic Finance)	40
3	BBA	40
4	BA Functional English	24
5	BTTM	30
6	B Sc Physics	24
7	B Sc Chemistry	24
8	B Sc Computer Science	30
9	MA English	15
10	M Com	20

11	M Sc Physics	12
12	M Sc Chemistry	10

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	-	400	-	17	419	813
	F	1	-	367	-	26	394	
PG	M	1	-	10	-	37	48	108
	F	-	-	51	-	9	60	
Total		4	-	828	-	89	921	921

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof	3	-	3	2	-
2	Asst Prof	15	38	53	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	12	6	18

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5147
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 100
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 17

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel: 75
Ladies Hostel : 60

11. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	17	-	III	-	-	-

ALPHONSA COLLEGE, THIRUVAMBADI

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Alphonsa College Thiruvambady, Thiruvambady Post, Calicut, Dist, 673603
2	Year of establishment	:	2014
3	Name of the Principal	:	Prof. Philip K. Antony
	a) Telephone No.	:	9447284186
	b) Official E mail ID	:	philipantonyk@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	www.alphonsacollegethiruvambady.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Rev. Fr Scaria Mangarayil
	a) Telephone No.	:	9447293753
	b) Official E mail ID	:	sajimangarayil@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	www.alphonsacollegethiruvambady.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer(under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Mr Jojo Kurian, Pullikeel House, Ulliyeri Post,673323 0495-2254055, 9846466141, kurianjojo@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	40
2	B.Com Finance	40
3	B.A English	24
4	BSc Psychology	24
5	BBB Finance	30

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	0	17	0	182	204	401
	F	2	0	26	0	169	197	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1	0	0
2	Vice Principal	1	0	1	0	0
3	Asst. Prof.	8	12	20	0	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	4	3	7

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5112
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 649
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 8
d) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 3

10. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	23	36	0	2	0	0

Records if any by individual Players : 0

AWH SPECIAL COLLEGE, KALLAI

1 Name and Address of the College : AWH Special College,Kallai, Calicut - 3
2 Year of establishment : 1995
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. P. K. Abdul Kader
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2323526, 2323195
b) Official E mail ID : awhkallai@awhspecialcollege.info
c) Fax no. : 0495 2325408
d) Web site : www.awhspecialcollege.info
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : C. K Somarajan, District Judge (Rtd.) Honorable Receiver, Association for Welfare of the Handicapped, Calicut-1
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2720028
b) Official E mail ID : awhcalicut@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04952720028
d) Web site : www.awhonline.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & e-mail : Mr. E. Raghavan, Administrative Officer
Ph: 9745600891
awhkallai@awhspecialcollege.info

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	B.Sc. Computer Science	36
2.	B.Sc. Electronics	24
3.	B.Sc. Genetics	24
4.	B.Sc. Geology (Chemistry &Remote Sensing)	24
5.	MSW (Master of Social Work)	20

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UGM		2	2	129	0	43	176	380
	F	6	3	173	0	22	204	
PG	M	1	0	3	0	0	4	32
	F	2	0	25	0	1	28	
Total		11	5	330	0	66	412	412

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Professor	2	-	2	2	2
2	Asso. Prof.	1	-	1		
3	Asst Prof.	3	29	32		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1.	Administrative Staff	4	10	14
2.	Lab Assistant	3	2	5
3	Library	1	1	2
4	Sweepers	0	4	4
	Total	8	17	25

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5838
b) Total No. research Journals : 8
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 26
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 29
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 4

10. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 182

11. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	1					1st

BAITHUL IZZA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MADAVOOR

1 Name and Address of the College : Baithul Izza Arts And Science College, Narikkuni, Madavoor (po), Kozhikode
2 Year of establishment : 2003
3 Name of the Principal : Abdurahiman N.
a) Telephone No. : 9447637672
b) Official E mail ID : baithulizzanarikkuni@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Baithul Izza Sunni Centre

5. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.ComComputer Application	50
2	B.Com Finance	37
3	BBA	36
4	BCA	36
5	BTTM	50
6	BA English Language And Literature	24
7	BA Sociology	50
8	M.Com	15
9	MTTM	15

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	2	503	-	10	520	750
	F	2	0	221	-	7	230	
PG	M	-	-	12	-	-	12	33
	F	-	-	21	-	-	21	

7. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso.Prof.	3	0	3	1	1
2	Asst. Prof.	20	22	42	-	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 5 F : 5	10

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4707
b) Total No. research Journals : 5
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 226
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 5

9. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	60	36	1	-	-	-

C.K.G. MEMORIAL GOVT. COLLEGE, PERAMBRA

1	Name and Address of the College	:	CKG Memorial Govt. College, Perambra. Kozhikode District.
2	Year of establishment	:	1975
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. Vijayamma S.
	a) Telephone No.	:	0496-2610243
	b) Official E mail ID	:	ckgmgovcollege@yahoo.com
4	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Sri. Renjith Kumar AP Assistant Professor of History, CKG Memorial Govt. College, Perambra, 9633304910 renjithkumarap@gmail.com

Rating details:

5) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
6) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B+ , 2016

8. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Economics	40
2	BA English Language and Literature	24
3	BA History	40
4	BCom	40
5	BSc Physics	24
6	BSc Mathematics	30
7	MA History	10
8	M Com Finance	15
9	M Sc Mathematics	12

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	44	4	80	0	66	194	813
	F	99	18	383	0	119	619	
PG	M	1	0	0	0	2	5	65
	F	10	1	39	0	10	60	
Total		154	23	504	0	197	878	878

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	1	-	1	-	-
2	Asst Prof.	11	11	22	6	6

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : 1
Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP: 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	No. of Staff	M : 16 F : 4	20

12. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 32132
b) Total No. research Journals : 5
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 214
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 27

13.Extra Curricular Activities

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University Level	43	30		43		2

C.S.I CHRISTIAN MULLER WOMEN'S COLLEGE, CHOMBALA

1	Name and Address of the College	:	CSI Christian Muller Women's College, Chombala P.O, 673308
2	Year of establishment	:	2013
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. Sasikumar P
	a) Telephone No.	:	0496 2501177

b) Official E mail ID : christianmullercollege@gmail.com
c) Web site : christanmullercollege.com

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Church of South India Malabar Diocese
a) Telephone No. 04952721748
b) Official E mail ID : csimalabardiocese@gmail.com

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Dr. Sasikumar P. Principal CSI Christian Muller Women's Chombala 04962504477

6. **Courses Offered :**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com. (Finance)	40
2	B. A (Functional English)	24
3	B.C..A	24
4	B.Sc. (Psychology)	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	0	0	311	0	78	389	389

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	2	-	2	1	0
2	Asst Prof.	2	23	25	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 3	F : 4	7

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books: 3000
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 500
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 20
d) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 3

CHMKM GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KODUVALLY

1 Name and Address of the College : CHMKM Govt. Arts & Science CollegeKizhakoth P.O Koduvally, Kozhikode

2 Year of establishment : 2013

3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Ajithakumari.B
a) Official E mail ID : gasckoduvally@gmail.com

4 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Smt. Sajitha Kizhinippurath
: Mob : 9495721540
: sajithakizhini@gmail.com

Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	B.A English Language and Literature	24
2.	BA Malayalam Language and Literature	24
3.	B.Sc Statistics	24
4.	B.Com with Computer Application	4

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	24	03	70	00	28	125	334
	F	25	05	169	00	45	209	

Student enrolment in NSS activities in 2018:

No. of Students enrolled
M: 16, F : 34, Total: 50

Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Asst Prof.	08	06	14	04	04

Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP:1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1.	No. of Staff	M : 08	F : 3	11

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 7013
b) No. of New books added in 2017 : 2257

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
Uty level	04	01		01		01
National level		01				01

CO-OPERATIVE ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KURIKKILAD, VADAKARA

1 Name and Address of the College : Co-Operative Arts And Science College, Kurikkilad, Vatakara-673104

2 Year of establishment : 2013

3 Name of the Principal : Prof.Maj.Suresan Vadakkayil
a) Telephone No. : 9605515674
b) Official E mail ID : ccasvt@gmail.com

c) Web site : www.coopcollegevatakara.com

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Badagara Educational Co-operative Society. ltd.no. d2330

a) Telephone No. : 04962523306

b) Official E mail ID : ciitvtk@gmail.com

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Prof.Maj.Suresan Vadakkayil Principal 9605515674, ccasvt@gmail.com

6 **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength	Marginal Increase	Statutory Maximum
1	B.Com 2016 Admisson	40	20%	60
	2017 " "	40	" "	60
	2018 " "	40	" "	60
2	BBA 2016 Admisson	40	-	40
	2017 " "	40	20%	50
	2018 " "	40	" "	50
3	BA English			
	2016 Admisson	24	20%	40
	2017 " "	24	" "	40
	2018 " "	24	" "	40
4	BSW 2016			
	Admisson	24	20%	40
	2017 " "	24	" "	50
	2018 " "	24	" "	50
5	B.Sc (CS)			
	2016 Admisson	24	20%	36
	2017 " "	24	" "	36
	2018 " "	24	" "	36

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	OEC	OBC	General	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	18	233	39	1	295	532
	F	1	5	199	31	1	237	
Total		5	23	432	70	2	532	532

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Prof.	7	19	26	NIL	NIL

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Superintendent	1	-	1
2	Administrative Officer	-	1	1
3	Librarian	1	-	1
4	Clerk	-	1	1
5	Attender	-	1	1

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 3100

b) Total No. research Journals : 8

c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 400

d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, THAMARASSERY

1. Name and Address of the College : College of Applied Science, Thamarassery
2. Year of establishment : 2012
3. Name of the Principal : Dr. Radhika K.M

a) Telephone No. : 0495-2223243

b) Official E mail ID : castmsy695@gmail.com

d) Web site : www.casthamarassery.ihrd.ac.in

4. Name of the Manager or the Agency : Dr. P. Suresh Kumar

a) Telephone No. : 0471-2323597

b) Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in

5. Name &Address of the Public information officer : Smt. Ruksana A.R., 17/904A,Alena Paramba, Puthiyara P.O., Clt-4

a) Telephone No. : 9605980055

b)E mail id : doverar4379@gmail.com

Rating Details

6. Whether included under section 2(f) 12B of the UGC Act : (Yes/No) No
7. Whether accredited by NAAC : (Yes/No) No
8. Grade awarded by NAAC and year : -

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	60
2	BSc Computer Science	34
3	BA English	40
4	Bachelor of Computer Application	36
5	Bachelor of Business Administration	50
	PG	
6	M.Com	15 +marginal increase 5
7	MA. English	15+marginal increase 5

10. **Student details:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	36		227		62	325	658
	F	22		240		71	333	
PG	M	3		4		11	18	75
	F	8		40		9	57	
Total		69		511		153	733	733

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Details : Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Asst. Prof.	7	28	35	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Designation	M	F
Office Assistant	1	2
Library Assistant	2	0
Data Entry	1	1
Last Grade Servant	1	1
Security Guard	3	0
Part Time sweeper	0	3
Total	8	7

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2600
b) Total No. research Journals : 6
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 995
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 6

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, THIRUVAMBADI

1 Name and Address of the College : College Of Applied Science ,ThiruvambadiKaraserry PO, Mukkam Via, Calicut-673602
2 Year of establishment : 2008
3 Name of the Principal : Antony K P
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2294264
b) Official E mail ID : casthiruvambadi@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Institute of Human Resource Development
a) Telephone No. : 0471-2322985
b) Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
c) Fax no. : 0471-2322035
d) Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Antony K. P., Principal College of Applied Sciecne, Thiruvambadi, 0495-2294264 : casthiruvambadi@Gmail.Com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with computer applicatoin	40
2	B.Sc computer science	30
3	B.Sc Electronics	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	15	-	134	-	59	209	262
	F	11	-	26	-	16	53	
Total		26	-	160	-	75	262	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst, Prof.	7	14	21	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 7	F : 3	10

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2254
b) No. of New books added in 2018: 144
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018: 6

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	B zone arts fest	54	0	1		

DARUL HUDA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, NADAPURAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Darul Huda Arts &Science College, Nadapuram (PO), Kozhikode (Dist) 673504
2 Year of establishment : 2009
3 Name of the Principal : Prof.Majeed Ummalil
a) Telephone No. : 9895223006
b) Official E mail ID : dhascndm@gmail.com
or the Agency : Sri.Makkool Muhammad Haji
a) Telephone No. : 9447360018
b) Official E mail ID : mohammadmakkool@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.sirajulhudaonline.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : Prof.O.P Moidu, Vice Principal DHASC Nadapuram, 9846863911

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Physics	24
2	B.Sc Chemistry	24
3	B.Sc Computer Science	24
4	B.Com with Computer Application	30

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	Nil	Nil	107	Nil	4		
	F	Nil	Nil	157	Nil	7		
Total		-		264	-	11	-	-

8. **Staff data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Prof.	2	-	2	-	-
2	Asst.Prof.	5	12	17	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Superintendent	1	-	1
2	Data Entry Operator	-	1	1
3	Administrative Co ordinater	1	-	1
4	Librarian	-	1	1
5	Lab Assistant	1	1	2
6	Office Assistant	1	-	1
7	Accountant	1	-	1
8	Clerk	1	-	1
9	Sweeper	-	1	1
10	Sanitation Worker	-	1	1
	Total	6	5	11

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2138
b) Total No. research Journals : 1
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 47
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level		28			2	1
Inter University level		3				Bronze

DARUNNUJOOM COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, PERAMBRA

1 Name and Address of the College : Darunnujoom College of Arts And Science, Perambra
2 Year of establishment : 2013-14
3 Name of the Principal : Prof: M Muhamed Aslam
a) Telephone No. : 04962614994
b) Official E mail ID : dcaspba@gmail.com
d) Web site : http://www. darunnujoom collegeofartsandscience.org/
4 Name of the Manager : Abdul Azees A. K.
a) Telephone No. : 9846503377
b) Official E mail ID : dcaspba@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : A Vijaya Raghavan, Senior Superintendent, 9446737646 vijayanayadathil@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : NIL
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NIL
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NIL

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with computer application	60
2	BBA	50
3	BA English Language and literature	40
4	B.Sc Psychology	36

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	NIL	NIL	133	NIL	6		495
	F	NIL	NIL	311	NIL	45		
Total				444		51		495

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Prof.	10	15	25	NIL	NIL

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 3	F : 3	6

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2373
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 35

DAYAPURAM ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, CALICUT

1 Name and Address of the College : Dayapuram Arts And Science College For Women, NIT Campus P O, Calicut-673601
2 Year of establishment : 2002
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Sabu P G
a) Telephone No. : 04952288536
b) Official E mail ID : principaldasc@dayapuram.org

c) Fax no. : 04952287137
d) Web site : www.dayapuramcollege.org

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Al Islam Charitable Trust
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2287136
b) Official E mail ID : info@dayapuram.org
c) Fax no. : 04952287137
d) Web site : www.dayapuram.org

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Mr.Kunhoyi K (Administrator) : 9447479087 : administrator@dayapuram.org

Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Sc Physics	39
2	B Com	60
3	BBA	30
4	B A Functional English	36
5	B Sc Computer Science	24
6	M Com	20
7	M A English	20

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	3	-	266	144	413	413
PG	F	1	-	29	20	50	50
Total		4		295	164	463	463

Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Asst prof.9		19	28	3	6

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 3 F : 4	7

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 8040
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 309
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 29

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 100

DON BOSCO COLLEGE, SULTHAN BATHERY

1 Name and Address of the College : Don Bosco College Mampetta, Mukkom, Kozhikode – 673 602

2 Year of establishment : 2013

3 Name of the Principa : Rev. Dr. Gibi Jose
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2297287, 9605156418
c) Fax no. : 0495 2297287
b) Official E mail ID : dbcofficemampetta@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.dbcmampetta.ac.in

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : The Thamarassery Don Bosco Society
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2297287, 2298577
b) Official E mail ID : dbcofficemampetta@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0495 2297287
d) Web site : www.dbcmampetta.ac.in

5 Name &address of the Public Relations Officer with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Mr. Santhosh Augustine Don Bosco College Mampetta, Mukkom, Kozhikode – 673 602 : 0495 2297287 : dbcofficemampetta@gmail

Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	B.Com with Computer Application	60
2.	BBA with HRM	40
3.	BCA	36
4.	BA English with Journalism	40
5.	M.Com (Finance)	15

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	0	72	0	107	184	313
	F	1	0	51	0	77	129	
PG	F	0	0	2	0	3	5	5
Total		6	0	125	0	187	318	318

Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Principal	1	1	1		
2.	Asst. Prof.	4	18	22		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 5 F : 6	11

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5660
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 440
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 9

13. Hostel facilities :

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel in collaboration with nearby convents – 25 beds

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	Folk Song-7	5000mtr.A Race – 1(Folk Song) 1500 mtr. Race-2 Kabadi - 7	Grade -	-	-	-

EDUCOS ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KUTTIADY

1 Name and Address of the College : Educos Arts and Science College Kuttiady- Kozhikode 673508
2 Year of establishment : 2015
3 Name of the Principal : Prof: Peethambaran M K
a) Telephone No. : 0496 2598410
b) Official E mail ID : educos@uoc.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Educos Charitable Society , Kuttiady
a) Telephone No. : 9400796466
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Smt. Sradha Somaraj Vice Principal 9526872826 sradhas@gmail.com

Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.com – Computer Application	54
2	BBA – Finance	45
3	BA – English Language &Literature	35

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	3	-	74	-	26	103	254
	F	1	-	129	-	21	151	
Total		4		203		47	254	

Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst prof.	4	9	13	-	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	1	2	3

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1666
b) Total No. research Journals : 3
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 290
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 5

FAROOK COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), KOZHIKODE

1 Name and Address of the College : Farook College (Autonomous) P.O. Farook College, Calicut District, 673 632
2 Year of establishment : 1948
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. K.M.Naseer
a) Telephone No. : 04952440660, 661
b) Official E mail ID : mail@farookcollege.ac.in
c) Web site : www.farookcollege.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : C.P.Kunhimohammed
a) Telephone No. : 04956536532
b) Official E mail ID : ed@krs.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : P.Kunhimoyi, Senior Supdt. Farook College 9037542159 pkunhimoyi@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A+ Grade, 2016

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A. Economics	60
2	B.A. English	40
3	B.A. Arabic	60
4	B.A. Malayalam	40
5	B.A. Sociology	60
6	B.Sc. Mathematics	48
7	B.Sc Physics	48
8	B.Sc Chemistry	48
9	B.Sc Botany	36
10	B.Sc Zoology	36
11	B.Sc Statistics	36
12	B.Sc Comp.Sc.	36
13	B.Com Finance	60
14	BBA	50
15	B.A. Multimedia	50
16	B.A. Functional English (Self-Finance)	40
17	B.Sc Psychology (Self-Finance)	36
18	B.Com Computer Application (Self-Finance)	60
19	MA Economics	20
20	MA English	20
21	MA Arabic	20

22	MA History	20
23	MSc Mathematics	20
24	MSc Physics	12
25	MSc Chemistry	12
26	MSc Zoology	12
27	MSc Statistics	12
28	MSc Comp.Sc.	12
29	M.Com	20
30	M.Lib.I.Sc.	20
31	B.Lib.I.Sc	15
32	M.A. Journalism &Mass Communication	20
33	M.Sc Psychology	12

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	70	18	603	6	31	728	2537
	F	174	13	1579	0	43	1809	
PG	M	9	2	80	1	6	98	481
	F	44	0	316	0	23	383	
Total		297	31	2578	7	77	3018	3018

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Department			Total	No. of students awarded Ph.D in 2018		Total
English	M	11	29	M	2	4
	F	18		F	2	
Arabic	M	38	46	M	5	5
	F	8		F	-	
History	M	6	10			
	F	4				
Physics	M	3	4			
	F	1				
Chemistry	M	3	9			
	F	6				
Computer .Sc.	M	5	8			
	F	3				
Total			106	106	9	9

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	1	1	
2	Asso. Prof.	3	8	11	7	4
3	Asst.Prof.	29	59	88	44	28

Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP: Asst. Prof. : 5

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 37	F : -	37

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 88916
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 906
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 148
d) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 2
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 6000 NLIST
f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 30,00000 (N List)

14. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	275
Ladies Hostel	837

15. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	162	150	16	42	18	
Inter University level	7	11	1	3	-	
State level	12	23	4	11	-	
National level	2	3		2	-	

GOLDEN HILLS ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, ELETTIL, KOZHIKODE

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Golden Hills Arts &Science College Elettil, Valiyaparamba Po, Kozhikode - 673572
2	Year of establishment	:	2014
3	Name of the Principal	:	Usman Koya K
	a) Telephone No.	:	0495 2200088, 8086909087
	b) Official E mail ID	:	Goldenasc@uoc.ac.in
	c) Web site	:	www.ghasc.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Golden Hill Educactional And Charitable Trust
	a) Telephone No.	:	9745008322
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Namsheed Pk 9496343153, 9446886615 namsheedpkm@gmail.com

Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	40
2	B.A English Language &Literature	24
3	B.Sc Mathematics	24

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	184	0	3	187	321

	F	2	0	126	0	6	134
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total		2	0	310		9	321	321

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst Prof.	7	7	14	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1		M : 5 F : 1	6

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2565
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 800
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 9

15. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	6	26	0	0	0	0

GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, NADAPURAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Govt. Arts &Science College, Nadapuram
2	Year of establishment	:	2014
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr.M.Jothiraj
	a) Telephone No.	:	0496-2561000
	b) Official E mail ID	:	nadapuramcollege@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.governmentcollegenadapuram.ac.in
4	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Binu.C.Babu Senior Supdt. Govt. Arts &Science College Nadapuram
		:	9995040020
		:	binucbabu@gmail.com

Course Data

5. **Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English language and Literature	26
2	BA Economics	44
3	B.Sc. Physics	24
4	B.Sc. Psychology	24
5	B.Com with Computer Application	44

Admission Data

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	29	3	86	-	18	136	511
	F	39	7	292	-	37	375	
Total		68	10	378	-	55	511	

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Asst Prof.	4	2	6	-	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of staff	M : 7 F : 5	12

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1908
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 467

9. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018
University level : Arts & Cultural activities: 28

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, KODENCHERY

1	Name and address of the College	:	Government College, Kodenchery
2	Year of establishment	:	1980
3	Name of Principal	:	Dr. C Krishnan
	a)Telephone No.	:	9946571799
	b) Official E mail ID	:	gck.calicut@yahoo.co.in
	c) Web site	:	www.kodencherycollege
4	Name &Address of the Public Information Officer (Under RTI) with Telephone No. &E-mail ID:	:	Dr. Y.C. Ibrahim, Associate Professor, Government College, Kodenchery Mob No.9446156983 ycibrahim@gmail.com

Rating Details

5) Whether included under section 2 (f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
6) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Grade:2.41 Year:2014

8. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A Economics	50
2	B.Com Computer Application	50
3	B.Sc Physiucs	30
4	B.Sc Zoology	30
5	MA Economics	15
6	M.Com	15

9. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	26	3	81	0	69	179	562
	F	66	11	205	0	101	383	
PG	M	1	1	7	0	2	11	77
	F	12	0	38	0	16	66	
Total		105	15	331	0	188	639	639

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Department		Total	No. of students awarded Ph.D in 2018	Total
Economics	M 4	10	M 1	1
	F 6		F	
Total		10	1	11

12. **Faculty Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso.Prof.	2	0	2	2	
2	Asso. Prof.	20	10	30	10	5

b) Non-teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of staff	M : 11	F : 9	20

13. **Library facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 26098
b) No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 45
c) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 2

15. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Indiv-idual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
University level	22	68	1	3		1 gold
Inter University level	1	2				

GOVT. COLLEGE, MADAPPALLY

1 Name and Address of the College : Government College Madappally, Madappally College P.OVatakara - 673102
2 Year of establishment : 1958
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Meera.P.K
a) Telephone No. : 0496-2512587
b) Official E mail ID : gcmadappally@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0496-2512587
d) Web site : www.madappallycollege.org
4 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Dr. Preetha.B, Assistant Professor of Chemistry Ph: 0496-2512587 : gcmadappally@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B Grade - 2010

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A English	40
2	B.A Economics	60
3	B.A History	60
4	B.A Political Science	60
5	B.Com. Finance	60
6	B.Sc. Mathematics	48
7	B.Sc. Physics	48
8	B.Sc. Chemistry	48
9	B.Sc. Botany	36
10	B.Sc. Zoology	36
11	M.A English	20
12	M.A History	20
13	M.A Political Science	20
14	M.Com. Finance	20
15	M.Sc. Physics	12
16	M.Sc. Chemistry	12
17	M.Sc. Zoology	12

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	82	05	124	-	160	371	1393
	F	140	17	335	-	530	1022	
PG	M	06	01	19	-	20	46	254
	F	35	-	103	-	70	208	
Total		263	23	581	-	780	1647	1647

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Department		No. of students Enrolled for Ph.D in 2017	Total	No. of students awarded Ph.D in 2018	Total
Physics	M	-	01	M -	-
	F	01		F -	
Zoology	M	-	03	M -	-
	F	03		- -	
Commerce	M	02	04	M	-
	F	02		F -	
Total		08	08	-	-

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso.Prof.	04	-	04	01	01
2	Asst Prof	42	31	73	19	18

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	34	15	49

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 50798
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 4836
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 39
d) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 3028

14. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel — Facilities not available
Ladies Hostel — 40 Bed space

15. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Indi-vidual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
University level	-	75	-	-	04	04
State level	-	18	-	-	05	07
National level	-	03	-	-	09	11

GOVT.ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KOZHIKODE

1	Name and Address of the college	:	Govt. Arts and Science College, Kozhikode-18
2	Year of establishment	:	29-07-1964
3	Name of Principal	:	Dr. S. Jayasree
	a) Telephone No.	:	0495 2320694
	b) Official Email ID	:	gasckkd@gmail.com
4	Name &address of the Public Information Office (under RTI)	:	Dr. Mini E Assistant Professor of Hindi

Rating Details:

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No): Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No): Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B++ 2017-18

9) **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Arabic &History	53
2	BA History	66
3	BA Economics	66
4	BA English	45
5	BA Hindi	45
6	BA Malayalam	45
7	B.Com.	66
8	BSc. Maths	53
9	BSc. Physics	53
10	BSc. Chemistry	53
11	BSc. Botany	41
12	BSc. Zoology	41
13	MA Economics	20
14	MA Hindi	20
15	MA History	20
16	M.Com.	20
17	MA Malayalam	15
18	MSc. Physics	12
19	MSc. Statistics	12

10) **Student strength :**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	73	23	214		83	393	1626
	F	173	45	781		234	1233	
PG	M	3	1	14		15	33	266
	F	38	5	134		56	233	
Total		287	74	1143		388	1892	1892

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Department	No. of students Enrolled for Ph.D in 2018		Total	No. of students awarded Ph.D in 2018		Total
Hindi	M	1	7	M	0	Nil
	F	6		F	0	
Malayalam	M	2	8	M	0	Nil
	F	6		F	0	
Total		15				

12. **Staff Data :**

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Assi. Prof.	45	36	81	44	14
2	Asso. Prof.	5	3	8	5	1

No. of Teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP: Assi. Prof. : 2

No. of TS granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP : Assi. Prof. :1

Non-Teaching Staff :

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	No. of Staff	33	14	47

13. **Library Facilities :**

a) TotalNo. of Books : 81,182
c) No. of NewBooksaddedin 2018: 100
f) No.of Books Published By the College in2018: 4
g) No. of e-journal subscribed in 2018 : 6,000 From NLIST
h) No. of e-books subscribedin 2018 : 1,30,000 From NLIST

14. **Hostel facilities :**

	Bed space in Nos.
Men's Hostel	NA
Ladies Hostel	62

15. **Extra Curricular activities / Achievements :**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	58				Soft ball	III
placeGymnastics			Gold	2 events		
Inter University level	2					
State level	17					
National level	2					

GOVT. COLLEGE, MOKERI

1	Name and Address of the College	: Govt. College Mokeri Mokeri(Po), Kakkattil(Via) Kozhikode (DIST.) 673507
2	Year of establishment	: 1981
3	Name of the Principal	: Smt. M Chithralekha
	a) Telephone No.	: 0496-2587215
	b) Official E mail ID	: mokericollege@yahoo.co.in
	d) Web site	: www.gcmokeri.edu.in
4	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	: Sri. M. P Sooppy, Asso. Prof. in Statistics Govt.College, Mokeri 9048193507 mpsooppy@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B+, 2017

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA	30
2	BAFE	24
3	BA History	40
4	BSc Mathematics	24
5	BSc Chemistry	24
6	MA English	12
7	MSc Mathematics	15
8	MCom	15

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	34	5	82	0	26	147	585
	F	46	8	320	0	64	438	
PG	M	1	0	5	0	2	8	85
	F	9	0	48	0	20	77	
Total		90	13	455	0	112	670	

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Department
English: M: 1, F : 1

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	13	13	26	4	7
2	Asso.Prof.	1	0	1	0	0

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : Asst. Prof : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 13	F : 6	19

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 24862
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 504

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	11	58	NIL	5	NIL	NIL

GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, BALUSSERRY, KOZHIKODE

1	Name and Address of the College	: Govt. Arts &Science College Balussery,M M Paramba (PO), kozhikode, 673574
2	Year of establishment	: 2013-14
3	Name of the Principal	: Dr. Sankarasarma M.
	a) Telephone No.	: 0496-2646342

b) Official E mail ID : gcbalussery@gmail.com

4 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Jasmine Mathew Assistant Professor, Mathematics. Ph: 9633868286

Email ID : jasminegreatin@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.com Co-operation	40
2	BA Development Economics	40
3	Bsc Mathematics	30

10. **Student Strength: 2018-19**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	18	4	34	42	98	369
	F	36	2	163	70	271	

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Principal	1	1	1	-	Nil
2.	Asst Prof.	2	8	10	2	Nil
3.	Asso.Prof.	1	-	1	1	
4	Guest Staff	1	5	6	-	1

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 8	F : 4	12

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3691

b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1214

13. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
State level	3		-	-	II	
National level	1		-	-	II	

HOLY CROSS INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT & TECHNOLOGY, KOZHIKODE

1 Name and Address of the College : Holy Cross IMT Opp. Malayala Manorama Eranhipalam (PO), Calicut Pin -673006

2 Year of establishment : 2007 - 2008

3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Sr. Shiny George

a) Telephone No. : 0495 2761749

b) Official E mail ID : holycrossimt@gmail.com

c) Fax no. : 2762694

d) Web site : www.holycrosscalicut.org

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sr. Lincy Cherian

a) Telephone No. : 0495 2761749

c) Fax no. : 2762694

b) Official E mail ID : holycrossimt@gmail.com

d) Web site : www.holycrosscalicut.org

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Roshna Prasanth 0495 2761749 holycrossimt@gmail.com

Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	180
2	BBA	158
3	B.Com Finance	158
4	BA English with Journalism	120
5	BA Economics	143
6	B.Sc Costume &Fashion Designing	108
7	B.Sc Hotel Management &Catering Science	108
8	Master of Social Work	40
9	M.Com Finance	40
10	M.Sc Apparel Designing &Technology	24
11	MA English Literature	40
12	Master of Business Economics	33

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	6	0	232	0	217	455	855
	F	3	0	243	0	154	400	
PG	M	0	0	10	0	10	20	143
	F	1	0	66	0	56	123	
Total		10	0	551	0	437	998	998

Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst Prof.	22	32	54	2	7
2	Vice Principal	1	-	1	-	-
3	Principal	-	1	1	1	1

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	5	7	12

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 10,052
b) Total No. research Journals : 14
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 456
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 14
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 10
f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 12

Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel: As per the need
Ladies Hostel : 150

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	40	45	I,II &III	I &II	NIL	NIL
Inter University level	35	-	I,II &III	I &II	NIL	NIL
State level	14	-	-	-	-	-

ICNAS, ASHOKAPURAM, CALICUT

1 Name and Address of the College : ICNAS, Ashokapuram, Calicut
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. T.P.Jose
a) Telephone No. : 9895606699
b) Official E mail ID : principal@icnas.com
c) Web site : Icnas.com
4 Name of the Manager:
a) Telephone No. : 9387550495
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : Sreelal.S.S
Mob: 8129396699

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No)
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc. Hotel Management & Catering Science	24

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	-	-	18	18	20
	F	-	-	-	-	2	2	
Total								20

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F
1	Mr. Leninraj	1	
2	Mr. N.G.Menon	1	
3	Mr. Manop.M.K	1	
4	Mr. Suvij.S	1	
5	Ms. Bincy Thankappan	-	1
5	Ms. Hiral Sampath	-	1

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Mr. Vasudevan	M : 1 F : 1	

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1200
b) Total No. research Journals : 6
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 50
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 6

14. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel: 60 Nos

JDT ISLAM ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, VELLIMADKUNNU

1 Name and Address of the College : JDT Islam College of Arts And Science,Jamiath Hills, Vellimadkunnu, Kozhikode-673012
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. C. H Jayasree
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2730055
b) Official E mail ID : jdticas@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0495 2733331
d) Web site : www.jdtislam.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : JDT Islam Orphanage Committee
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2731420
b) Official E mail ID : jdtislamclt12@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0495 2730331
d) Web site : www.jdtislam.org
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Mrs.V.Sereena Administrative Officer 0495 2731420 jdtislamclt12@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A Functional English	40

2	Bachelor Of Business Administration	50
3	B.Sc. Biotechnology	36
4	Bachelor Of Computer Application	36
5	B.Sc. Computer Science	36
6	B.Com. Finance	60
7	B.A Multimedia	50
8	B.Com. Co-Operation	40
9	B.Sc. Mathematics	24
10	B.Sc. Hotel Management	24
11	M.A Multimedia	10

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	6	1	602		37	646	1098
	F	3		409		40	452	
PG	M			1		3	4	8
	F					4	4	
Total								1106

Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	HoD	2	8	10	NIL	2
2	Asst Prof.	10	32	42	NIL	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 4	F : 4	8

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 6235
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 250
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	250
Ladies Hostel	250

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	112	20	8	2	NIL	

KADATHANAD ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, VATAKARA

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Kadathanad Arts And Science College, Vatakara
2	Year of establishment	:	2017
3	Name of the Principal	:	Prof. C.S Rajendran
	a) Telephone No.	:	9544259402
	b) Official E mail ID	:	kascvtk@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	www.kas.college
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Seen Educational Trust
	a) Telephone No.	:	04962593902
	b) Official E mail ID	:	hello@kas.college
	c) Web site	:	www.kas.college
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Muhammed P., Puttol Ayencheri 9497304242 kascvtk@gmail.com

6. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com (Finance)	40
2	BBA	30
3	B Sc Psychology	24
4	B Sc Food Technology	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	96	-	16	112	195
	F	-	-	73	-	10	83	
Total		-	-	169		26	195	195

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	8	1	9	8	1
2	Ass.t Prof.	-	6	6	NIL	NIL

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 3	F : 3	6

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 4520
b) Total No. research Journals : 8
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1512
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 8
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 8
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 1512

KMCT ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KOZHIKODE

1	Name and Address of the College	:	KMCT Arts & Science College Manassery Manassery P. O., Mukkam Via, Kozhikode, Pin-673 602
2	Year of establishment	:	2014
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. Capt. Devasia M J

a) Telephone No. : 0495 229 4588
b) Official E mail ID : ascm@kmct.edu.in
c) Web site : www.kmct.edu.in

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Dr. K.M. Navas
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2293040
b) Official E mail ID : info@kmct.edu.in
c) Web site : www.kmct.edu.in

Course Data

Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com Computer Application	60
2	B Com Finance	60
3	BBA	50
4	BA Functional English	36

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	99	0	2	101	131
	F	0	0	27	0	3	30	

Faculty Data a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	5	9	14		1
2	Asso. Prof.	3	3	6		

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
1	M: 3	F: 1	4

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 800
b) Total No. research Journals : 100
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 36
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 10

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	3	15	1	2	Cricket	Athletics

KMO ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KODUVALLY

1 Name and Address of the College : KMO College Of Teacher Education Koduvally (PO) Koduvally (VIA)Pin.673572
2 Year of establishment : 2010
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Mohammed.U.K
a) Telephone No. : 04952212211
b) Official E mail ID : kmocollegeofteachereducation@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.koduvallymuslimorphanage

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : M. Bava
a) Telephone No. : 9447876909
b) Official E mail ID : kmokoduvally@gmail.com

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr. Mohammed. U.K Ph. No.9446259169 poonoor2011@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered :**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Course - English	12
2	" - Mathematics	10
3	" - Physical Science	12
4	" - Social Science	16
	Total	50

7. **Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG-B.Ed							
M	-	-	3	-	2	5	50
F	3	-	35	-	7	45	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	1	6	7	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 2	F:1	3

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2429
b) Total No. research Journals : 12

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.z: Ladies Hostel : 300

KUNNAMANGALAM GOVERNMENT ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KOZHIKKODE

1 Name and Address of the College : Kunnamangalam Govt. Arts &Science College, Choolur (PO) Kozhikkode-673601
2 Year of establishment : 2014
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Saji Stephen D
a) Telephone No. : 9446171835
b) Official E mail ID : gckunnamangalam@gmail.com
4 Name &address of the : Bencymol Mathai

Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. — Senior superintendent 9495547995

Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language and Literature	29
2	BA Developmental Economics	48
3	B Com with Finance	48

Student Strength

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	21	2	53		13		345
	F	42	3	159		52		
Total		63	5	212		65		345

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst Prof. of Commerce	2	0	2	1	0
2	Assistant Professor of Economics	0	1	1	0	0
3	Assistant Professor of English	1	1	2	0	0
4	Assistant Professor of Physical Edu.	1	0	1	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of staff	9	3	12

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1168

b) Total No. research Journals : 3

c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 321

d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Prizes won by students					
	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	31	64	1 A grade	1 A grade	10	4
Inter University level		2				2
State level		10				4

LITTLE FLOWER INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HEALTH, KAITHAPOYIL

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Little Flower Institute of Social Sciences And Health (LISSAH) Kaithapoil, Kozhikode 673586
2	Year of establishment	:	2003
3	Name of the Principal	:	Prof. Varughese Mathew
	a) Telephone No.	:	9446260179
	b) Official E mail ID	:	mail.lissah@gmail.com
	c) Fax no.	:	0495 2232164
	d) Web site	:	www.lissah.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency:	:	Fr. Boby Pullolickal CST
	a) Telephone No.	:	9400208039
	b) Official E mail ID	:	bobbypullolickal@gmail.com
	c) Fax no.	:	04952232164
	d) Web site	:	www.lissah.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI).	:	Thomson K. Immanuel, Kalappurackal (H), Kaithapoil P.O- 673586
	Mobile	:	9946963446 thomsonkalapura@gmail.com

Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	MSW (Social Work)	20
2	MSc Psychology	12
3	MA Journalism &Mass Communication	20
4	M.Com Finance	20
5	MA English	15
6	BSW (Social Work)	40
7	BSc Psychology (2 Batch)	60
8	BA Eng. With Journalism &Electronic Media	40
9	B.COM Finance	40
10	BSc Computer Science	24

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	6	2	49	-	114	171	508
	F	5	2	172	-	158	337	
PG	M	0	0	7	-	20	27	118
	F	0	0	40	-	51	91	
Total		11	4	268		343	626	626

Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Prof.	18	19	37	-	9

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 4	F : 8	12

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 9550
b) Total No. research Journals : 55
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 650
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 65
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 30
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 125

Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	100
Ladies Hostel	350

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level			45		4th Prize	
National level			1			

MALABAR CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, KOZHIKODE

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Malabar Christian College, Calicut
2	Year of establishment	:	1909
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. Godwin Samraj D. P.
	a) Telephone No.	:	0495 2768219
	b) Official E mail ID	:	admin@mccclt.ac.inv
	c) Web site	:	www.mccclt.ac.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Mr. Jayapal Samuel Zachai
	a) Telephone No.	:	0495 2762227
	b) Official E mail ID	:	manager@mccclt.ac.in
	c) Web site	:	www.mccclt.ac.in
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Dr. Sreejith M. Nair pio@mccclt.ac.in

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A - 3.30 (2017)

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A Economics	60
2	B A Functional English	40
3	B A History	60
4	B A Malayalam	40
5	B Com Finance	36
6	B Com with Computer Application	36
7	B B A	48
8	B Sc Chemistry	48
9	B Sc Mathematics	48
10	B Sc Physics	48
11	B Sc Zoology	36
12	M A Economics	20
13	M A English	20
14	M A History	20
15	M A Malayalam	20
16	M Sc Chemistry	12
17	M Sc Mathematics	15
18	M Sc Physics	12
19	M Sc Zoology	12
20	M C J	15

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	78	20	356	0	211	665	1582
	F	135	17	565	0	200	917	
PG	M	0	2	18	0	15	35	278
	F	26	1	133	0	83	243	
PhD								27
Total								1887

11. Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Department		No. of students awarded Ph.D in 2018				
			Total			Total
Zoology	M	1	7	M	2	3
	F	6		F	1	
Chemistry	M	3	5	M	0	0
	F	2		F	0	
History	M	2	3	M	0	0
	F	1		F	0	
Malayalam	M	17	23	M	0	0
	F	6		F	0	
Total			38			3

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	1	0	1	1	
2	Asso. Prof.	11	8	19	12	13
3	Asst. Prof.	15	13	28	14	6
4	Guest Lect.	6	17	23	1	0
5	Contract teachers	6	17	23	3	0

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : Asst. Prof. : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff (Permanent)	9	5	14
2	Number of Staff (Temporary)	9	5	14

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 43610
b) Total No. research Journals : 37
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 557
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 22
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 1
f) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 7417

15. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**Individual

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	143	0	20	19	0	0
Inter University level	0	42	0	0	3	0
State level	0	36	0	0	0	12
National level	0	29	0	0	0	24

M.H.E.S. COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY, VATAKARA

1	Name and Address of the College	: MHES College of Science and Technology, Cherandathur, Vatakara,Kozhikode,673541
2	Year of establishment	: 2003
3	Name of the Principal	: Sukesh.V.M
	a) Telephone No.	: 8086915151
	b) Official E mail ID	: mhescollege@yahoo.com
	c) Web site	: www.mhescollege.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	: Prof. K. K .Mahamood
	a) Telephone No.	: 9846827365
	b) Official E mail ID	: mhescollege@yahoo.com
	c) Web site	: www.mhescollege.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	: Shamsudheen. VMHES College of Science and Technology 9446955620 mhescollege@yahoo.com,

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Microbiology	36
2	B.Sc Biochemistry	36
3	B.Sc Computer Science	36
4	B.Sc Physics	48
5	Ba English Language And Literature	40
6	Bba Finance	50
7	B.Com Computer Application	60
8	B.Com Finance	60
9	B.Com Co-Operation	18
10	M.Com Finance	20
11	M.Sc Microbiology	12
12	M.Sc Physics	12

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	492	0	5	498	1080
	F	2	0	566	0	14	582	
PG	M	0	0	3	0	3	6	108
	F	0	0	52	0	50	102	
Total		3	0	1113	0	72	1188	1188

12. Staff Data a)Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso.Prof.3	0	3	2	0	
2	Asst. Prof.8	50	58	0	4	-
3	Physical Education	1	0	1	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of Staff		Total
1	No. of Staff	M: 9	F : 12	21

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 4225
b) No. of New books added in 2017 : 271
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2017 : 1

MAHLARA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, MAVOOR

1	Name and Address of the College	: Mahlara Aarts And Science college, Parammel, Mavoor P.O, Kozhikode, Pin:673661
2	Year of establishment	: 2015
3	Name of the Principal	: Muhammed Salih O (ic)
	a) Telephone No.	: 0495-2884300
	b) Official E mail ID	: mahlaaraarts@gmail.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	: Mahlarathul badriyya Charitable Society
	a) Telephone No.	: 0495-2883625

Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A. English	24
2	B.Sc Physics	24
3	B.Com Finance	40

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	3	-	68	2	73	
	F			64	17	81	
Total		3		132			

Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	4	8	12		1
2	Guest	1	6	7	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 1 F : 3	4

MALABAR ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, NADAPURAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Malabar Arts And Science College For Women Chekkiad, Po Nadapuram
2 Year of establishment : 2014, Class Beginning 2015 on wards
3 Name of the Principal : Shyna N C
a) Telephone No. 0496-2550699 9562831483
b) Official E mail ID : malabarnadapuram@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.malabarcollege.co.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Malabar Foundation
a) Telephone No. : 0496-2550699 ·

5. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English With Journalisam	24
2	BBA Finance	30
3	B.Com WithComputer Appilication	40

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	2	-	156	13	171	171
Total		2	-	156	13	171	171

7 . **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	HOD'S	1	2	3	—	—
2	Asst. Prof.	3	11	14	—	—

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 3 F : 1	4

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1450
b) No. of New books added in 2017 : 50
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2017 : 15

9. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	45	Nil	Short Story writing B.Zone 1st Prize		Nil	Nil

MALABAR COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, MOODADI

1 Name and Address of the College : Malabar College of Arts And Science,Moodadi
2 Year of establishment : 2010
3 Name of the Principal : Subramanian P. R.
a) Telephone No. : 0496-2693160 ·
b) Official E mail ID : mcasmoodadi@gmail.com
d) Web site : mcasclt.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency :
a) Telephone No. : 0496-2693170
b) Official E mail ID : mcasmoodadi@gmail.com
d) Web site : mcasclt.ac.in

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No): Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year :

9. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B-Com Finance	60

2	BBA Marketing	50
3	BSC Computer Science	30
4	BA Functional English	24
5	BCA Computer Application	30

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1		121		6	127	207
	F			73		6	79	
Total		1		194		12	207	

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1		1		1
2	Asst Prof.	6	21	27		

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	3	1	4

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books: 4212
b) Total No. research Journals: 2
c) No. of New books added in 2017: 30

MARKAZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, KARANTHUR

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Markaz College of Arts & Science,Karanthur
2	Year of establishment	:	2008
3	Name of the Principal	:	Prof. AK Abdul Hameed
	a) Telephone No.	:	9895127517
	b) Official E mail ID	:	Markazcas313@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	www.markazonline.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	C. Muhammed Faizy
	a) Telephone No.	:	9946661361
	b) Official E mail ID	:	gm@markazonline.com
	c) Fax no.	:	04952800421
	d) Web site	:	www.markazonline.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Muhammed Fazal O. 9745164927 fazalomukkam@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	40
2	BSc. Chemistry	37
3	BSc. Psychology	36
4	BBA	40
5	B.Com	60

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	1	205	11	218	250
	F	1	0	304	27	332	
PG	M	0	0	6	0	6	06
Total		2	1	515	38	256	256

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Prof.	2	0	2	0	0
2	Asso. Prof	1	1	2	2	0
3	Asst. Prof.	16	12	28	0	1

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	4	2	6

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3945
b) No. of New books added in 2017: 250
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2017 : 2

MET COLLEGE, NADAPURAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	MET Arts &Science College, Nadapuram, Kallachi Post, 673506 PIN, Kozhikode Dt.
2	Year of establishment	:	2002-03
3	Name of the Principal	:	Prof.Ammad Edacheri Kandi
	a) Telephone No.	:	0496 2553264, 9207736722
	b) Official E mail ID	:	metnadapuram@uoc.ac.in
	c) Web site	:	www.metcollege.org
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Muslim Educational Trust (M.E.T), Nadapuram
	a) Telephone No.	:	0496 2553264, 9207736722
	b) Official E mail ID	:	metcollegendm@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.metcollege.org

5. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Chemistry	48 (24+24)
2	B.Sc Microbiology	36 (24+12)
3	BCA	36 (24+12)
4	B.Com with Computer Application	50 (40+10)
5	B.Sc Physics	48 (24+24)
6	BA English Language and Literature	40 (24+16)
7	BBA	50 (30+20)
8	B.Sc Mathematics	48 (24+24)
9	BA Economics	50 (40+10)
10	M.Sc Chemistry	12
11	M.Sc Computer Science	12
12	M.Com	20 (15+5)

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	Nil	309	Nil	22	332	807
	F	1	Nil	428	Nil	46	475	
PG	M	Nil	Nil	4	Nil	Nil	4	55
	F	Nil	Nil	46	Nil	5	51	
Total		2	Nil	787	Nil	73	862	862

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Prof.	19	37	56	1	7
2	VisitingProf.	4	1	5		
3	Phy.Edn Director	-	1	1		

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 9	F : 10	19

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 6228
b) Total No. research Journals : 2
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 84
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 18

MH COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, CALICUT

1 Name and Address of the College : M.H College Of Arts And Science Adukkath Post Calicut Dt; Kerala, India, Pin 673508
2 Year of establishment : 2012
3 Name of the Principal : Mr. Thajudeen Kattoor
a) Telephone No. : 0496 2599102
b) Official E mail ID : mhasckty@gmail.co
HYPERLINK "mailto : mhasckty@gmail.com"m
d) Web site : mhcollege.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sayyid Sharafudheen Jifry
a) Telephone No. : 0496 2599102
b) Official E mail ID : mhasckty@gmail.com
d) Web site : mhcollege.org
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Thajudeen Kattoor Principal

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A English Language And Literature	24
2	B B A Finance Specialisation	30
3	B Com Computer Application	40

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	NIL	NIL	162	NIL	3	165	212
	F	NIL	NIL	47	NIL	NIL	47	
Total		NIL	NIL	209	NIL	NIL	212	212

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1	0	0
2	Asst Prof.	5	9	14	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	3	2	5

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2543
b) Total No. research Journals : 3
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 200
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 3
e) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 1

10. Extra Curricular activities/achievements Individual

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	10	40	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL

MOHAMED ABDURAHIMAN MEMORIAL ORPHANAGE COLLEGE, MUKKAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Muhammed Abdurahiman Memorial Orphanage College, Manassery P.O, Mukkam, Calicut , 673602
2 Year of establishment : 1982
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Abbas T. P
a) Telephone No. : 9249961566
b) Official E mail ID : mamocollege@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.mamocollege.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mr. V. E Moyi Haji
a) Telephone No. : 04952298611
b) Web site : www.mamocollege.org
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Mr. Ajmal Mueen M.A

with telephone No. : Mob: 9497295979
& E-mail ID : ajmalkdr@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year: A (CGPA 3.09)

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Economics	50
2	BA History	50
3	B Com	60
4	BSc Physics	24
5	BSc Polymer Chemistry	32
6	BSc Mathematics	36
7	BSc Computer Science	24
8	BSc Microbiology (Un aided)	24
9	BBA (Un aided)	30
10	BA English (Un aided)	24
11	Mass Communication and Journalism	15
12	MSc Physics (Un aided)	12
13	MSc Chemistry (Un aided)	12
14	MSc Microbiology (Un aided)	12
15	MSc Mathematics (Un aided)	15
16	M Com (Un aided)	20

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	58	8	374	-	31	471	1265
	F	86	5	651	-	52	794	
PG	M	1	-	26	-	3	30	163
	F	7	-	103	-	23	133	
Total		152	13	1154	-	109	1428	1428

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	1	-	-
2	Asso.Prof.	2	2	4	2	1
3	Asst Prof.	13	11	24	3	1
4	Assistant Professors on Contract	18	26	44	0	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	11	-	11
2	Number of Staff on Contract	11	10	21

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 18963
b) Total No. research Journals : 33
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 143
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 33

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.:

Men's Hostel	Nil
Ladies Hostel	150

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
Uty level	-	106	-	-	2	9
State level	-	8	-	-	-	3
National level	-	1	-	-	-	1

MUSLIM ORPHANAGES' COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, CHERUVATTA, KOZHIKODE

1 Name and Address of the College : Muslim Orphanages'college of Arts And Science, Parambil (PO), Cheruvatta, Kozhikode- 673012
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Prof.V.M.Ussankutty
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2810087
b) Official E mail ID : mocasclt@gmail.com
c) Web site : mocasclt.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Jb.C.K. Alikoya (Kerala State Muslim Orphanages Co-Ordination Committee (Ksmocc)
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2482258
b) Official E mail ID : cicscalicut1971@gmail.com

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	60
2	B.A. English Language &Literature	40

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total
UG	M	3	0	163	1	167
	F	0	0	86	2	88
Total						255

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	AsstProf.	5	10	15	1	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	No. of Staff F	Total
1	Number of Staff	2	4	6

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5454
b) Total No. research Journals : 16
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 2504
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 10

9. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
Uty level	-	60	-	-	-	-

NATIONAL COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, PULIYAVU

1 Name and Address of the College : National College of Arts and Science, Puliyavu, PO Puliyavu, PIN 673509, Dist Kozhikode
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. M.P Yousef
a) Telephone No. : 04962571077, 04962573333
b) Official E mail ID : ncasp@uoc.ac.in
d) Web site : www.nationalcollegepuliyavu.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : All India Islamic Educational Trust
a) Telephone No. : 04962571077
b) Official E mail ID : ncaspuliyavu2005@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.nationalcollegepuliyavu.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Hamsa K.M. 9946160408 ncaspuliyavu2005@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language and literature	40
2	BSc Biochemistry Core Chemistry and Microbiology Complementary	36
3	BSc Physics Core Chemistry and Mathematics Complementary	48
4	BCA	36
5	B.Com with Computer Application	60
6	BBA	50
7	MA English	16
8	M.Com	16

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total
UG	M	1	0	370	4	375
	F	0	0	190	12	202
PG	M	0	0	2	0	2
	F	0	0	45	4	49
Total		1	0	607	20	628

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Prof.	4	0	4		
2	Asst. Prof.	15	21	36		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 5 F : 6	11

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books: 6360
b) Total No. research Journals : 2
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 100
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 1

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	2	1	1	1		

PEEKAY CICS ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MATHARA

1 Name and Address of the College : Peekay C.I.C.S Arts And Science College, M.G. Nagar, Mathara, G.A. Collgeg (P.O), Calicut - 673014
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. A. Kuttialikutty
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2430279
b) Official E mail ID : peekaycollege@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.peekaycicscollege.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : P.K Ahammed
a) Telephone No. : 9847000202
b) Official E mail ID : estochairman@peekaysteel.in
d) Web site : www.peekaysteel.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Mrs. Manjusha. K.E. 0495-2433590 mail@peekaycicscollege.in

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com (Finance)	60
2	B.Com (Computer Application)	60
3	BBA	50
4	B.Sc Computer Science	29
5	BCA	29
6	B.A (English with Journalism)	29
7	B.Sc Psychology	29

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	3	0	120	0	7	130	283
	F	2	0	143	0	8	153	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Asst. Prof.	12	24	36	0	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 3	F : 4	7

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3133
b) Total No. research Journals : 22
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 190

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**Individual

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Indi-vidual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
University level	94	49	0	0	0	1
Inter University level	0	6	0	0	0	5

PROVIDENCE WOMEN'S COLLEGE, MALAPARAMBA, CALICUT

1. Name and Address of the College : Providence Women's College, Malaparamba.P.O., Calicut-673 009, Kerala.
2. Year of establishment : 01-07-1952
3. Name of the Principal : Dr. Sr. Jaseena Joseph
   a) Telephone No. : 0495 2371696 , 2372487
   b) Official E mail ID : providencecollegecalicut@gmail.com
   d) Web site : www.providencecollegecalicut. com
4. Name of the Manager or the Agency : Apostolic Carmel Educational Society
   a) Telephone No. : 0495-2370249
   b) Official E mail ID : kozconvent@dataone.in
5. Name &Address of the Public information officer(under RTI) with telephone No.& Email id : Sr. Gracy Thomas (Junior Supdt.), Providence Women's College, Calicut., 0495-2371059 janishaac@gmail.com

Rating Details

6. Whether included under section 2(f) 12B of the UGC Act : Yes
7. Whether accredited by NAAC : Yes
8. Grade awarded by NAAC and year : 'A+' Grade(CGPA : 3.52/4) - 2017

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	BA Economics	60
2	BA History	60
3	BA English Literature	40
4	B Sc Mathematics	36
5	B Sc Physics	36
6	B Sc Chemistry	36
7	B Sc Botany	36
8	B Sc Zoology	36
9	B Sc Psychology	24
10	B Com Finance	60
11	B.Sc. Computer Science (SF)	24
12	BBA (SF)	50
13	BA Travel &Tourism	40
	PG Course	
1.	MA English Literature	20
2.	M Sc Physics	12
3.	M Sc Botany	12
4.	M.Com (SF)	20
5.	M.Sc. Mathematics (SF)	15
6.	M.Sc. Computer Science (SF)	12

Add-on courses (UGC Approved): Communicative English, Sericulture, Women's Studies, Travel & Tourism, E Commerce

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	188	46	596	470	1300	1300
PG	F	13	2	28	44	87	87
Total		201	48	624	514	1387	1387

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Principal i/c	1	1	1		

Assoc. Prof.	8	8	2	3	
Asst. Prof.	32	32	17	15	1
Total	41	41	20	18	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
1	M : 5	F : 8	13

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 58120
b) Total No. research Journals : 2641
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 400
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 32
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 1
f) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 1
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 6000
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 3135000
e-resources subscribed under the N-List Programme (INFIBNET)

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 360

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	53	62	7	4	Basket Ball, Hand Ball Kabaddi Wushu Netball Taekwondo	
Inter University level		13			Basket Ball, Hand Ball	
State level		27			Basket Ball, Hand Ball,	
National level		6			Basket Ball	1

Records if any by individual players: University Level: Naipunya Sunil represented India in Mixed Martial Arts at Qatar

Records if any by individual players: Inter University Level:* Basket ball team won All India Inter Uty Basket ball championship.

R.SANKAR MEMORIAL SNDP YOGAM ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE. KOYILANDY

1 Name and Address of the College : R Sankar Memorial SNDP Yogam Arts And Science College, Koyilandy
2 Year of establishment : 1995
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. V Anil
a) Telephone No. : 04962210354
b) Official E mail ID : rsmsndpyogamcollege @yahoo.com
d) Web site : www.rsmsndpcollege.org.
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Corporate Management of SNDP Yogam Colleges
a) Telephone No. : 04742742883
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr.V K Ramachandran. Associate Professor of Hindi 9387639333
Email : ramachandranvkrsmc@gmail.com

6. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	40
2	B Sc Chemistry	30
3	BSc Physics	24
4	B Sc Computer Science	24
5	B Com	60
6	BBA	50
7	M Sc Chemistry	10

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	34	1	144	31	210	746
	F	80	1	357	98	536	
PG	M	1	-	-	-	2	21
	F	3	-	14	3	19	
Total		118	2	515	132	767	767

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	1	1Nil
2	Asso. Prof.8	4	12 6	4		
3	Asst Prof.-	7	7	1	-	Nil
4	Lecturer	3	-	3	-	-
5	Part Time Law Lecturer	-	1	1	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	13	2	15

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 9797
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 383
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 12

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	4	35	-	1	-	-

S.A.R.B.T.M GOVT. COLLEGE, KOYILANDY

1 Name and Address of the College : S.A.R.B.T.M.Govt College, Muchukunnu,Koyilandy
2 Year of Establishment : 1975
3 Name of the Principal : Dr . Krishnankutty.K
a)Telephone No : 04962690257
b)Official E mail ID : gckoyilandy@gmail.com
4 Name &address of the public information Office(under RTI) with telephoneNo. &E.mail ID : Sri. Anvar Sadath. M.P Asst.Prof of History 9446392922 mpanvarsadath@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f)Of the UGC Act(Yes/NO) : yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : yes
8) Grade awarded by NNAC andYear : yes

9.**Course Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A History	50
2	B.Sc Physics	30
3	B.Com	50
4	M.Com	20
5	M.Sc	12

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	OEC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	28	3	64	10	29	134	453
	F	48		187	23	61	319	
PG	M	3	-	5	3	3	14	64
	F	7	-	31	-	12	50	
Total								517

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	1	-
2	Asst.Prof	16	8	24	2	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 16	F : 9	25

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 30528
b) No.of New books added in2018 : 1380
c) No.of journals subscribed in 2018 : 20

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos : Ladies Hostel : 10

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	27					judo

S.M.L ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, CHOMBALA

1 Name and Address of the College : SMI Arts and Science College Kunhippally Chombala (P.O) ,Vadakara.
2 Year of establishment : 2015
3 Name of the Principal : Dr . A.M .Muraleedharan
a) Telephone No. : 04962502002
b) Official E mail ID : smicollegekunhippally@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Kunhippally Paripalana Committee
a) Telephone No. : 04962502744
b) Official E mail ID : chombalkunhippally@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with E-mail ID : Srendran .M. Superintendent SMI College : surendranmanikoth@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	44
2	BBA with Finance	34
3	BCA	28
4	BA English Language and Literature	28

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	2	22	24	1	

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M :2	F : 2	4

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books: 735
b) Total No. research Journals : 7
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 7
d) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 7

SILVER ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, PERAMBRA

1 Name and Address of the College : Silver Arts and Science College, Perambra Chembra Road, Perambra PO, Kozhikode DT 673525 Pin
2 Year of establishment : 2009
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. Abdulla V
a) Telephone No. : 0496-2615680
b) Official E mail ID : sasc@uoc.ac.in
c) Web site : www.silvercollegeperambra.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : A.K Tharuvai
a) Telephone No. : 98462120400496- 2610560
b) Official E mail ID : silvercollegeperambra@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) telephone No.&e-mail : Shiju kumar T, Alullakandy (HO), Near PHSS, Perambra (PO), 673525 Pin Ph: 9526798973
E-Mail : shijukumart@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language and Literature	40
2	B.Com with Computer Application	45
3	B. Sc Food Technology	36
4	B. Sc Psychology	36
5	B. Sc Chemistry	40
6	BCA	24
7	M.Com	20
8	MA English	20

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	161	0	39	201	642
	F	3	0	372	0	66	441	
PG	M	0	0	7	0	3	10	44
	F	0	0	28	0	6	34	
Total		4	0	568	0	114	686	686

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	3	0	3	1	10
2	Asst. Prof	10	34	44	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 6	F : 8	14

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5680
b) Total No. research Journals : 11
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 96
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
Uty level	1	2				

SNES COLLEGE OF ARTS, COMMERCE & MANAGEMENT, KUNNAMANGALAM

1 Name and Address of the College : SNES College of Arts, Commerce & Management, Chethukadavu (po) Kunnamangalam
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Suresh. A
a) Telephone No. : 0435-2802024
b) Official E mail ID : snescollege@gmail.com
c) Web site : snescollege.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sree Narayana Education Society
a) Telephone No. : 0435-2361927
b) Official E mail ID : snesclt@gmail.com

5. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com - Computer Application	60
2	B.Com – Finance	40
3	BBA	50
4	BCA	36

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	11	NIL	187	95	293	456
	F	6	NIL	99	58	163	

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	1	1	
2.	Asst. proffessors on contract basis	8	11	19	nil	nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	F : 3	3

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1071
b) Total No. research Journals : 3
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 252
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 5

9. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel: 10
Ladies Hostel : 15

SREE GOKULAM ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, BALUSSERY

1 Name and Address of the College : Sree Gokulam Arts &Science College, Balussery (PO), Kozhikode (DIST) Pin:673612
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. P. Musafer Ahamed
a) Telephone No. : 0496 2643164
b) Official E mail ID : sreegokulam@uoc.ac.in
d) Web site : www.sgasc.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mr. A.M. Gopalan
a) Telephone No. : 9846051355
b) Official E mail ID : sgascollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.sgasc.in
5 Name &address of the; Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : Mr. Balaraman.K
& E-mail ID : Mob: 9605975993
: sgascollege@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Ba English	40
2	B.Sc Physics	48
3	B.Sc Chemistry	40
4	B.Sc Mathematics	46
5	B.Sc Food Technology	36
6	B.Com Computer Application	40
7	M.Com Finance	18

7 . **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	3	-	120	-	57	180	619
	F	-	-	278	-	161	439	
PG	M	-	-	4	-	2	6	38
	F	-	-	23	-	9	32	
Total		3	-	425	-	229	657	657

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Professor	6	1	7	3	
2	Asso. Prof	2	3	5	-	1
3	Asst. Prof	5	20	25	2	

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
1	M : 4	F : 4	8

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5120
b) Total No. research Journals : 18
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 40

10. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	28	-	-	-	-	-

SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE, CHELANNUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Sree Narayana Guru College, Chelannur
2 Year of establishment : 1968
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Devipriya.V
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2260495, 8089702078
b) Official E mail ID : sngcollege2007@yahoo.com
d) Web site : www.sngcollegechelannur.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sri. Vellappally Natesan, SN Trusts, Kollam
a) Telephone No. : 0474-2742932
b) Official E mail ID : sreenarayanatrusts@gmail.com
vellappallyoffice@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : +91477-2747713
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Shri. Jithesh C.P., Asst. Professor & HOD Department of Politics Ph. No.9447100357 jithcpthayat@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : 2.89, 2016

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Botany	36
2	B.A Malayalam	40
3	B.Sc Mathematics	40
4	B.A Economics	60
5	B.Com	60
6	B.Sc Physics	36
7	B.A English	24
8	M.A Economics	15
9	M.A English	15
10	M.Com	15

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	16	4	59	Nil	22	101	327
	F	39	5	150	Nil	32	226	
PG	M	1	0	5	Nil	1	7	62
	F	10	1	39	Nil	5	55	
Total		66	10	253	Nil	60		389

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		11	24	35	9	6

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 5 F : 1	6

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 27830
b) Total No. research Journals : 20
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 313
d) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 40

13. **Hostel facilities**

	Bed space in nos.
Men's Hostel (Sports)	24
Ladies Hostel	50

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

II) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	3	140	Nil	Nil	Nil	10
Inter University level	Nil	10	Nil	Nil	Nil	6
State level	Nil	10	Nil	Nil	Nil	5
National level	Nil	6	Nil	Nil	Nil	6
International level	Nil	6	Nil	Nil	Nil	6

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), DEVAGIRI

1 Name and Address of the College : St. Joseph's College, Devagiri
2 Year of establishment : 1956
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Sibichen M Thomas
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2355901
b) Official E mail ID : sjcdevagiri@yahoo.c.in
c) Fax no. : 0495 2355828
d) Web site : www.devagiricollege.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency:
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2355134
b) Official E mail ID : sjcdev.office@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0495 2355828
d) Web site : www.devagiricollege.org
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Dr. T .M Banny, Associate Professor Dept. of Zoology St. Joseph's College Devagiri Medical College P O., Kozhikode – 673008 Mob: 9495184280 bennydevagiri@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A++ (01.08.2016)

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A Economics	50
2	B A English	32
3	B SC Mathematics	48
4	B Com	60
5	B Sc Physics	48
6	B Sc Chemistry	48
7	B Sc Botany	32
8	B Sc Zoology	36
9	B Sc Psychology	24
10	B B A (self financing)	50
11	B Sc C S (self financing)	36
12	B Com C A(self financing)	60
13	B C A (self financing)	36
14	B A fun. Eng(self financing)	24

15	B A Mass comm. (self financing)	40
16	M A Economics	20
17	M A English	20
18	M Sc Mathematics	20
19	M S c Physics	12
20	M Sc Chemistry	12
21	M Sc Botany	10
22	M Sc Zoology	12
23	M Com	20
24	M A Malayalam	20
25	M Sc Statistics(self financing))	12
26	MSW (self financing)	20

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG 2018								
	M	23	9	16	0	139	187	690
	F	43	3	32	0	425	503	
PG 2018								
	M	2	1	1	0	38	42	177
	F	22	5	19	0	89	135	
Total		90	18	68		691	867	867

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Dept	No. of Research Scholars M	F	No. of students awarded Ph.D in 2018		Total
English	1	11			
Economics	3	4			
Mathematics	1	2			
Physics	0	1			
Botany	2	3			
Zoology	0	5	F	2	2
Total		33		2	2

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	25	0	25	21	23
2	Asst Prof.	26	17	43	22	3
	Total			68		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	18	0	18

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 65566
b) Total No. research Journals : 24
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 628
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 3
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 19
f) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 5
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : N –List Programme
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : N List

14. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	186
Ladies Hostel	90

15. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**Individual

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Indiv-idual	Sports & games Team	Indi vidual
University level	60	53	5	4	5	49
Inter University level	10	10	1	1	0	2
State level	5	20	0	5	1	8
National level	2	12	0	2	0	12

ST.XAVIER'S ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, ERANHIPPALAM, KOZHIKODE

1	Name and Address of the College	:	St.Xavier's Arts & Science College, Eranhipalam ,Vidya Nagar, Mini By-Pass Road, Eranhipalam,Kozhikode - 673006
2	Year of establishment	:	2011
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. Charles L.,9496545394 frcharlesleon@gmail.com
	a) Telephone No.	:	04952767670
	b) Official E mail ID	:	stxavierscalicut@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.stxavierscollegecalicut.org
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	The Chairman, Educational And Charitable Trust of the Diocese Of Calicut
	a) Telephone No.	:	04952767670
	b) Official E mail ID	:	stxavierscalicut@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.stxavierscollegecalicut.org
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Rev.Fr.johnson kochuparambil Vice Principal Phone: 9207270047

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	B.Com with Computer Application	50

2. BBA 30
3. BCA 36
4. B.A. Functional English 40
5. B.sc Mathematics 24

PG Course

1. M.Com 20
2. MA English 15

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	6	0	191	0	75	272	474
	F	0	0	165	0	37	202	
PG	M	0	0	1	0	3	4	49
	F	1	0	36	0	8	45	
Total		7	0	393	0	123	523	523

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	7	26	33	0	3
2	Asso. Prof.	0	0	0	0	0
3	Prof.	2	3	5	1	4

No. of NET Holders : Asst. Prof. : 6, Prof : 5,

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
1	M : 3	F : 5	8

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 13658
b) Total No. research Journals : 12
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 210
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 15
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : no
f) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 1

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel YES

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	19	53	nil	nil	nil	3
State level	9	5	nil	nil	nil	nil

ZAMORIN'S GURUVAYOORAPPAN COLLEGE, CALICUT

1 Name and Address of the College : Zamorins Guruvayurappan College Pokkunnu, Kozhikode -673 014
2 Year of establishment : 1877
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.T.Ramachandran
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2331516 2331046
b) Official E mail ID : zgccal@yahoo.co.in
c) Fax no. : 95495-2331046
d) Web site : www.zgcollege.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Maya Govind
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2704228
b) Official E mail ID : zgcmanagementoffice@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Dr.Arunkumar.T.K Assistant professor, Dept of Botany 9446163637 kakumar@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A Grade, 2017

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Economics	60
2	BA English	29
3	BA Sociology/ Malayalam (Double Main)	54
4	BA Hindi/ History (Double Main)	29
5	BA History	48
6	BSc Mathematics	48
7	BSc Physics	48
8	BSc Chemistry	48
9	BSc Botany	32
10	BSc Zoology	32
11	BCom	60
12	BBA	30
13	MA Economics	20
14	MA Sociology	20
15	MA English	20
16	MA Malayalam	20
17	MSc Botany	12
18	MSc Chemistry	10
19	MSc Mathematics	20
20	MSc Health &Yoga	20
21	M.Com	20

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	120	19	320	2	306	767	1919

	F	143	37	382	1	589	1152	
PG	M	2	1	20	1	10	34	194
	F	43	9	58		50	160	
Total		308	66	780	4	955	2113	2113

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Dept		No. of students Enrolled for Ph.D in 2018		Total
Botany	F	12	F	1
Economics	F	7	F	1
Chemistry	M	2	M	
	F	1	F	
Malayalam	M	3	M	
	F	5	F	1
English	M	3	M	
	F	2	F	
Total		35		3

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1	1	1
2	Asso.Prof.	6	6	12	7	5
3	Asst Prof.	18	39	57	22	15
Total		25	45	70	30	21

No of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : Asst. Prof. : 2

No of teachers granted leave for higher studies other than FIP : Asst. Prof. 2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 22	F : 5	27

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 65500
b) Total No. research Journals : 131
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1986
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 3828
f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 8040

14. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel: 180

15. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Indiv-idual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
University level	55	50	5	18	15	50
Inter University level	0	27	0			27
State level	0	40	0			40
National level	0	25	0			25

DARUL MA-ARIFA ARABIC COLLEGE, PUDUPPADI

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Darul Ma'rifa Arabic College, Odungakkad, Puduppady, Kozhikode, 673586.
2	Year of establishment	:	1989
3	Name of the Principal	:	Mr. Abdul Hameed. P
	a) Telephone No.	:	0495 2235594
	b) Official E mail ID	:	dmacokd@gmail
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Mr. M.K. Hamsa Haji
	a) Telephone No.	:	0495 2235594
	b) Official E mail ID	:	dmacokd@gmail
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Jancy Mathew Onassery, Puduppady. P. O Mob: 99478 76955 dmacokd@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered :**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal Ul Ulama Preliminary	60
2	B.A. (Afzal Ul Ulama) Arabic	40

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
Afzal Ul Ulama Preliminary								
I &II	M			35				
	F			46			81	
UG(Sem I, II &III)	M			06			06	
	F			70			70	
Total							157	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Asst. Prof.	01	04	05		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	0	02	02

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2200
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 100
c) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 01

RAHMANIYA ARABIC COLLEGE, VILLIAPPALLY

1 Name and Address of the College : Rahmaniya Arabic College, Katameri, Katameri (PO), Villiappalli (VIA), Kozhikode (DTS) 673542
2 Year of establishment : 2002
3 Name of the Principal : Muhammed Shahbas Alam
a) Telephone No. : 04962550250
b) Official E mail ID : katameriracollege@gmail.com
c) Web site : Rahmaniyya.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Rahmaniyya Arabic College Committee
a) Telephone No. : 04962550250
b) Official E mail ID : katameriracollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : Rahmaniyya.com

5. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary	60
2	BA Afzal-Ul-Ulama	40

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
Afzal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary								
PG	F	-	-	117	-	-	117	117
UG	F	-	-	131	-	-	131	131
Total								248

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst Prof.	4	3	7		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	2	1	3

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5200
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 200

ROUZATHUL ULOOM ARABIC COLLEGE, FAROOK COLLEGE, PO, CALICUT

1 Name and Address of the College : Rouzathul Uloom Arabic College, P.O.Farook College, Kozhikode, 673632
2 Year of establishment : 1942
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. MuStaffa.P.
a) Telephone No. : 04952440663
b) Official E mail ID : ruacollege@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.ruacollege.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : N.K.Mohammed Ali
a) Telephone No. : 9847006869
b) Official E mail ID : ruacollege@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.ruacollege.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr.Abdrahiman Cherukara Associate Professor, Rouzathul Uloom Arabic College
with telephone No. & E-mail ID : 9746152078 abujasim_68@hotmail.com
6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : N.A.

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal-ul-Ulama Preliminary	60
2	B.A. (Afzal-ul-Ulama) Degree in Arabic	40
3	B.A. Functional Arabic Degree	40
4	B.Com with Islamic Finance Degree	40
5	M.A. (Post Afzal-ul-Ulama) in Arabic	10

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	210	-	-	210	433
	F	-	-	223	-	-	223	
PG	M	-	-	18	-	-	18	26
	F	-	-	8	-	-	8	
Total		-	-	459	-	-	459	459

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	1	0	0
2	Asso. Prof.	4	1	5	2	0
3	Asst Prof.	4	0	4	0	0
4	Lecturer	3	0	3	2	0
	Total	12	1	13	5	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	7	0	7

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 16783
b) Total No. research Journals : 13
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 313
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 13
f) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 1

13. **Hostel facilities**

	Bed space in nos.
Men's Hostel	100
Ladies Hostel	90

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	3 (Inter Zone)	38 (A Zone)	-	3 (Inter zone)	-	-

SALAFIYYA ARABIC COLLEGE, MEPPAYUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Salafiyya Arabic College, Meppayur, P.B.No.1, Meppayur (PO) Kozhikode, 673524 (PIN)
2 Year of establishment : Year of Establishment 1974 (Affiliated in 2012)
3 Name of the Principal : Muhammad Abdulkayyoom.K
a) Telephone No. : 0496-2675254
b) Official E mail ID : m.salafiyya.ac@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.salafiedu.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Salafiyya Association, Meppayur
a) Telephone No. : 0496-2471001
b) Official E mail ID : salafiyyaassociation1@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.salafiedu.org

5. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Afsal-Ul-Ulama in Arabic	40
2	Afsal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary	40

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Total	Grand Total
	M			22	22	59
	F	1		36	37	
UG	M			24	24	80
	F			56	56	
Total		1		138		139

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1		
2	Asst.Prof.	7	1			

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 2 F : 2	

8. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 3213
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 100

9. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel:	30
Ladies Hostel	30

SUNNIYA ARABIC COLLEGE, CHENNAMANGALLUR, MUKKAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Sunniya Arabic College Chennamangallur, Mukkam 04
2 Year of establishment : 1995
3 Name of the Principal : Professor. Abdulla. N
a) Telephone No. : 9846767641
b) Official E mail ID : sunniyya@gmai.com
d) Web site : www.sunniyyacollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : V. E Moyi Haji
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr. Asharaf. K 9947586525 ashrafnittoor@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afsal- ul-ulama- Preliminary	60
2	B A .(A/U) Arabic	40
3	B .com with Islamic Finance	40
4	M A.(Post Afsal-ul- ulama) Arabic	20

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
Preliminary								
	M	-	-	42	-	-	42	86
	F	-	-	44	-	-	44	
UG	M	3	-	117	-	1	121	243
	F	4	-	118	-	-	122	
PG	M	-	-	6	-	-	6	16
	F	-	-	10	-	-	10	
Total		7	0	337	0	1	345	345

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	-	-
2	Asso. Prof	2	-	2	1	-
3	Asst.Prof.	3	-	3	2	-
4	Prf.Gr II	2	-	2	2	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of Staff	6	1	7

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 9397
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 210
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 13

10. **Hostel facilities**

	Bed space in nos.
Ladies Hostel	36

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	8	12	-	-	-	-

GOVT. LAW COLLEGE, KOZHIKODE

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Govt Law College Marikkunnu P.O Kozhikode-673012
2	Year of establishment	:	1970
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr.C.Thilakanandan
	a) Telephone No.	:	04952730680
	b) Official E mail ID	:	calicutlawcollege@gmail.com
	c) Fax no.	:	04952731069
	d) Web site	:	www.glckozhikode.ac.in
4	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Ramesh P. P., Govt Law College, 9747183529 rameshmeghamayooram@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	3 Year LLB (Unitary)	100
2	BBA LL.B (Hons)	80
3	LLM	15

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	20	2	230	65	317	671
	F	41	3	235	75	354	
PG	M	0	0	6	2	8	27
	F	2	0	11	6	19	
Total		63	5	482	148		698

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	1	1	5		1
2	Asso prof	1	1	1		
3	Asst-prof	5	8	13		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 12	F : 8	20

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 38865
b) Total No. research Journals : 2360
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1860
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 32

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel	68
Ladies Hostel	90

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
National level &Inter national level(2017)						1

Records if any individual players : National level &Inter national level(2017) :
1,national power lifiting champion ship Jammu(22-05-2017) Ist
2,Asian power lifting championship,Alappuzha(4/09/2017)IIIrd

MARKAZ LAW COLLEGE, KOZHIKODE

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Markaz Law CollegeMarkaz Knowledge city, Kaithapoyil Kannoth (PO), Kozhikode 673580
2	Year of establishment	:	2014
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr.John.P.C
	a) Telephone No.	:	0495 2234777
	b) Official E mail ID	:	adminmlc@markazonline.com
	c) Web site	:	www.markazlawcollege.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Markazu Ssaquafathi Sunniyya, Karanthur

a) Telephone No. : 0495 2800121
b) Official E mail ID : info@markazonline.com
c) Fax no. : 0495 2801831
d) Web site : www.markazonline.com

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Noushad.T.P 0495 2234777 lawcollegemkc@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA;LL B	60
2	LL B	50

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	0	172	0	10	186	**322**
	F	14	0	112	0	10	136	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1	1	-
2	Asst Professor in Law	3	7	10	-	-
3	Asst Professor in Management	3	0	3	-	-
4	Asst Professor in English	1	0	1	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	7	6	13

9. **Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences**

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2018 No. of Seminars/ Workshops / conferences/ others Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	3	-	-
2	Workshops	3	-	-
3	Others	6	-	-

10. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3708
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1362
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 11
d) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 1

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts &Cultural Activiites
University level	8

BHAVAN'S RAMAKRISHNAN INSTITUTE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KOZHIKODE

1 Name and Address of the College : Bhavan's Ramakrishnan Institute of Teacher Education
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : S. Sajitha
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2443221
b) Official E mail ID : bhavans.brite@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0495-2443221
d) Web site : www.bhavans-brite.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sri .P Parameswaran
a) Telephone No. : 9388599799
b) Official E mail ID : brite.ramanattukara.673633@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.bhavans-brite.in

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed - English	25
2	B.Ed - Mathematics	23
3	B.Ed - Natural Science	9
4	B.Ed - Physical Science	25
5	B.Ed - Social Science	18

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
B.Ed	F	5	1	4		90	100	100

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	0	1	1	0	1
2	Psychology	1	0	1	0	0
3	Philosophy	0	1	1	0	0
4	Natural Science	0	1	1	0	0
5	Phy. Science	0	1	1	0	0
6	Maths	1	0	1	0	0
7	English	0	1	1	0	1
8	So.Sci.	0	1	1	0	0

No. of teachers granted leave for higher studies other than FIP : Maths : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of staff	M : 1	F : 5	6

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 8200
b) Total No. research Journals : 13
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 2000
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 5

MEPPAYUR SALAFI COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, MEPPAYYUR

1	Name and address of the college	: Meppayur Salafi College of Teacher Education
2	Year of establishment	: 1995
3	Name of the principal	: Mr. Jobi Mathew. T
	Telephone No.	: 0496-2471005, 9946265525
	Official E-mail ID	: salafibed@yahoo.co
	HYPERLINK "mailto	: salafibed@yahoo.com"m
	Website	: Salafiedu.org
4	Name of the manager or the agency	: A. Asgar Ali
	Telephone No.	: 0496-2471005, 9946265525
	Official E-mail ID	: salafibed@yahoo.com
	Website	: Salafiedu.org
5	Name &address of the Public information officer (Under RTI) with telephone No	: K.C.Balakrishnan Salafiyya Association, MeppayurKuluppa Campus, P.O.Payyoli Angadi Ph: 0496-2471001

6. **Course offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Arabic	8
2	B.Ed English	11
3	B.Ed Malayalam	6
4	B.Ed Mathematics	6
5	B.Ed Physical Science	10
6	B.Ed Social Science	9

7. **Students Strength**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	9	-	2	11	
	F	3	1(OEC)	26	-	9(OEC)	39	
PG	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total		3	1	35		11	50	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1		
2	Asst.Prof.in Arabic	1	-	1		
3	Asst.Prof.in English	-	1	1		
4	Asst.Prof.in Malayalam	-	1	1		
5	Asst.Prof.in Mathematics	-	1	1		
6	Asst.Prof.in Physical Sci.	-	1	1		
7	Asst.Prof.in Social Science	-	1	1		
8	Asst.Prof.in Education	-	1	1		1
9	Asst.Prof.in Physical Education	-	1	1		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 1	F : 3	4

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No.of books : 6815
b) Total No.of research Journals : 3
c) No.of New books added in 2018 : 300
d) No.of journals subscribed in 2018 : 3

10. **Hostel Facilities**

Bed space in nos: Men's Hostel: 50
Ladies Hostel : 100

SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KANNANKARA, CHELANNUR

1	Name and Address of the College	: Sree Narayana College of Teacher Education, Chelannur, Kannankara. P.O, Kozhikode - 673616
2	Year of establishment	: 2001
3	Name of the Principal	: Dr. Deepa. P
	a) Telephone No.	: 0495/2262360
	b) Official E mail ID	: sncollegebed@gmail.com, sncollege@rediffmail.com
	d) Web site	: www.sncollegeclt.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	: Vellappally Nateshan, Secretary, Sree Narayana Trusts, Kollam
	a) Telephone No.	: 0474/2742932
	b) Official E mail ID	: sreenarayanatrusts@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Commerce	20

2	B.Ed Mathematics	10
3	B.Ed Physical Science	20
4	M.Ed	50

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M			9		1	10	98
	F	6	1	56		25	88	
Total		6	1	65		26	98	98

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal		1	1	1	
2	Asst. Prof.2		7	9		1

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
	M : 3	F :3	6

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5615
b) Total No. research Journals : 2
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 3
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 1
f) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 1
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 3

CICS COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KOZHIKODE

1	Name and Address of the College	:	CICS College of Teacher EducationM.G. Nagar, P.O Guruvayurappan College, Kozhikode-673014
2	Year of establishment	:	2005
3	Name of the Principal	:	Myrtle Victor
	a) Telephone No.	:	04952433490
	b) Official E mail ID	:	cicsbed@yahoo.co.in
	c) Web site	:	www.cicsbed.org
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Mohammed Basheer
	a) Telephone No.	:	9447454988
	b) Official E mail ID	:	basheermanalody39
	HYPERLINK "mailto	:	asheermanalody394@g.mail.com "4@g.mail.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Myrtle Victor CICS College of Teacher Education, M. G. Nagar, P.O. Goruvayurappan College, Kozhikode-14

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed English	10
2	B.Ed Mathematics	6
3	B.Ed Natural Science	10
4	B.Ed Physical Science	10
5	B.Ed Social Science	14

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	(B.Ed)							
	M			5	0	1	6	50
	F	2	1	31	0	10	44	
Total		2	1	36	0	11	50	50

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Lecturer	1	7	8	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff M	F	Total
Number of Staff	4	2	6

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5214
b) Total No. research Journals : 6
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 179

T.I.M. TRAINING COLLEGE, NADAPURAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	TIM Training College Nadapuram, Nadapuram Po,Kozhikode Dist., Kerala, Pin: 673504
2	Year of establishment	:	2005
3	Name of the Principal	:	Nadeer Chathoth
	a) Telephone No.	:	0496 2550968, 9447040134
	b) Official E mail ID	:	nadeerchathoth@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.timnadapuram.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	V.C Iqbal
	a) Telephone No.	:	0496 -2551265, 9744000415
	b) Official E mail ID	:	iqbalvc@yahoo.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Aneesa Appamkulangara, 9048153616, Aminanadeer1@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed English	28
2	B.Ed Mathematics	12
3	B.Ed Natural Science	10
4	B.Ed Physical Science	20
5	B.Ed Social Science	30

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG Ist Sem						GEN: 2		
	M	1	0	4	0	OEC: 1	8	100
	F	3	0	69	0	GEN: 11		
						OEC: 9	92	
UG IIIrd SEM						GEN: 1		
	M	0	0	9	0	OEC: 0	10	99
	F	4	0	71	0	GEN: 10		
						OEC: 4	89	
Total		8	0	153	0	38	199	199

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Asst. Prof.	4	9	13	0	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
Number of Staff	M : 3	F : 5	8

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4021
b) Total No. research Journals : 12
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 91
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 5

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel: Yes

Ladies Hostel : Yes

14. **Extra-Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
Uty. level	1	0	- Collage making - IstA grade		-	-

KMCT COLLEGE OF EDUCATION. CHATHAMANGALAM

1 Name and Address of the College : KMCT College of Teacher Education, Chathamangalam, NIT.P.O, Kozhikode, Pin:673601
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Areefa.P.M
a) Telephone No. : 9847804283
b) Official E mail ID : bed@kmct.edu.in
c) Web site : www.kmctcte.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Dr.K.M. Mehboob
a) Telephone No. : 9846088888
b) Official E mail ID : hrm.t@kmct.edu.in
c) Web site : www.kmct.edu.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Manuraj.S.B, Meyana Nivas, Kannankara, Chelannur, 9846277088 manurajmeyananivas@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed English	26
2	B.Ed Mathematics	10
3	B.Ed Natural Sciece	26
4	B.Ed Physical Science	18
5	B.Ed Social Science	20

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2		8		4	14	100
	F	3	1	49		33	86	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	1	8	9		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
1	M : 3	F : 4	

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5232
b) No. of New books added in 2018: 200
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 5

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel: 3

MERCY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, VADAKARA

1 Name and Address of the College : Mercy College Of Teacher Education Kurikkilad Vatakara

2 Year of establishment : 2006
3 Name of the Principal : Niranjan.D
a) Telephone No. : 0496-2525830
b) Official E mail ID : mercybedvatakara@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.mercybedvatakara.co.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sri.A.M.Gopalan
b) Official E mail ID : mercybedvatakara@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.mercybedvatakara.co.in

5. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed	199

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	13	-	-	13	199
	F	6	-	140	-	40	186	

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Principal	1	-	1	-	-
2.	Asst.Prof.	6	9	15	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
Number of Staff	M : 1	F : 2	3

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5250
b) Total No. research Journals : 2
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 5300
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 1

MOTHER TERESA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, PERAMBRA

1 Name and Address of the College : Mother Teresa College of Teacher Education Perambra
2 Year of establishment : 2006
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Bindu T. V.
a) Telephone No. : 0496-2615775
b) Official E mail ID : info@motherteresacollege.net
d) Web site : www.motherteresacollege.net
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Fr. Joseph Vayalil CMI,(Rural Education and Social Trust)
a) Telephone No. : 9447445534
b) Official E mail ID : josephvt1982@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.motherteresacollege.net
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Dr. Bindu T.V.,Principal, Mother Teresa College of Teacher Education Mob: 8113899799 bindu_cnair@yahoo.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed.-English, Mathematics, Physical Science, Social Science	50 per Year (one Unit)

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG (B.Ed)								
	M	0	0	4	0	9	13	
	F	5	0	34	0	48	87	
Total		5		38		57	100	100

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	-	1	1	1	0
2	Asst. Prof.	3	4	7	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
Number of Staff	M : 2	F: 2	4

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 9000
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 500
c) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 1

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel: Yes, 5

KET COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, BALUSSERY

1 Name and Address of the College : KET College of Teacher Education Parambinmukal, Kokkallur P.O.,Balussery Via., Kozhikode - 673612
2 Year of establishment : 2007
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Rajesh R.V
a) Telephone No. : 9946426952
b) Official E mail ID : principalketcollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.ketcollege.co.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Asokan M.C
a) Telephone No. : 9961441097
b) Official E mail ID : info@ketcollege.co.in
d) Web site : www.ketcollege.co.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr.Rajesh R.V (Principal) principalketcollege@gmail.com
TelphoneNo : 9946426952

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject B.Ed	Sanctioned strength
1	English	15
2	Mathematics	10
3	Social Science	13
4	Physical Science	12
	Total	50

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
B.Ed Ist Year	M	1		1	4	6	48
	F	3		23	16	42	
IInd Year	M			6	3	9	50
	F	2		24	15	41	
Total							98

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Asst. Professor	4	4	8		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 3 F : 3	6

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4700
b) Total No. research Journals : 85
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 100
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 5

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts &Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Inter University level		6

AVANI INSTITUTE OF DESIGN, THAMARASSERY

1	Name and Address of the College	: Avani Institute of Design Ambayathod, Thamarassery Calicut, Kerala-673573
2	Year of establishment	: 2015*
3	Name of the Principal	: Ar.Tony Joseph
	a) Telephone No.	: 0495-2225511
	b) Official E mail ID	: info@avani.edu.in
	c) Fax no.	: 0495-2771101
	d) Web site	: www.avani.edu.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	: Ajith K. G.
	a) Telephone No.	: 9746478705
	b) Official E mail ID	: info@avani.edu.in
	c) Fax no.	: 0495-2771101
	d) Web site	: www.avani.edu.in
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	: Dr.K.A.M. Anwar Dean-Research & Admn. Avani Institute of Design Thamarassery Mob: 8086010708 anwar@avani.edu.in

6. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Arch	40

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4		33	18		151
	F	4		62	30		

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1				
2	Professor	1	1		1	1
3	Associate Prof.	3				
4	Assistant Prof.	8	9			

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff	Total
1	M : 10 F : 5	15

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 906
b) Total No. research Journals : 156
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 339
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 13
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 1
f) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 1

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel : 88
Ladies Hostel : 104

KMCT COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE, MUKKAM

1	Name and Address of the College	: KMCT College of Architecture, Manassery PO, Mukkam, Kozhikode Pin:673602
2	Year of establishment	: 2013
3	Name of the Principal	: Dr.G.P. Sathish
	a) Telephone No.	: 0495-2299288
	b) Official E mail ID	: directorkmctcoa@gmail.com
	c) Fax no.	: 0495-2295040
	d) Web site	: www.kmct.edu.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	: Dr.K.M.Navas

a) Telephone No. : 0495-2293040
b) Official E mail ID : info@kmct.edu.in
c) Fax no. : 0495-2295040
d) Web site : www.kmct.edu.in

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bachelor of Architecture – 2018-19	40

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2		14	3	19	39
	F	1		19		20	
Total		3		33	3	39	39

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Director	1	0	1	1	0
2	Professor	2	1	3	0	0
3	Asso.Professor	4	1	5	0	0
4	Asst.Professor	9	4	13	0	0
5	Visiting Faculties	5	1	6	0	0
6	Allied Faculties	2	2	4	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	3	7	10

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1902
b) Total No. research Journals : 13
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 176
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 13
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 1007
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 1003

10. **Hostel facilities**

	Bed space in nos.
Men's Hostel	50
Ladies Hostel	50

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
Uty level	-	20	-	-	1	-
Inter University level	2	-	1	-	-	-

MES COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE, KAKKODI

1 Name and Address of the College : MES College of Architecture, Kakkodi, Kozhikode. Nedumalakkunnu, Kizhakkummuri Post, Kakkodi Via, Kozhikode - 673611
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. Ramesh Warrier
a) Telephone No. : 04952268770
b) Official E mail ID : mescoa2@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04952268771
d) Web site : www.mescoa.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Prof. P O J Lebba
a) Telephone No. : 9847042536
b) Official E mail ID : jlebba@gmail.com

5. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bachelor of Architecture	40

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	Nil	Nil	16	1	17	40
	F	Nil	Nil	21	2	23	
Total		Nil	Nil	37	3	40	40

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Professor	2	1	3	1	Nil
2	Asso.Prof.	1	3	4	Nil	Nil
3	Assistant Prof.	6	4	10	Nil	Nil

No. of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP : Assistant Professor: 2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
Number of Staff		M : 7	F : 5	12

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1382
b) Total No. research Journals : 20
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 236
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 3
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2

9. **Hostel facilities**

	Bed space in nos.
Men's Hostel	20
Ladies Hostel	70

FAROOK INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT, KOZHIKODE

1 Name and Address of the College : Farook Institute of Management Studies
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Saji Kuriakose
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2440 658
b) Official E mail ID : mba@fims.ac.in
c) Fax no. : 0495 2440 658
d) Web site : www.fims.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : P.K Ahammed
a) Telephone No. : 9847000202
b) Official E mail ID : mba@fims.ac.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Prof. Ahamed Riaz riazkahamed@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	MBA	120

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
PG	M	0	0	74	0	13	87	180
	F	1	0	75	0	17	93	
Total		1	0	149	0	30	180	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Director	1	1	1	1	0
2	Deputy Director	1	1	0	0	0
3	Associate Prof.	3	2	5	0	1
4	Assistant Prof.	8	0	8	0	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	9	5	14

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 6903
b) Total No. research Journals : 17
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 108
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 17
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 1
f) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 1
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2000

10. **Hostel facilities**

	Bed space in nos.
Men's Hostel	150
Ladies Hostel	150

SNES INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES AND RESEARCH, KUNNAMANGALAM

1 Name and Address of the College : SNES Institute of Management Studies And Reasearch Chethukadavu, Kunnamangalam Mie P.O Kozhikode- 673571
2 Year of establishment : 2009
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. K. N Kamalasanan
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2802021/22
b) Official E mail ID : snesimsar@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04952802244
d) Web site : www.snesimsar.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : K. Sajeev Sundar
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2361927
b) Official E mail ID : snesclt@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr. P. Rajagopalan 0495 -2802021 rajagopalanindia@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	MBA	60

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
PG	M	0	0	11	0	5	16	
	F	2	0	30	0	6	38	
Total		2	0	41	0	11	54	

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	1	-
2	Professor	1	-	1	1	-
3	AssociateProf.	-	1	1	-	1
4	Assistant Prof.	2	3	5	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M : 4	F : 5	Total 9

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2867
b) Total No. research Journals : 15

c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 105
d) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 12

13. **Hostel facilities**

	Bed space in nos.
Men's Hostel	24
Ladies Hostel	32

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	11	-	-	-	-	-
Inter University level	25	-	2	-	-	-

ORIENTAL COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, BALUSSERY

1 Name and Address of the College : Oriental College of Teacher Education,Poonath, Balussery, Kozhikode.
2 Year of establishment : 2007
3 Name of the Principal : Dr K Indira
a) Telephone No. : 94467 33364
b) Official E mail ID : orientalbed@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mr. Shoukath Ali
a) Telephone No. : 9539 83407
b) Official E mail ID : orientalbed@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Ms Manjusha B.S. Ph 9074426947

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

9. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed 2018-20 English,Maths, Natural Science, Physical Sc. Social Science.	50

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
B Ed 2018-20								
UG	M	0	0	2	0	4	6	50
	F	2	0	28	0	14	44	

11. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal		1	1	1	
2	Asst. Professor	1	6	7	-	-

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 1 F : 2 Total : 3

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5216
b) Total No. research Journals : 40
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 125

SAVITHRI DEVI SABOO MEMORIAL WOMEN'S COLLEGE, (WOMEN)KOZHIKODE, (ESTD.1995)

Phone: 0495 - 2490262, 0495- 2462183

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	English	24
BSc	1. Family and Community Science with Chemistry & Zoology (Sub)	24
	2. Computer Science with Mathematics and Electronics	24
BBA		30
BCom	Finance	60

MES COLLEGE(UNAIDED), VATAKARA,KOZHIKODE

Phone: Office : 0496 – 2528910
e-mail: vadakara.mescollege@gmail.com

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	Functional English with Journalism & Survey of English Literature (Sub)	36
BA	Economics	40
BSc	1. Chemistry with Mathematics & Computer Application(Sub)	36
	2. Computer Science with Mathematics & Electronics(Sub)	36
	3. Mathematics	30
B.Com	Finance	40
BCom	Computer Application	40
BSW		24
BBA		24
BCA		24
BCom	Computer Application	40
MSW		10
MA	English	10
M.Sc.	Computer Science	10
M.Com.		12

SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, VATAKARA, KOZHIKODE

Phone: College 0496-2241188 Principal :9447637732

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Sc.	1. Physics with Mathematics & Chemistry (Sub)	30
	2. Statistics with Maths & Computer Application	24
	3. Computer Science	24

	4. Chemistry	24
	5. Psychology	24
	6. Mathematics	30
B.Com	with Computer Application	40
B.Com	Finance	40
BBA		40
BCA		24
BA	Functional English	24
MSc.	Clinical Psychology	10
MSc	Physics	10
MSc	Chemistry	10
M.Com		15

ILAHIYA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, KOYILANDY, KOZHIKODE

Phone : 0496-3090691Res : 0496-2690057

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.A	English with Journalism and public Relations (Subs)	24
B.Sc	Physics with Maths and Computer Science (Sub)	24
B.Com	With Computer Applications*	40
BCA		24
MCom		15

M.E.S. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, CHATHAMANGALAM

Phone: Offi.: 0495-2520742 Res : 0495-2289251, 3206086

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BSc.	1. Costume and Fashion Designing	24
	2. Computer Science with Maths & Statistics	24
	3. Psychology	24
BA	1. English with Social & Cultural History of Britain & Journalism	24
	2. History (2012-13 with permission to start classes during 2013-14)	40
	3. Economics (2012-13 with permission to start classes during 2013-14)	40
B.Com	with Computer Application	60
BBA	(2009-10)	40
BCA		24
M.Com		15
MA	English	15

IDEAL COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, KUTTIADI, KOZHIKODE

Ph no: 0496-2595001, 9447846592, 9846131969, 9497083159, Principal:9961936415

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	1. Arabic	24
	2. English with Journalism & British History (sub)	40
B.Com	with computer Application	60
BBA		50

VAYALIL KUNHALI HAJI MEMORIAL ORPHANAGE COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE FOR WOMEN ,, KOZHIKODE

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	English	24
B.Com		40
BCA		24

SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, CHELANNUR, KOZHIKODE

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Com	with Computer Application	40
BSc	Chemistry	24
BA	English	24
BCom	Finance	40
BBA		30

SI WOMENS COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, UMMATHUR

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BCom	Computer Application	40
BA	English	24

AL IRSHAD ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, THECHIYAD, KALLURUTTY PO,OMASSERY KOZHIKODE

e-mail: (irshadcollege@gmail.com)

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BCom		40
BA	Economics	40
BSc	Psychology	24

GURUDEVA COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, KOYILANDY

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	English	24
BCA		40
B.Com		40

HI-TECH ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KOZHIKODE

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.A	English	24
B.Sc	Chemistry	24
B.Sc	Computer Science	24
B.Com	with Islamic Finance	36

MALABAR TMS COLLEGE OF MANAGEMENT TECHNOLOGY,KUNNAMANGALAM, KOZHIKODE

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Sc	Geography	24
BA	Functional English	24
B.Com	Co operation	40
BBA		30

PVS COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, PANTHEERANKAVU

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.A	English Language & Literature	24

B.Com	Finance	40
B.Com	Computer Application	40

ST. ALPHONSA COLLEGE FOR HOTEL MANAGEMENT (UNAIDED), CHUNGAM, WEST HILL, CALICUT

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Sc	Hotel Management	24

SOUTH ASIAN COLLEGE OF JOURNALISM – FILM AND NEW MEDIA, THOTTILPALAM, KOZHIKODE

Courses Offered	*Intake*
MVC	15
MJT	15

GOVT COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION EAST HILL

Email :pringcpe@gmail.com.

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.P.Ed		40
B P Ed	Integrated	30
M.P.Ed		15

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE (UNAIDED) PANCHAME SCHOOL ROAD, KOZHIKODE-1 (ESTD. 1993-94)

Phone: Office: 0495 - 2765154, Principal : 2768320

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	English	24
BSc	1. Electronics	36
	2. Computer Science (Semester)	36
B.Com	with Computer Application	60
BCA		36
BBA		30
MCA		30
MSc	1. Computer Science	12
	2. Electronics	12
MCom		20

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCES, NADAPURAM,

Phone: Office: 0496-2556300

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BSc	1. Electronics	24
BSc	2. Computer Science (Semester)	24
BCA		24

GOVT. COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KOZHIKODE-1

Phone: Office : 0495 - 2722792 Res : 0471-2351500

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed	Malayalam, English, Arabic, Sanskrit, Hindi, Physical Science, Natural Science, Maths, Social Studies	120
M.Ed.		50

FAROOK TRAINING COLLEGE,FEROKE

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed	English, Malayalam, Social Studies, Maths, Natural Science, Physical Science,Commerce (SF)	50
MEd		50

AWH COLLEGE OF EDUCATION (UNAIDED), FAROOK

Phone : Office : 0495 - 2484356

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed	Hearing Impaired,Commerce, Social Science, Maths & Natural Science	50+30
M.Ed.	(2010-11 with permission to start classes during 2011-12)	50

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION FOR WOMEN(UNAIDED), MALAPARAMBA,KOZHIKODE

Phone off: 0495-2537220 Res : 0495 - 2370373

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed	English, Social Science, Mathematics, Physical Science, Natural Science	50

SSM COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION (UNAIDED)

Ph no: 0495-2208690, 2208770, 9745309919

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed	English, Social Science, Physical Science, Mathematics	50

KMO COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KODUVALLY

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed.	(English, Social Science, Mathematics and Physical Science)	50

JALALIYA WOMEN'S ARABIC COLLEGE, KUTTIKKATTOR

Phone: Office : 0495 - 2356145 Res : 2359097

Courses Offered		*Intake*
	Afzal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary	60
BA	Afzal Ul Ulama	40

BAITHUL IZZA ARABIC COLLEGE, (UNAIDED) NARIKKUNI

Phone: Office : 0495-2246550 Res : 0495 2856783

Courses Offered		*Intake*
	Afzal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary	60
BA	Afzal Ul Ulama	40

SAQUAFATHUL ISLAM ARABIC COLLEGE, PARAKKADAVU

Courses Offered		*Intake*
	Afzal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary	40
BA	Afzal-ul-Ulama	40

AL-FURQAN ARABIC COLLEGE (UNAIDED), NADAPURAM

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	Afzal-ul-ulama	40
	Afzal Ul Ulama Preliminary	40

MALAPPURAM DISTRICT

AL JAMIA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

1 Name and Address of the College : Al Jamia Arts &Science College,Poopalam-Valamboor (P.O), Perinthalmanna, Malappuram Dt, 679325

2 Year of establishment : 2010

3 Name of the Principal : Riyas A.P.
- a) Telephone No. : 04933 227 918
- b) Official E mail ID : artscollege@aljamia.net
- c) Fax no. : 04933 270 565
- d) Web site : www.aljamiacollege.com

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency :
- a) Telephone No. : 9447229375
- b) Official E mail ID : artscollege@aljamia.net
- c) Fax no. : 04933 270 565
- d) Web site : www.aljamiacollege.com

5. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Micro Biology	24
2	B.Sc Food Technology	24
3	B.Sc Computer Science	24
4	B.Sc Psychology	24
5	B.Sc Geography	24
6	B.C.A	24
7	B.A English	30
8	B.A Islamic Studies	30
9	B.Com	40
10	B.B.A	30
11	MA Islamic Finance	15

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	-	284	-	3	289	799
	F	-	-	502	-	8	510	
PG	M	-	-	8	-	-	8	13
	F	-	-	5	-	-	5	
Total								812

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	-	-
2	HoD	6	3	9	-	-
3	Asst. Professor	8	21	29	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
Number of Staff	M : 3	F : 3	6

8. **Library Facilities**
- a) Total No. of books : 5503
- b) Total No. research Journals : 1
- c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 262
- d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

AMAL COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, NILAMBUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Amal College of Advanced Studies, Santhigramam, Myladi, Eranhimangad PO, Nilambur, Pin: 679329

2 Year of establishment : 2005

3 Name of the Principal : P.M. Abdul SakirAssistant Professor &Principal i/c
- a) Telephone No. : 04931 207055
- b) Official E mail ID : amalcollege@gmail.com
- d) Web site : www.amalcollege.ac.in

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : P.V. Ali Mubarak
- a) Telephone No. : 221791
- b) Fax no. : 221787

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Ahammed Salim T. P Junior Superintendent saleemedk1974@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No, SSR Submitting

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : —

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	45
2	BA Economics	30
3	B.Com with Computer Application	60
4	BBA	30
5	BSc Computer Science	24
6	BSc Psychology	24
7	BTHM	36
8	MA English	15

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	44	18	89	—	299	450	928
	F	95	11	89	—	283	478	
PG	M	—	—	—	—	02	02	39
	F	05	01	08	—	23	37	
Total		144	30	186	0	607	967	967

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Assistant Prof.	14	06	20	04	04
2	Part-Time Lect.	03	—	03	—	—
3	Guest Lecturer	06	08	14	—	02

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP: Assistant Prof.: 01

Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP: Assistant Prof.: 01

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	14	13	01	14

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4760
b) Total No. research Journals : 13
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 57
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 12
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 02
f) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 01
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 6256
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 3,56,418

13. **Extra curricular activities/achievements:**

I) No. of Students participated

	Art & Cultural activities	Sports & games
University level	10	04

AMBEDKAR COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, WANDOOR

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Ambedkar College of Arts &Science, Wandoor Ambalappadi, Pulloor, Sub Station Road Wandoor, Malappuram (Dt),Pin-679328
2	Year of establishment	:	2014
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr.Pramod.K.M. (In Charge of Principal)
	a) Telephone No.	:	04931-249666
	b) Official E mail ID	:	acaswandoor@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.ambedkarcollegewdr.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Chelly. C
	a) Telephone No.	:	9446421857
	d) Web site	:	www.ambedkarcollegewdr.in
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Naseera.M.K, Assistant Professor Department of English, 8281281197
	Email ID	:	mknaseera@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A.Economics Withpolitical Science And Modern Indian History	60
2	B.A.English With Sociology &Journalism	40
3	B.Com With Co-Operation	60
4	B.Sc.Mathematics With Computer Science And Statistics	36

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	60	4	115	13	192	597
	F	139	2	243	21	405	
Total		199	6	358	34	597	597

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Assistant Prof.	3	4	7	2	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	6	3	3	

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3200
b) Total No. research Journals : 19
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 500
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 4

BAFAKHY YATHEEM KHANA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, MALAPPURAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Bafakhy Yatheem Khana Arts and Science College for Women, Kalpakanchery, Kalpakanchery PO. , 676 551
2	Year of establishment	:	2012
3	Name of the Principal	:	Prof. Abdussamed.K
	a) Telephone No.	:	0494 - 2546468
	b) Official E mail ID	:	bykascollege@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.bykascollege.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Mohammed Haji Pottachola
	a) Telephone No.	:	0494 - 2547021
	b) Official E mail ID	:	vby313@gmail.com

c) Web site : www.bafakhy.in

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Abdussamad.K.N Ph: 9605721452 : bykascollege@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com (Finance)	40
2	BBA	30
3	BA English	24
4	BA Sociology	24
5	B.Sc Computer Science	24
6	B.Sc Chemistry	24
7	B.Sc Psychology	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total
UG	F	1	0	654	7	662
Total		1	0	654	7	662

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Asst.Professor	10	21		0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	4	6	10

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3000
b) Total No. research Journals : 0
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 183
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 7

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

		Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	C-Zone	1			Individual - violin		
	Inter zone	1			Individual - violin		

Records if any by individual players : University Level : C-Zone – first prize
Inter zone – second prize

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCES, KONDOTTY

1 Name and Address of the College : College of Applied Science, Muthuvallur, Kondotty, Malappuram
2 Year of establishment : 2010
3 Name of the Principal : Sizy John
a) Telephone No. : 8547005070, 04832713218, 2714218
b) Official E mail ID : casmuthuvallur.ihrd@gmail.com
4 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Sini T V, Computer Programmer : casmuthuvallur.ihrd@gmail.com 8547005070, 0483- 2714218

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com With Computer Application	30
2	B.Sc Computer Science	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UGI year								
	M	8	-	24	-	6	38	65
	F	12		12		3	27	
II year								
	M	11		31		1	43	75
	F	13		16		4	32	
III Year								
	M	5		31		8	44	70
	F	7		17		2	26	

8. **Staff data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Principal	-	1	1	-	-
2.	Ass.t Prof. in Computer Science	3	-	3	-	-
3.	Ass.t Prof. in Commerce	1	2	3	-	-
4.	Ass.t Prof. in English	-	1	1	-	-
5	Ass.t Prof. in mathematics	1	-	1	-	-
6.	Ass.t Prof. in Malayalam	1	-	1	-	-
7.	Ass.t Professor in Hindi	1	-	1	-	-
8.	Ass.t Professor in Electronics	1	-	1	-	-
10.	Physical Education Staff(COFE)	1	-	1	-	-

11	Trade Instructor Grade II (E)	-	1	1	-	-
12	ComputerProgrammer		1		-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
		M : 5	F : 2	7

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2500
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 500
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 5
d) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 1
e) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 5

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCES, MALAPPURAM

1 Name and Address of the College : College of Applied Science Govt. College Campus, Munduparamba (P.O) Malappuram Pin 676 509
2 Year of establishment : 1993
3 Name of the Principal : Bindu R. K.
a) Telephone No. : 0483 2736211
b) Official E mail ID : casmalappuram.ihrd.ac.in
d) Web site : www.casmalappuram.ihrd.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Director, Institute of Human Resources Development
a) Telephone No. : 0471 322985
b) Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
c) Fax no. : +91-471-2322035
d) Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Beena P. K., College of Applied Science, Malappuram 0483 2736211 beenapmuarli@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Sc Electronics	24
2	B Sc Computer Science	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	17	0	55	0	15	87	119
	F	4	0	23	0	5	32	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof. Computer Science	0	4	4	0	0
2	Asst. Prof. Electronics	2	2	4	0	0
3	Asst. Professor English	0	1	1	0	0
4	Asst. Professor Mathematics	0	1	1	0	1
5	Asst. Professor Malayalam	0	1	1	0	0
6	Asst. Professor Commerce	0	1	1	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	1	5	6

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2087
b) Total No. research Journals : 4
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 4

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Individual
Uty. level	off stage 4	Cricket 17 0		First prize in Photography
	on stage 5			
Inter University level	Off stage 1	Foot ball 17 0		Third prize in Photography

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCES, VAZHAKKAD

1 Name and Address of the College : College of Applied Science, VazhakkadVazhakkad P.O., Mpm – 673 640
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Sri. Sajeev Kumar C.
a) Telephone No. : 04832728070
b) Official E mail ID : casvazhakkad.ihrd@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.ihrdvazhakkad.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : The Director, IHRD, Trivandrum
a) Telephone No. : 0471-2323597
b) Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
c) Web site : ihrd.ac.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer : Niyas V 9495319709

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Computer Science	36

2	B.Sc Electronics	36
3	B.COM with Computer Application	40
4	M.Sc Computer Science	12
5	M.Sc Electronics	12

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	12	-	105	-	63	180	266
	F	4	-	39	-	43	86	
PG	M	0	-	1	-	3	4	9
	F	1	-	3	—	1	5	
Total		17	-	148	-	110	275	275

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	7	7	14	1	
2	Part-time Asst.Prof.	4	2	6		
3	Supporting Staff	3	1	4		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 6 F : 3	9

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2142
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 88

CH MOHAMMED KOYA MEMORIAL GOVERNMENT ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, TANUR

1.	Name and Address of the College	:	CHMKM Govt.Arts & Science CollegeTanur
2.	Year of establishment	:	2013
3.	Name of the Principal	:	Dr.N. JAayakumar
	a)Telephone No.	:	04942582800
	b) Official E mail ID	:	gasctanur@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	gctanur.in
4.	Name &address of the Pulic Information officer(under RTI) E-Mail ID	:	Dr.Madhu.V., Asst. Prof. of Hindi 9846937252 madhuvasudevanIII@gmail.com

6. **Courses offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	BCom Computer Application	30
2.	BBA	30
3.	Bachelor of Computer Application	24
4.	BSc Electronics	24
5.	BA English	24

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	31	1	110	—-	13	155	455
	F	55	-	207	—-	38	300	
Total		86	1	317	-	51	455	455

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Principal	1	1	1	1	0
2.	Asst.Professor	6	9	15	4	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1.	Number of Staff	6	5	11

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No.of books : 5222
b) Total No.research journals
c) No.of Newbooks added in 2018 : 811

13. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	Not conducted	12	-	-	attend	-
Inter University level	Not conducted	2	-	-	attend	-
State level	Not conducted	5	-	-	Attend	-

CPA COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, PUTHANATHANI

1	Name and Address of the College	:	C.P.A College of Arts And Science, Puthanathani, Punnathala(PO), 676552-Pin
2	Year of establishment	:	2012
3	Name of the Principal	:	Prof. Mohammed Hussain.T
	a) Telephone No.	:	9446280145
	b) Official E mail ID	:	cpacollegeinfo@gmail.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Ubaidulla.T
	a) Telephone No.	:	04942973333,7510363333
	b) Official E mail ID	:	9847373228
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Prof. Mohammed Hussain.T Principal, Cpa College of Arts And Science

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Co-Operation	48
2	B.Com Finance	40
3	BB A	36
4	B A English	28
5	B Sc Botany	28
6	BTTM	48
7	B Sc Zoology	24
8	M Com	15

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	281		0	282	550
	F	1	0	266		1	268	
PG	M	0	0	9		0	9	13
	F	0	0	4		0	4	
Total		2	0	560		1	563	563

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1		
2	Asst. Prof.	11	13	24	1	1
	Total	12	13	25	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Superintendent	4	3	7

12. **Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences**

Conducted by the college in 2018

Sl. No.	Item	No. of Seminars/ Workshops / conferences/ others Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	3	0	0
2	Workshops	2	0	0
3	Others	2	0	0

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2835
b) Total No. research Journals : 75
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 250
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 15

MES MAMPAD COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)

1 Name and Address of the College : MES Mampad College, Mampad, Malappuram
2 Year of establishment : 1965
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. P.K. Babu
a) Telephone No. : 04931 200387
b) Official E mail ID : mesmcoffice@gmail.com·
d) Web site · info@mesmampad.org
www.mesmampad.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Muslim Educational Society
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Dr. P.K.Babu, Principal, MES Mampad College Mob:- 8547329169 04931 200387, 04931 200754 babu.peekay@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A Grade 3.39

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Arabic and Islamic History	40
2	BA Economics with Indian History and Political Science	60
3	BA English Literature with Journal & Public Relation	40
4	BA History with Economics and Political Science	60
5	BSc. Chemistry with Mathematics &Physics	36
6	BSc. Food Technology with Chemistry &Physics	36
7	BSc. Mathematics with Statistics &Physics	48
8	BSc. Physics with Mathematics & Computer Application	36
9	BSc. Zoology with Botany and Chemistry	36
10	BCom with Co-operation	60
11	BCom with Computer Application	60
12	BBA with Financial Management	50
13	BA Mass Communication with Economics &Translation as Subsidiary (Self)	40
14	B.Voc. Food Technology (Start 2018 onwards)	36
	PG	
1	MA Arabic	20
2	MA Economics	20
3	MSc. Chemistry	12
4	MSc. Mathematics	20
5	MSc. Zoology	12
6	MCom with Financial Management	20
7	MSc. Food Science and Technology (Self)	12

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	81	12	381	Nil	21	495	1672
	F	210	6	873	Nil	88	1177	
PG	M	9	7	60	Nil	8		208
	F	23	2	90	Nil	9		
Total								1880

11. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 48920
b) Total No. research Journals : 54
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 510
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 53
e) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 5
f) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : Inflibnet- N list
g) No of e books subscribed in2018 : Inflibnet- N list

12. **Hostel facilities**

	Bed space in nos.
Men's Hostel	35
Ladies Hostel	200

13. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	105	117	-	10	107	10
Inter University level	-	10	-	-	10	-
State level-		33	-	-	33	-
National level		7	-	-	7	-

ERANAD KNOWLEDGE CITY COLLEGE OF COMMERCE AND SCIENCES, CHERUKULAM, MANJERI, MALAPPURAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Eranad Knowledge City College of Commerce And Sciences Cherukulam, Elankur POManjeri, Malappuram Dt - 676122
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. K.P. Najeemudeen
a) Telephone No. : 8594009822
b) Official E mail ID : principal.ekccs@eranadknowledgecity.com
c) Web site : www.ekc.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mr. Kamarudheen K.P
a) Telephone No. : 9847010333
b) Official E-mail ID : kamarkmf@yahoo.com
d) Web site : www.ekc.edu.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Mr. Nabeel Hamid.E 9544500040 : pro@eranadknowledgecity.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year

9. **Courses Offered :**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA	50
2	B.Com Computer Application	30
3	B.Com Co-Operation	40
4	B.Com Finance	30
5	B.Sc Computer Science	24
6	BA Mass Communication &Journalism	40
7	M.Com Finance	15

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	130	-	130	181
	F	-	-	51	-	51	
PG	M	1	-	6	-	7	15
	F	-	-	8	-	8	
Total		1	-	195	-	196	196

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Professor	13	14	27		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	4	3	7

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3125
b) Total No. research Journals : 10
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 249
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 5

13. **Hostel facilities**

	Bed space in nos.
Men's Hostel	20
Ladies Hostel	20

15. **Extra-Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games
University level	32

FATHIMA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MOOTHEDAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Fathima Arts and Science College,Moothedam
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.R.Raveendran Pillai
a) Telephone No. : 04931278320
b) Official E mail ID : fathimacollegemoothedam@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.fathimacollegemoothedam.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Corporate Educational Agency of the Catholic Diocese of Bathery
a) Telephone No. : 04936221387
b) Official E mail ID : Corp_edn_agencysby@ rediffmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : Sabu Ponmelil
: Mob:9447535962

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.com Taxation	30
2	B.com finance	40
3	BBA	30
4	BA Economics	40
5	BA History	40
6	BA Malayalam	40
7	BA English	29
8	BSc Computer science	24
9	B.Sc Microbiology	24
10	Bsc Chemistry	24
11	Bsc Mathematics	24
12	MA English Language and Literature	15

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	3		207		185		916
	F	3		258		260		
Total		6		465		449		920

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1	1	
2	Vice Principal	1	0	1		
3	Asst.Prof	11	25	36	NIL	NIL

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Accountant	-	1	1
2	Clerk	1	-	1
3	Librarian	-	1	1
4	Lab atender	-	1	1
5	Peon	-	2	2
6	Driver	-	1	1
7	Security	1	-	1
8	PRO	1	-	1

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books: 5000
b) Total No. research Journals : 12
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 500
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 6

10. **Extra Curricular activities /achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	yes	yes	Yes	yes	yes	yes

GEMS ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM

1 Name and Address of the College : GEMS Arts and Science College,Ramapuram, P.O. Kadungapuram, Malappuram-679 321
2 Year of establishment : 2008
3 Name of the Principal : Naveen Mohan
a) Telephone No. : 04933-256122
b) Official E mail ID : gemsasc@gmail.com
c) Web site : gemscollege.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Global Education and Management Studies(Co-operative) Ltd. No.M.782
a) Telephone No. : 04933-255700
b) Official E mail ID : gemsipm@gmail.com

Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	40
2	BA Sociology	60
3	BA Travel and Tourism Management	30
4	BA Multimedia	30
5	B.Com Computer Application	60
6	B.Com Finance	60
7	B.Com Co-operation	40
8	BBA	50
9	B.Sc Mathematics	48
10	B.Sc Computer Science	36
11	B.Sc Microbiology	36
12	B.Sc Biotechnology	36

13	B.Sc Geology	36
14	BCA	36
15	MA English	14
16	M.Com Finance	14
17	MSW	15
18	M.Sc Microbiology	10

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5		322		14	341	605
	F	2		250		12	264	
PG	M	1		6			7	52
	F			42		3	45	
Total		8		620		29	657	657

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Asst. Prof.	39	36	75	1	4
2.	Retired Prof.	4	4	1	1	
Total		43	36	79	2	5

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of staff	M : 8	F : 25	33

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 10162
b) Total No. research Journals : 22
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 412
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 17

Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 60

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	100	80	03	06	'B'-Zone Cricket Title	02
Inter University level	09	01	01			'C' Zone Best Actor
State level	-	01			3rd Prize (Under 19 Kerala Cricket)	
National level	-	01				

GOVERNMENT ARTS AND SCIENCECOLLEGE, THAVANUR

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Govt. Arts &Science College, TavanurP.O Ayankalam. 679573
2	Year of establishment	:	2014
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. M. K. Muraleedharan Nair
	a) Telephone No.	:	0494-2687000
	b) Official E mail ID	:	gctavanur@gmail.com
4	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Sri. Motty Joseph, HOD Commerce department 9447810042 mottyjoseph@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com - Co-operation	44+4
2	B A - English	40+4
3	B A Sociology	44+4

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	11		54		13	78	
	F	71	1	218		26	316	
Total		82	1	272		39	394	394

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	5	1	6	01	01
2	Principal	1	01	01	——	—-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	No. of Staff	M : 7	F : 4	11

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5388
b) Total No. research Journals : 4
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	-	37 Students	-	-	-	5
State level	-	16	-	-	-	4
National level	-	4	-	-	-	2

GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KONDOTTY

1 Name and Address of the College : Govt.Arts &Science College Kondotty, Vilayil. P.O
2 Year of establishment : 2013-14
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Abdul Gafoor.A.K
a) Telephone No. : 9745788863
b) Official E mail ID : kondottygc@gmail. com
d) Web site : www.gasckondotty.ac.in
4 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Dr.Nisha Akkarathodi, Asst.Professor of Malayalam Govt.Arts &Science College Kondotty, 9447530468 kondottygc@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : vNot Accredited (New College)

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Functional English	24
2	BA Urdu (V) CA	24
3	B.Sc Mathematics	24
4	B.Com	40
5	BTHM	24
6	MA English	15
7	M.Sc Mathematics	12

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	32	Nil	179	Nil	17	228	520
	F	39	Nil	232	Nil	21	292	
PG	M	Nil	Nil	2	Nil	1	3	24
	F	2	Nil	15	Nil	4	21	
Total		73	Nil	428	Nil	43	544	544

11. **Staff Data**

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	English	3	1	4	1	1
2	Mathematics	2	-	2	2	
3	Urdu	1	2	3	-	3
4	Commerce	1	1	2	-	1
5	BTHM	1	-	1	1	
6	Arabic	-	1	1	-	-
7	Malayalam	-	1	1	1	-
8	Hindi	-	1	1	—	1
9	Physical Education	1	-	1	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
Number of Staff	M : 9	F : 4	13

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 6854

13. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	35	-	-		-	6
State level	2	-	-			2

GOVT. COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Govt.College Malappuram Munduparamba P.O-676509
2 Year of establishment : 1972
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Maya.K.S
a) Telephone No. : 0483-2734918
b) Official E mail ID : malappuramgc@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04832734918
d) Web site : www.gcmalappuram.ac.in
6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B^+

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Economics	66
2	BA History	60
3	BA Islamic History	60
4	BA Malayalam Language and Literature	40
5	BA Urdu Language and Literature	45
6	BA Arabic Language and Literature	45
7	Bsc Physics	43
8	Bsc Chemistry	43
9	B.Com Finance	60
10	MA Economics	22
11	MCom	23
12	MA English	16
13	MA Islamic History	16
14	MA History	12
15	Msc Physics	10

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	47	11	164	0	87	309	1366

	F	138	23	722	0	174	1057	
PG	M	6	3	12	0	27	48	173
	F	17	8	46	0	54	125	
Total								1539

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Department		No. of students Enrolled for Ph.D in 2018	Total	No. of students awarded Ph.D in 2018	Total
English	M	3	6	Nil	Nil
	F	3		Nil	
Islamic History	M	0	0	Nil	Nil
	F	0		Nil	
Total		6	6		Nil

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	3	2	5	4	2
2	Asst Prof.	31	21	52	14	8

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 18 F : 12	30

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 47755
b) Total No. research Journals : 2
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 110

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018			Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	172	1	15	157	Hockey	Nil
Inter University level	Nil	1	Nil	Nil	Hockey	Nil
State level	Nil	2	Nil	Nil	Hockey	Nil
National level	Nil	2	Nil	Nil	Hockey	Nil

GRACE VALLEY COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, CHENGOTTOOR, MALAPPURAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Grace Valley College of Arts and Science.Wadirahma. Maravattam. Chengottoor. PO. Malapuram Dist. 676503.
2 Year of establishment : 2004
3 Name of the Principal : MP. Muhammed Faizal, M.A. B.Ed
a) Telephone No. : 8589054506
b) Official E mail ID : gracevalleymaravattam@gamil.com
d) Web site : www.gracevalleycollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : S. Hameed Haji
a) Telephone No. : 9847380541
b) Official E mail ID : essameed@rediffmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : MP. Muhammed Faizal, 8589054506 gracevalleymaravattam@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A English Language And Literature	24
2	B.A Economics With Foreign Trade	40
3	B.sc Physics	24
4	B.sc Chemistry	24
5	Bachelor of Computer Science	24
6	Bachelor of Business Administration	40
7	B.com With computer Application	40
8	M.sc Physics	10

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	6	0	304	311	546
	F	0	0	6	0	229	235	
PG	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	20
	F	0	0	3	0	16	19	
Total		1	0	15	0	550	566	566

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Prof	1	0	1	0	0
2.	Asst Prof	16	20	36	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff	Total
1	M : 5 F : 5	10

9. **Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences**

Sl. No.	Item	**Conducted by the college in 2018** No. of Seminars/ Workshops / conferences/ others		
		Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	5	0	0
2	Workshops	6	0	0
3	Conferences	5	0	0
4	Others	2	0	0

10. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5418
b) Total No. research Journals : 15

c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 750
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 10

11. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel : 20
Ladies Hostel 40

12. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	8	9	0	0	1	4

HM COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

1 Name and Address of the College : H M College of Science And Technology, Manjeri , Mariyad (Post), 676122
2 Year of establishment : 2002
3 Name of the Principal : M. Abutty
a. Telephone No. : 0483 - 2767079
b. Official E mail ID : hmcmanjeri @gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : N. Rahim
a) Telephone No. : 0483-2766243
5 Name &Address of the Public information officer(Under RTI) : Abdul Latheef M.
a) Telephone No. : 0483-2767077
b) E mail id : hmcmanjeri @gmail.com
6 Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc. Psychology	24
2	B.Sc. Geography	36
3	B.Sc. Information Technology	24
4	B.Sc. Physics	24
5	B.Sc. Mathematics	24
6	B.Com with Computer Application	40
7	B.Com with Finance	40
8	B.Sc. Chemistry	24
	PG Course	
1	M.Sc. Geography	12
2	M.Sc. Physics	10
3	M.Sc. Psychology	12
4	M.Com	12

7. **Student details:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	312		57	369	567
	F	2	3	172		21	198	
PG	M	-	-	11		4	15	73
	F	1	1	45		11	58	
Total		3	4	540		93	640	640

Student enrolment in NSS activities : UG M : 29 PG F: 21, Total : 50

8. **Staff details**

a. Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	21	27		-	3
2	Asso. Prof.	2	-	1	1	

b. Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff M	F	Total
	10	**11**	

10. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4469
b) Total No. research Journals : 10
c) No. of New books added in 2017 : 260
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2017 : 5
e) No. of books published by the college in 2017 : 1
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2017 : 5

11. **Hostel facilities**

	Bed space in nos.
Men's Hostel	NIL
Ladies Hostel	59

IDEAL COLLEGE FOR ADVANCED STUDIES, THAVANUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Ideal College For Advanced Studies, Kadakassery, Thavanur, Ayankalam(Po) Malappuram
2 Year of establishment : 2010
3 Name of the Principal : Prof .Koyakutty T.K
a) Telephone No. : 049423687475
b) Official E mail ID : icas@uoc.ac.in
d) Web site : www.idealeducation.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : K.Abdul Majeed
a) Telephone No. : 9447383509
b) Official E mail ID : mail@idealeducation.org
c) Web site : www.idealeducation.org
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Abhilash Sankar, Ph:9895523398 abhi522@gmail.com

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BCom (Computer Application)	40
2	BCom(Co-operation)	40

3	BBA	30
4	BA English	30
5	BSW	30
6	BCA	24
7	MCom (Finance)	12
8	MSW	15
9	MSc Computer Science	12
10	MA English	12

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	0	56	0	4	65	461
	F	4	0	374	0	18	396	
PG	M	1	0	4	0	3	8	68
	F	2	0	49	0	9	60	
Total								529

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1		
2	Associate Prof.	2	0	2		
3	Assistant prof.	12	23	35	1	8

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	3	5	8

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4711
b) Total No. research Journals : 28
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 125
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 4

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	8	0	0	1	0	0

IKT MEMORIAL ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, VATALLUR, MALAPPURAM

1 Name and Address of the College : I K T Memorial Arts & Science College Cherukulamba -Vatallur (Po) Malappuram
2 Year of establishment : 2012
3 Name of the Principal : Shafi Areekkat
a) Telephone No. : Office:04933-242088, Mob:.9446767579
b) Official E mail ID : iktmcollege@gmail.com
c) Web site : Iktmcollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sayyid Hashim K V K
a) Official E mail ID : iktmcollege@gmail.com
b) Web site : Iktmcollege.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer : Priyadars.VP 9809312700 priyadarsvp@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com With Finance	60
2	B.Com With CA	40
3	BBA	30
4	BA-English	24
5	BA-Economics	40
6	B.Sc -Mathematics	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	NIL	240	NIL	NIL	241	428
	F	1	NIL	185	NIL	1	187	
Total		2	0	425	0	1	428	428

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	8	21	29	nil	nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 3	F : 3	6

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2500
b) Total No. research Journals : 7
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 500
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 1

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	29	35	-	3	NIL	NIL

ISS ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

1 Name and Address of the College : ISS Arts And Science College Ponniakurissi (PO), Perinthalmanna, Malappuram (Dt), Pin – 679322, 04933-297481
2 Year of establishment : 2012
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. P.P. Mohammed
a) Telephone No. : 04933-297481, 9447938256
b) Official E mail ID : issascpmna@gmail.com, : issasc@uoc.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Islamic Service Society
a) Telephone No. : 04933-297481
b) Official E mail ID : issascpmna@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. &E-mail ID : Riyas. T 04933-297481 issascpmna@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	MCom - Finance	20
2	BCom – Computer Application	60
3	BCom – Co_operation	60
4	BCom - Finance	60
5	BBA - Finance	50
6	BCA	36
7	BSc - Physics	48
8	BA – English (Language &Literature)	40
9	BA - Economics	60

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	8	0	515	0	20	543	813
	F	5	0	255	0	10	270	
PG	M	0	0	11	0	1	12	36
	F	1	0	16	0	7	24	
Total		14	0	797	0	38	849	849

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	22	19	41	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 7 F : 4	11

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2842
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 208
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 19

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts &Cultural Activiites	Sports & games
University level	0	24

JAMIA ISLAMIYA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, MANJERI

1 Name and Address of the College : Jamia Islamiya Arts And Science College Jamia Nagar, Karakkunnu, Thrikkalangode,Manjeri
2 Year of establishment : 2015
3 Name of the Principal : Muhammed Suhail.K
a) Telephone No. : 9995201740
b) Official E mail ID : jamiaislamiyauac@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Umarul Farook. P
a) Telephone No. : 9645056813
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Hyderali K. 9895660904 jamiaislamiyauac@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Finance	60
2	BA.English	40

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	49	-	-	-	76
	F	1	-	26	-	-	-	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Asst. Prof.	6	4	10		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
	Number of Staff	1	1	2

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 650
b) Total No. research Journals : 6
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 15
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 1

e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 1
f) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 1

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts &Cultural Activities	Sports &games
University level		6 nos

JAMIA NADAWIYYA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, EDAVANNA, MALAPPUARAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Jamia Nadwiyya Arts And ScienceCollege Edavanna, Malappuram Dist- 676541
2 Year of establishment : 2003
3 Name of the Principal : Preetha K A
a) Telephone No. : 04832704771
b) Official E mail ID : jnascedavanna@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.jamia.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Jamia Nadwiyya Trust Board
a) Telephone No. : 04832700270
b) Official E mail ID : jnascedavanna@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04832704882
d) Web site : www.jamia.com

5. **Courses Offered :**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com Computer Application	40
2	Bacheler of Business Administration	30
3	BSc Physics	24
4	BA English	30
5	Bachelor Of Computer Application	24
6	M Sc Physics	12
7	M Com	15

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	122	0	10		334
	F	2	0	194	0	8		
PG	M	0	0	6	0	0	6	31
	F	0	0	25	0	0	25	

7. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Commerce And Management Studies	7	3	10	2	1
2	Physics	0	5	1	1	0
3	English	3	3	6	1	0
4	Computer Science	1	4	5	1	1
5	Arabic	1	0	1	0	0
6	Malayalam	0	1	1	0	0
7	Mathematics	0	1	1	0	0
8	Physical Education	1	0	1	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
Number of Staff	M : 4	F : 1	5

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 7535
b) Total No. research Journals : 65
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 124
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 4
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 2
f) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 2
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 4
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 6

9. **Hostel facilities**

	Bed space in nos.
Men's Hostel	100
Ladies Hostel	100

JM COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCEINCE, TIRUR

1 Name and Address of the College : JM College of Arts & Science, Parannekkad , Tirur
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : A.K Abdul Gafoor
a) Telephone No. : 0494-2420007
b) Official E mail ID : jmcollegetirur@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Saidalavi.V P
a) Telephone No. : 9526656717
b) Official E mail ID : jmcollegetirur@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Jahafar T P 9526656717 jafartirurunniyal@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com	49
2	BBA	49
3	BA English	34
4	BA Economics	44

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
	F	0	0	111	0	1	112	
Total				111		1	112	112

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1		1
2	Asst.Professors	6	13	19		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff	Total
	M : 0 F: 3	3

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2071

b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 200

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	15	25	-	1		

KHIDMATH ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, THRIUNAVAYA, MALAPPUARAM

1	Name and Address of the College	: Khidmath Arts &Science College Edakkulam, Thirunavaya, Ananthavoor (po)Malappuram (dt) 676301
2	Year of establishment	: 2005-2006
3	Name of the Principal	: Dr. CH. Moideen kutty
	a) Telephone No.	: 0494-2601810, 2602310
	b) Official E mail ID	: khidmathcollege@yahoo.in
	d) Web site	: www.khidmathcollege.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	: M.P. Mohammed Koya
	a) Telephone No.	: 9846586312
	b) Official E mail ID	: mohamedkoya786@gmail.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	: Abdul Jaleel TK 9846156511 jaleeltk001@gmail.com

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A English Language &Literature	40
2	B.com computer Application	55
3	B.com finance	44
4	BBA	44
5	BCA	27
6	MCOM	20

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M			282		1	283	480
	F			196		1	197	
PG	M			9			9	26
	F	1		15		1	17	
Total		1	0	502	0	3	506	506

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	15	14	29		
2	Professors	1				

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Administrative Staff	6	1	7
2	Librarian	1	-	1
3	Lab Assistant	1	-	1
4	Sweepers	0	3	3
		8	4	12

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4636

b) Total No. research Journals : 8

c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 380

d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 5

e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 5

f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 380

13. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts &Cultural Activiites	Sports &games
University level	30	40

KMCT ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KUTTIPURAM

1	Name and Address of the College	: KMCT Arts And Science CollegeKuttippuram
2	Year of establishment	: 2013
3	Name of the Principal	: Mr. Shamsudeen .M.T
	a) Telephone No.	: 0494-2103037
	b) Official E mail ID	: kmctartsnscience@gmail.com
	c) Web site	: www.kmct.edu.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	: Dr.K.M Navas, K.M.C .T
	a) Telephone No.	: 0495-2293040
	b) Official E mail ID	: kuttippuram@kmct.edu.in
	c) Web site	: www.kmct.edu.in

9. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Finance	60
2	B.Com Co-Operation	60
3	B.Com Computer Application	60
4	BBA	50
5	BA Functional English	40
6	BSc .Computer Science	24
7	BSW	24
8	BTTM	40
9	BA Foreign Trade	40

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	0	213	0	8	225	380
	F	5	0	143	0	7	155	

11. **Staff Data**

(a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Asst Prof.	10	16	26	NIL	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	1	2	3

12 . **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1359
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 312

13. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	47	-	-	1	-	-

KORAMBAYIL AHAMMED HAJI MEMORIAL UNITY WOMEN'S COLLEGE, MANJERI

1 Name and Address of the College : KAHM Unity Women's College, Manjeri, P.O. Narukara, Malappuram-676 122.
2 Year of establishment : 1991
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. C. Saidalavi
a) Telephone No. : 9446666684
b) Official E mail ID : info@unitywomenscollege.in
c) Fax no. : 0483 - 2977143
d) Web site : www.unitywomenscollege.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sri. O. Abdul Ali
a) Telephone No. : 9895478080
b) Official E mail ID : info@unitywomens college.in
c) Fax no. : 0483 - 2977143
d) Web site : www.unitywomenscollege.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Dr. P. Zakir Ahamed, Associate Professor of Physical Education 9447629507 Puzhakkal001@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : 'B' (2.82) 2014

9. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	95	3	932	-	24	1054	
PG	F	7		52	-	3	62	1116

10. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	6	7	13	10	6
2.	Asst. Professor	15	9	24	03	04

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : Asso. Prof. : M.Phil : 01, Asst. Prof. : Ph. D : 03, M.Phil : 01

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 09 F :10	19

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 19824
b) Total No. research Journals : 128
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 39

14. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 100

15. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength	Year of starting
1.	B.Sc. Family &Community Science Main, Chemistry &Zoology (sub.)	36	1991-92
2.	B A English Main, Modern World History and Social and Cultural History of Britain (Sub.)	40	"

3.	B.Com. Co-operation as elective subject	60	”
4.	B.Sc. Chemistry Main, Mathematics &Physics (sub.)	42	1993-’94
5.	B.Sc. Botany Main, Chemistry &Zoology (sub.)	36	1995-’96
6.	B.Sc. Computer Science Main, Mathematics & Physics (sub.)	36	1999-2000
7.	BA History Main, Political Science and West Asian studies (sub.)	40	2001-’02
8.	B.Sc. Mathematics‘(Main)	‘24	2013-’14
9.	B.Com. Computer Application (self financing)	30	2001-’02
10.	MA English Language and Literature	20	”
11.	M.Sc. Chemistry	12	2013-’14
12.	M.Sc. Botany	12	”
13.	M.Sc. Home Science	12	”
14.	M.Sc.Computer Science	12	2015-’16
15.	M.Com.	20	”

KOTTAKKAL FAROOK ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Kottakkal Farook Arts &Science College, Parappur (PO),Malappuram (DT), Pin-676 503
2	Year of establishment	:	2005
3	Name of the Principal	:	Prof. M. Abdul Azeez
	a) Telephone No.	:	0483-2744155
	b) Official E mail ID	:	kottakkalfarookcollege@gmail.com, farookasc@uoc.ac.in
	d) Web site	:	www.kottakkalfarookcollege.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Farook Educational Society
	a) Telephone No.	:	0483-2742710
	b) Official E mail ID	:	farookkottakkal@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.farookkottakkal.org
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Mohammed Labeeb. M, Vice Principal 9745146365 labeebmancheri@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language &Literature with Social and cultural History of Briton &Journalism (Complementary)	40
2	BSc Physics with Mathematics &Chemistry (Complementary)	30
3	BSc Mathematics with Statistics &Computer Application (Complementary)	32
4	B.Com Finance	50
5	BBA Finance	50
6	B.Com Computer Application	40
7	BA Economics with Banking and Modern Indian History (Complementary)	40
8	BA Political Science with Modern World History and Economics (Complementary)	30
9	MSc Physics	12
10	M.Com Finance	12

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	0	291	0	9	302	938
	F	0	0	627	0	9	636	
PG	M	0	0	1	0	1	2	54
	F	0	0	44	0	8	52	
Total		2	0	963	0	27		992

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1	0	0
2	Assistant Prof.	20	33	52	0	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
1	M : 5	F : 15	20

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4851
b) Total No. research Journals : 12
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 20
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 3

13. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	163	48	2	5	0	0

LUMINOUS ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Luminous Arts and Science College, Muzhangani Road, Vettichira, Punnathala PO Pin: 676552, Malappuram
2	Year of establishment	:	2016-2017

3 Name of the Principal : M. Ahamed Sayed
a) Telephone No. : 0494 2547136
b) Official E mail ID : luminous@uoc.ac.in
d) Web site : www.luminouscollege.com
4 Name of the Manager
or the Agency : Ahammed Naseef . M
a) Telephone No. : 0494 2547136
b) Official E mail ID : luminous@uoc.ac.in
d) Web site : www.luminouscollege.com
5 Name &address of the : Ahammed Mushrif K
Public Information
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 9020564793
& E-mail ID ahmedmushrif@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B com	40
2	BBA	30
3	BA English	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	65				
	F	0	0	18				
Total		0	0	83				

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Lecturer	6	2	8	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 1	F : 1	2

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 965
b) Total No. research Journals : 3
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 200
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel : 30
Ladies Hostel 40

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports & Games
University level	50

MA'DIN ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

1 Name and Address of the College : Ma'din Arts And Science College, Melmuri.Po, Pin: 676517, Malappuram Tel: 04832 971441
2 Year of establishment : 2008-09
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. H. Badarudeen
a) Telephone No. : 9895513493
b) Official E mail ID : masc@madin.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager
or the Agency : Mr. Sulfiker Ali
a) Web site : www.madin.edu.in/asc-2
5 Name &address of the : Hamza. CK,Vice Principal,
Public Information Melmuri PO, Pin:676517
Officer (under RTI) Malappuram.
with telephone No. Tel. 9633031121
& E-mail ID hamzack@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA- Finance	50
2	B.Com with Computer Application	30
3	BSc. Micobuology	32

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	—	—	204	NIL	1	205	329
	F	—	—	122	NIL	2	124	
Total		—	—	326	—	3	329	329

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1		1	1	
2	Vice. Principal	1		1	—	1
3	Asst. Professor	11	10	21		4

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff M	F	Total
Number of Staff	6	2	8

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2498
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 34
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 9
d) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2
e) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 5

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Indi-vidual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
University level	NIL	8	NIL	NIL	1	NIL

MAJLIS ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, PURAMANNUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Majlis Arts And Science College.Puramannur
2 Year of establishment : 1995
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Mohamedali. P
a) Telephone No. : 9539111174
b) Official E mail ID : majlis@uoc.ac.in
d) Web site : www.majliscomplex.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : C.P.Hamza
a) Telephone No. : 9539111173
b) Official E mail ID : info@majliscomplex.og
c) Web site : www.majliscomplex.org

5. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A Functional English	40
2	B.A Mass Communication &Journalism	60
3	BBA (Bachelor of Business Administration)	50
4	B.Com Finance	60
5	B.Com Co-operation	60
6	B.Com Computer Application	60
7	BMMC (Bachelor of Multimedia Communication)	36
8	BCA (Bachelor of Computer Application)	36
9	B.Sc Computer Science	36
10	B.Sc Chemistry	48
11	B.Sc Mathematics	48
12	B.Sc Microbiology	36
13	B.Sc Physics	48
14	B.Com Islamic Finance	60
15	BA Sociology	60
	PG	
16	M.Sc Physics	12
17	M.Sc Mathematics	20
18	M.Sc Computer Science	12
19	M.Sc Microbiology	12
20	M.Sc Chemistry	12
21	M.Com Finance	20
22	MA English	12

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	7	—	1104		25		1892
	F	4	—	733		19		
PG	M	1	—	28		3		168
	F	1	—	122		13		
Total								2060

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Asst.Prof	47	59	103	1	6

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 17	F : 10	27

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 9466
b) Total No. research Journals : 11
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 158
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 37 -

14. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 95-110 maximum

15. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	158	43	-	-	-	1-gold

M A O COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, ELAYUR

1 Name and Address of the College : M A O College of Arts and Science, Elayur
2 Year of establishment : 2015
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.E.M. Abdul Nazaar
a) Telephone No. : 04832797300
b) Official E mail ID : maoelayur@yahoo.com
d) Web site : www.maocollege.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Maljaul Aitham Orphanage Committee
a) Telephone No. : 04832796635
b) Official E mail ID : www.maocollege.org
d) Web site : www.maljau.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Abdul Shahid.T Asst.Professor, Dept. of Arabic, Shahidtt86@gmail.com

Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.COM with Computer Application	40
2	BSc. Mathematics with Computer Science and Statistics	24
3	BA Economics with Modern History and Political Science	40
4	BA English with British History and Journalism	24

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	2

Staff Data

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	1	0	0
2	Professor	1	1	0	0	0
3	Asst. Professor	11	14	0	0	0

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1505
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 335
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 8

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports & games
University level	38

M.T.M COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND COMMERCE, PAZHANJI

1	Name and Address of the College	:	MTM College of Arts, Science & Commerce Veliyancode, Po Pazhanji, Pin 679579
2	Year of establishment	:	2014
3	Name of the Principal	:	Prof.N Abdul Hameed
	a) Telephone No.	:	9447947684
	b) Official E mail ID	:	nahameed1012@gmail.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Prof. N Havahumma
	a) Telephone No.	:	9495982267
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Unnikrishnan NMTM College 9846864979 unnipanangat1966@gmail.com

Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Com Finance	48
2	B.Com Co-operation	48
3	B.Com Computer Application	34
4	BBA	30
5	BA English	24
6	B.Sc C S	24

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
B.Sc	I			20		20	
BA English	I			22		22	
B B A	I			28		28	
B.Com	I	2		122		124	
B.Com	II	1		125	3	129	
B.Com	III	1		107	6	114	
UG	M	2		310	7	319	
	F	2		114	2	118	

Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst Professor	11	4	15	NIL	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff	Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 3 F : 2	5

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1803
b) Total No. research Journals : 17
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 122
d) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 200

MALABAR COLLEGE OF COMMERCE & SCIENCE, MANOOR, MALAPPURAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Malabar College of Commerce and Science– Manoor-Chekannur Road, Mudur-Post,Malappuram-679578
2	Year of establishment	:	2014-15
3	Name of the Principal	:	Pro.K.Jayanarayanan
	a) Telephone No.	:	7034999993
	b) Official E mail ID	:	**malabarccs@gmail.com**
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Dr.C P A Bava HajiMalabar Educational &Charitable Trust
	a) Telephone No.	:	9544344444
	b) Official E mail ID	:	cpalibava@gmail.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Jayaprakash.A.V, Administrator Officer, 7034999993 malabarccs@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Finance	60
2	B.Com Computer Application	40
3	B.Com Co -Operation	40
4	BBA	50
5	BCA	24
6	B.Sc.Microbiology	24
7	BA English	24
8	B.Sc.Biochemistry (Recommended)	24

9	B.Sc.Geology (Recommended)	24
10	B.Sc.Food Technology (Recommended)	24
11	B.Sc.Physics (Recommended)	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG-5th Sem							
M	3		90		12	227	
F	1		116		5		
UG-3rd Sem							
M	2	NIL	88		9	202	
F	2		93		8		
UG-1st Sem							
M	2		74			203	
F			116		11		

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Principal	1	1			
	Assistant prof.	14	22		1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Office Assistant	-	3	3
2	sweeper	-	2	2
3	security	8	-	8

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1911
b) Total No. research Journals : 6
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 9

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	-	1	-	-	-	1
National level	-	3	-	-	-	

MAR THOMA COLLEGE, CHUNGATHARA

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Mar Thoma College, Chungathara, Nilambur 679334
2	Year of establishment	:	1981
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr.Raina Thomas
	a) Telephone No.	:	04931 230510, 04931 230306
	b) Official E mail ID	:	mtcchungathara@gmail.com
	c) Fax no.	:	04931 230306, 230510
	d) Web site	:	www.marthomacollegechngathara.org
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Rt.Rev.Dr.Thomas Mar Theethoos Episcopa
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No	:	Dr.R.Jayaprakash, Asso.Prof in Physics 04931 230510 mtcchungathara@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A Grade, (CGPA:3.15) 2014

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc Physics	32
2	BSc Polymer Chemistry	20
3	BSc Mathematics	24
4	BSc Botany	24
5	BA Economics	40
6	B.Com	40
7	BSc Computer Science (S.F)	24
8	BBA (S.F)	30
9	MA Economics	20
10	M.Com	12

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	28	8	167	-	130	333	827
	F	64	13	289	-	128	494	
PG	M	1	-	6	-	8	15	54
	F	12	-	13	-	14	39	
Total		105	21	475	-	280	881	881

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Dept		No. of Research Scholars	No. of students awarded Ph.D in 2018		Total
Research Centre in Commerce	M	7	10	M	Nil
	F	3		F	Nil

12. **Staff Data**

(a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	1	1	-

2	Associate Prof.	4	1	5	4	1
3	Asst Prof.	9	7	16	4	4

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP: Asst. Prof: 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 6	F : 4	10

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 19600
b) Total No. research Journals : 15
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 150
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 6

14. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel: 50

15. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	34		1	1	1	10
State level	11				Nil	4

MES ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, KOLATHUR

1	Name and Address of the College	:	MES Arts and Science College, Perinthalmanna Palachode (Po), Kolathur (Via), Malappuram Dt Pin 679338
2	Year of establishment	:	2013-14
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. Hussain.K
	a) Telephone No.	:	04933-297209, 249099
	b) Official E mail ID	:	mesascpmna@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	www.mesasc.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	MES (Muslim Educational Society)
	a) Telephone No.	:	04933-297209,249099
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.	:	Saidalavi. M 9447444290

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	40
2	BBA	30
3	BA(English)	24
4	BTTM	24
5	B.com Finance	40
6	BSc. Food Technology	24
	PG	
1	MTHM (Master of Tourism and Hospitality management)	15

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	3		351		13	367	
	F	1		119		5	125	
PG	M			5			5	
	F			8		1	9	
Total		4		483		19	506	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Asst. Prof.	13	15	28		1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
	Number of Staff	M : 5	F : 3	8

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3944
b) Total No. research Journals : 9
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1741
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 30
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 12

MES KEVEEYAM COLLEGE , VALANCHERY

1.	Name and Address of the College	:	MES Keveeyam College Valanchery, Malappuram Dt Pin-676552 principal@meskvmcollege.org
2.	Year of establishment	:	1981
3.	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. Abdul Hameed Chelekodan
	a) Telephone No.	:	04942642670
	b) Official E mail ID	:	principal@meskvmcollege.org
	d) Web site	:	www.meskvmcollege.org
4.	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Muslim Educational Society
	a) Telephone No.	:	0495-2761189
	b) Official E mail ID	:	meskerala@gmail.com
5.	Name of the Public information officer	:	Dr. Abdul Hameed Chelekodan
	a) Telephone No.	:	04942642670
	b)E mail id	:	principal@meskvmcollege.org

Rating Details

6. Whether included under section 2(f) 12B of the UGC Act : Yes
7. Whether accredited by NAAC : Yes
8. Grade awarded by NAAC and year: A Grade: 3.28, 2015

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Finance	50
2	B.Com Finance(Self Financing)	40
3	B.Sc Polymer Chemistry	32
4	B.Sc Zoology	32
5	Ba Functional English	40
6	B.Com Computer Application	30
7	B.Sc Physics	40
8	B.Sc Psychology(S F)	24
9	BCA	24
	PG	
1	MA English(S)	20
2	MCom	20
3	MSc Physics(S)	12
4	MSc Polymer Chemistry	12

10. **Students Strength**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	16	0	101	0	9	126	371
	F	32	0	203	0	10	245	
PG	M	1	0	5	0	1	7	71
	F	5	0	45	0	14	64	
Total								442

12. **Staff data**

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Asst. Prof.	7	14	21	6	4
	Assoc. Prof.	2	3	5	3	2

13. **Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences**

Conducted by the college in 2018

Sl. No.	Item	No. of Seminars/ Workshops / conferences/ others Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	7	2	1
2	Workshops		3	0

Participation by Staff

Sl. No.	Item	No. of Seminars/ Workshops / conferences/ others Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	55	25	12
2	Workshops		26	

14. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 16972
b) Total No. research Journals : 4
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 403
d) No.of journals subscribed in 2018 : 73
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 1
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2017 : INFLIBNET
h) No of e books subscribed in 2017: INFLIBNET

15. Hostel facilities

	Bed space in nos.
Ladies Hostel	35

16. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	35	75	2	2	0	3
State level	-	4	-	-	-	4
National level	1	18	-	1	1	-

MIC ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, VALLUVAMBRAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	MIC Arts &Science College Athanikkal, Valluvamabram P O Malappuram Dist.PIN: 673642
2	Year of establishment	:	2012
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. M.Usman
	a) Telephone No.	:	0483-2770786
	b) Official E mail ID	:	micascollege@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	www.miccollege.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Makdhoomiya Islamic Complex Committee
	a) Telephone No.	:	0483-2772011
	b) Official E mail ID	:	micathanikkal@gmail.com

Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of UGCourse with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language and Literature	40
2	BA Mass Communication &Journalism	60
3	BA Political Science	40
4	B.Sc, Computer Science	24
5	B.Com (cooperation)	60
6	B.Com (Finance)	30
7	B.Sc Psychology	24
	PG	
1	M.Com Finance	15
2	M.C.J	15

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	0	0	0	1	475	795
	F	2	0	0	0	4	320	

PG	M	0	0	0	0	0	26	42
	F	0	0	0	0	0	21	
Total		6	0	0	0	5		837

Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1	1	1
2	Asst. Prof.	25	17	42	0	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	7	3	10

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 6137
b) Total No. research Journals : 30
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 685
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 8

Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games
University level	25

MOHAMMED ALI SHIHAB THANGAL MEMORIAL ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, PERINTHALMANNA

1 Name and Address of the College : Mohammed Ali Shihab Thangal Memorial Arts & Science College, Perinthalmanna, Poopalam, Valamboor (PO), Malappuram, 679325
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : P.Saidalavi
a) Telephone No. : 9446156532
b) Official E mail ID : Saidalavip1961@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.mstm.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sufiyan.P
a) Telephone No. : 9747614159
b) Official E mail ID : sufiyankvtm@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Ruxsana.PM

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	M.com (Finance)	15
2	B.Com (Computer Application)	60
3	BBA	40
4	BA English	36
5	BSc. Food Technology	36
6	BSc. Physics	32
7	BSc. Mathematics	32

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	306	0	0		644
	F	0	0	338	0	0		
PG	*M*	*0*	*0*	*12*	0	0		*28*
	F	0	0	16	0	0		
Total		1	0	672	0	0		672

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Professors	1	0	1	0	1
2	Asst. Prof.	19	14	33	2	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	3	7	10

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1801
b) Total No. research Journals : 10
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 310
d) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 5
e) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 10

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts &Cultural Activities	Sports &games
University level	63	41

MOULANA COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE & COMMERCE, KUTTAYI

1 Name and Address of the College : Moulana College of Arts Science and Commerce, Kuttayi Post, Tirur, Malappuram, 676 562
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Jasmine Migdad.PM
a) Telephone No. : 8547329205
b) Official E mail ID : mcoacas@uoc.ac.in
d) Web site : www.moulanatrainingcollege.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Muhammed Yaseen.P.P
a) Telephone No. : 9745942466
b) Official E mail ID : moulanaedn@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.moulanatrainingcollege.org
5 Name &address of the Public Information : Razi Konari, (Administrator) 9048851393

Officer (under RTI) Moulanaedn@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Finance	30
2	B.com Computer Application	30
3	B.Com Travels and Tourism	40
4	B.Com Co-operation	40
5	BBA	30
6	BCA	24
7	BA English	40
8	B.Sc Mathematics	30

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
B.Ed	M	3		520		14	537	828
	F	2		270		19	291	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Prinicpal		1	1		
2	Asst Professor	10	26	36		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff		Total
1	Number of Staff	M : 4	F : 5	9

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 7500
b) Total No. research Journals : 3
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 250
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 16
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 18
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 10

NAJATH COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

1 Name and Address of the College : Najath College Of Science &Technology
2 Year of Establishment : 2004
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Abdul Nasar Vallasseri
a) Telephone No. : 04931 217700
b) Official E mail ID : najathcollege@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04931 280786
d) Web site : www.najathcst.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Abdurahman N.K.
a) Telephone No. : 04931 280262
b) Official E mail ID najathkvk@gmail.com
c) Fax no. 04931 280786
d) Web site : www.darunnajath.org/
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Muhammed Kunhu MK Menattukuyyan House Maliyakkal, Koorad P.O, PIN: 679 339
with telephone No. & E-mail ID 9846044196 yemkey196@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of **UG** Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc. Physics	48
2	BA English Language &literature	40
3	B.Com Co-operation	60
4	BBA	50
5	B.Com Computer Application	60
	PG	
1	MA English Language &Literature	20
2	M.Com Finance	20

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		**SC**	**ST**	**OBC**	**Foreign Students**	**Others**	**Total**	Grand Total
UG	M	0	1	332	0	18	351	661
	F	0	0	297	0	13	310	
PG	M	0	0	11	0	2	13	60
	F	1	0	42	0	4	47	
Total		0	0	693	0	47	740	721

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	21	8	29	-	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
	M : 6	F : 1	7

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 10364
b) Total No. research Journals : 7
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 828
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 1

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel: 50
Ladies Hostel : 40

11. **Extra-Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	25	62	0	2	0	0

NASRA COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, TIRURKAD

1 Name and Address of the College : Nasra College of Arts & Science (Self Finance) Tirurkad (PO)Malappuram (Dist)Pin.679321
2 Year of establishment : 2012
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. Sooppy.P
a) Telephone No. : 974773321
b) Official E mail ID : nasracollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.nasracollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : A.A.Raoof
a) Telephone No. : 9846565748
b) Official E mail ID : rizuraoof@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.nasracollege.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : Rajani.P. Madamgolli(H) Vellila, Pin.679 324 9400612632

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	50
2	B.Com Finance	40
3	B.Com Co-Operation	40
4	BBA	40
5	BA English	40
6	BCA	36
7	BSc Computer Science (Dis- Affiliated)	24
8	BSc Maths	30
9	M.Com	15

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	-	393	-	-	-	629
	F	2		230	-	-	-	
PG	M	1	-	4	-	-		15
	F		-	10	-	-	-	
Total		7		637	-	-	-	644

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	Nil	1
2	Asst .Prof.	20	22	42		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff	Total
	M: 8 F : 5	13

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 9891
b) Total No. research Journals : 4
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 240
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 8
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2
f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 5

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel :30
Ladies Hostel :60

NOBLE WOMEN'S COLLEGE, MANJERI

1 Name and Address of the College : Noble Women's College, Manjeri
2 Year of establishment : 2011
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.P.K Abdussalam
a) Telephone No. : 0483 2766364
b) Official E mail ID : mail@naasmnajeri.org
c) Fax no. : 0483 2766364
d) Web site : www.naasmanjeri.org
4 Name of the Manager the Agency : Islahi Educational Society, Manjeri
a) Telephone No. : 0483 2766364
b) Official E mail ID : mail@naasmanjeri.org
c) Fax no. : 0483 2766364
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr.P.K Abdussalam : principal@naasmanjeri.org

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English language and Literature	40
2	BA Sociology	40
3	B Com CA	60
4	B Sc Psychology	24
5	BCA	24
6	M Sc Computer Science	12
7	M Sc Psychology	12
8	MA English Language and Literature	15
9	M Com Finance	15

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	2	-	284	-	12	298	
PG	F	-	-	52	-	3	55	353

8. **Student enrolment in NSS activities in 2018:**

No. of Students enrolled : F - 100

9. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Prof.	5	28	33	-	3
2	Associate Prof.	2	-	2	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
	M : 3	F : 5	8

10. **Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences**

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2018 No. of Seminars/ Workshops / conferences/ others		
		Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	02		
2	Workshops	04		
3	Conferences	02		
4	Others	08		

11. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3670
b) Total No. research Journals : 18
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 265
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 18
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 5
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 50

12. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 50

13. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018			Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	30	04		02		

POOKOYA THANGAL MEMORIAL GOVT. COLLEGE, PERINTHALMANNA

1 Name and Address of the College : Pookoya Thangal Memorial Govt. College, Perinthalmanna
2 Year of establishment : 1975
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Valsala Kizhakkekarmmal
a) Telephone No. : 04933 227370
b) Official E mail ID : ptmgcpmna@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.ptmgovernmentcollege.in
4 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : Sunil. M.K. Associate Professor Physical Education Mob: 9447535454

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B- 2015

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Arabic	40
2	BA English	40
3	BSc Mathematics	30
4	BSc Physics	30
5	BSc Chemistry	24
6	BBA	40
7	MA Arabic	12
8	MA English	15
9	MCom	20
10	MSc Mathematics	20
11	MSc physics	10

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	53	1	132	-	29	215	
	F	37	1	341	-	47	426	
PG	M	13	-	68	-	6	87	
	F	9	-	57	-	18	84	
Total		112	2	598	-	100	812	

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Department English: M-1, F - 3

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Asst. Prof.	18	15	33	6	2
2	Asso. Prof.	1	0	1	-	-
		19	15	34		

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP: Asst. Prof. : 2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff : M -11, F -4, Total - 15

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 37,277
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1278

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

University level

1. College Cricket Team Qualified for Interzone Competition- Team
2. Half Marathone – 7thPlace in Interzone Competition- Individual

PANAKKAD MOHAMEDALI SHIHAB THANGAL ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, ATHANIKKAL

1 Name and Address of the College : PMST Arts and Science College, KundoorAthanikkal, Nannambra, 676320
2 Year of establishment : 2015
3 Name of the Principal : Prof.Ibraine.K
a) Telephone No. : 0494-2483037
b) Official E mail ID : pmstcollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.pmstcollege.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : N.P.Ali Haji

a) Telephone No. : 0494-2480712
b) Official E mail ID : markazkundoor@ gmail.com

5. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com (Finance)	40
2	BBA	30
3	B.A.English	24
4	B.Sc.Psychology	24

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	-	160	-	1	162	411
	F	1	-	247	-	1	249	
Total		2	-	407	-	2	411	411

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Prof.	11	10	21	2	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 6, F : 2, Total : 8

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1344
b) Total No. research Journals : 5
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 293
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 1

9. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Indiv-idual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
Uty level	70	75	6	1	_	_

PANAKKAD POOKOYA THANGAL MEMORIAL ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, CHERUR

1 Name and Address of the College : PPTM Arts &Science College, Cherur.P. O.Cherur, Vengara, Malappuram Dist. Pin – 676 304.
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. K. Kunhimuhammad
a) Telephone No. : 049424530909061853090
b) Official E mail ID : pptmcollegecherur@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.pptmcollegecherur.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Panakkad Pookoya Thangal Memorial Yatheetheem Khana, Cherur
a) Telephone No. : 04942450339
b) Official E mail ID : pptmcollegecherur@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.pptmcollegecherur.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Sayad Haris, K. K. 7012381176 : pptmcollegecherur@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com With Computer Application	36
2	B. Com with Finance	48
3	B B A	36
4	B C A	29
5	BA English Literature	29

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	392	0	3	396	552
	F	0	0	155	0	1	156	
Total		1	0	547		4	552	552

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Asst Prof.	19	6	25	0	7

b) Non-Teaching Staff

M : 3, F : 2, Total : 5

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3205
b) Total No. research Journals : 1
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 296
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 6

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports and games
University level	12

PRIYADARSINI ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MELMURI

1 Name and Address of the College : Priyadarshini Arts And Science CollegeMelmuri (P.O) Malappuram, 676517
2 Year of establishment : 2012
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. M Shantakumar
a) Telephone No. : +91 9447418375
b) Official E mail ID : Priyadarshinicollege.mpm@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.priyadarshinicollege.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency:
a) Telephone No. : +91 9447077612

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B com Cooperation	50

2	B com Finance	60
3	B com Computer Application	48
4	BBA	40
5	BCA	28
6	BA English	40
7	BA Political Science	40
8	BSW	25
9	B.Sc. Physics	24
10	B.Sc. Mathematics	24
11	B.Sc. Psychology	36
12	MA	12
13	M com	12

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
		6		902		43	951	951
UG	M	6		633		22	661	917
	F			248		8	256	
PG	M			7		3	10	34
	F			14		10	24	
Total							43	951

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso.Prof.	2	-	2	-	-
	Asst Prof.	17	23	-	-	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

M: 7, F: 4, Total : 11

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4070

b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 350

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 30

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games
University level	1

Individual : First Runner up in Best Physique

PSMO COLLEGE, TIRURANGADI

1 Name and Address of the College : PSMO College, Tirurangadi-POTirurangadi-676306

2 Year of establishment : 1968

3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Azeez K.,

a) Telephone No. : 0494-2460635

b) Official E mail ID : mail@psmocollege.ac.in

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : MK.Abdurahiman

a) Telephone No. : 9447744725

b) Official E mail ID : principal@psmocollege.ac.in

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Dr. Azeez K., Principal 0494-2460635, 9446551505, principal@psmocollege.ac.in drkazeez@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	UG	Sanctioned strength	PG	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A-English	40	M.A-English	15
2	B.A-History	60	M.A.History	15
3	B.A-Economics	60	M.Sc-Physics	9
4	B.Sc-Maths	40	M.Sc-Chemistry	9
5	B.Sc-Physics	32	M.Sc-Zoology	12
6	B.Sc-Chemistry	34	M.Sc-Maths	15
7	B.Sc-Zoology	34	M.Com	15
8	B.Sc-Botany	36		
9	B.Com	60		
10	B.B.A	30		

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	21	0	79	0	7	107	477
	F	55	4	306	0	5	370	
PG	M	1	0	15	0	1	17	111
	F	15	1	71	0	7	94	
Total		92	5	471	0	20	588	588

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Department		Total	No. of students awarded Ph.D in 2018		Total
Commerce	M	2	M	0	9
	F	7	F	0	
History	M	2	M	0	3
	F	1	F	0	
Chemistry	M	0	M	0	
	F	1	F	0	1
Total					13

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
Asst. Prof.		40	19	59	12	6
Assoc. Professors		6	1	7	6	3
FDP Lecturer		2	0	2	1	0
Guest Lecturer		6	16	22	3	-

No. of teachers deputed for Higher studies under FDP : Asst. Prof. : 2

(b) Non-teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
	M : 22	F : 0	22

13. **Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences**

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2018 No. of Seminars/ Workshops / conferences/ others		
		Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	2		1
2	Workshops	3		
3	Conferences			
4	Others			

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 — Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	185	1	11	10	3rd	1
Inter University level	55	1	0	1	3rd Athletics	0
State level	0	0	0	0		2
National level	0	2	0	0	4th	1

SAFA COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Safa College of Arts and Science, Edayoor Post, Valanchery, Malappuram
2	Year of establishment	:	2009
3	Name of the Principal	:	Prof. Mohammed Basheer Nalakath
	a) Telephone No.	:	9447128150
	b) Official E mail ID	:	safacollegeoffice@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.safainstitutions.org
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	V.P Yasir
	a) Telephone No.	:	04942644908
	b) Official E mail ID	:	safacas@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.safainstitutions.org
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.	:	T.V Abdurahimankutty Office Superintendent 9847614910

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	BA English	40
2.	BA MASS Communication &Journalism	40
3.	BA Economics with Foreign Trade	50
4.	BBA	50
5.	B.Com	60
6.	BCA	36
7.	BSc Physics	48
8.	BSc Mathematics	24
9.	BSW	50
10.	M.Com	20
11	MA English	20

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	22	1	439	-	110	572	980
	F	10	1	269	-	128	408	
PG	M	0	-	4	-	2	6	55
	F	2	-	35	-	12	49	
Total		34	2	747		252	1035	1035

8. **Student enrolment in NSS activities in 2018:**

No. of Students enrolled : M - 38, F - 22, Total - 60

9. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Asst Prof.	21	25	46	2	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Superintendent	1	1	
2	Office Clerk	2	2	
3	Accountant	1	1	
4	Lab Assistant	2	2	
4	Office Assistant	8	8	

10. **Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences**

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2018 No. of Seminars/ Workshops / conferences/ others		
		Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	5		
2	Workshops	8		
3	Conferences	6		
4	Others	5		

11. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5544
b) Total No. research Journals : 14
c) No. of New books added in 2017 : 510
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2017 : 23
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2017 : 23
f) No. of books published by the college in 2017 : 5

g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2017 : 27
h) No of e books subscribed in 2017 : 8

SAFI INSTITUTE OF ADVANCED STUDY, VAZHAYUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Safi Institute of Advanced Study(SIAS), Rasiya Nagar, Vazhayoor East Po, Via Ramanattukara, Malappuram Dist.
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. P.V. Basheer Ahammed
a) Telephone No. : 0483-2833686
b) Official E mail ID : siasmails@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.siasindia.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Social Advancement Foundation of India (SAFI)
a) Telephone No. : 0483-2833594
b) Official E mail ID : siasmails@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.safindia.org
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Mr. Mansoor Ali N. Assistant Professor, 9746101818, 9995757397 siasmails@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc. Microbiology	36
2	B.Sc. Biotechnology	24
3	B.Sc. Food Technology	24
4	B.Sc. Computer Science	24
5	BCA	24
6	B.Com with Finance	60
7	BBA	30
8	B.A. Economics	36
9	B.A. Islamic Finance with Computer Application	24
10	M.Sc. General Biotechnology	12
11	M.Sc. Microbiology	12
12	M.Sc. Food Science &Technology	12
13	MA Journalism and Mass Communication	20
14	M.Com	15
15	M.A. Islamic Studies	20

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	2	478		17	499	966
	F	2	2	448		15	467	
PG	M	0	0	36		1	37	144
	F	0	0	95		12	107	
Total		4	4	1057	0	45	1110	1110

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Prinicipal	1	1	1	1	
2	Assistant Prof.	33	29	62	10	11

b) Non-Teaching Staff
M : 29, F : 19, Total : 48

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 9282
b) Total No. research Journals : 28
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 125
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 1

10. **Hostel facilities**

	Bed space in nos.
Men's Hostel	112
Ladies Hostel	250

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Indiv-idual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
Uty level	187	76	7	4	-	2
State level	-	2	-	-	-	2
National level	-	1	-	-	-	1

SAHYA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

1 Name and Address of the College : Sahya Arts and Science College, Palamadam, Karad PO, Wandoor , Malappuram
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. Thomas Mathew
a) Telephone No. : 9207246555
b) Official E mail ID : sahyacollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.sahyacollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : E Abdul Razak
a) Telephone No. : 97457777209526246555
b) Official E mail ID : sahyacollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.sahyacollege.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Aneeb A, Asst. Prof., 9746278443 : sahyacollege@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BCom Finance	30

2	BCom Computer Application	30
3	BCom Co-operation	40
4	BBA	30
5	BSc Information Technology	24
6	BSc Psychology	30
7	BSc Chemistry	24
8	BA English	24
9	BA Economics	40
10	BA Travel And Tourism	30
11	MCom Finance	20

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	6	0	473	0	55	534	922
	F	10	0	268	0	110	388	
PG	M	0	0	7	0	2	9	24
	F	0	0	6	0	9	15	
Total		15	0	754	0	176	946	946

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst Prof.	18	24	42	0	2
2		5	0	5	3	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff	Total
	M : 4 F : 3	7

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4542
b) Total No. research Journals : 2
c) No. of New books added in 2018: 234
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 4
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 4

SREE SASTHA COLLEGE, EDAKKAD

1 Name and Address of the College : Sree Sastha College Edakkad, Elankur Malappuram District 676122
2 Year of establishment : 2009
3 Name of the Principal : Jayakumar.C
a) Telephone No. : 0483-2707071, 8078113628
b) Official E mail ID : sreesasthaclg@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.sreesasthacollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : P.K.Sankaranarayanan
a) Telephone No. : 9447446628
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer : Aravind.N : Mob: 9605435717 : aravindnppt@Gmail.com

6. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BCom with Computer Application	40
2	BA English	30
3	BBA	30
4	MA English	15

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	0	144	-	20	169	260
	F	1	0	77	-	13	91	
PG	M	0	0	2	-	02	4	15
	F	0	0	11	-	0	11	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Prof.	6	11	17	nil	nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff :

Number of Staff : M - 3, F - 1

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2578
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 128
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 14

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites	Sports & games
			Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level		40 (Cricket &Football)			Reliance Sports (Runneup-College Girls}	

SREE VIVEKANANDA PADANA KENDRAM ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

1 Name and Address of the College : Sree Vivekananda Padana Kendram Arts and Science College, Palemad, Edakkara, Malappuram
2 Year of establishment : 2003
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. (Dr.) Sunil Bhaskaran
a) Telephone No. : 04931-278855
b) Official E mail ID : svpkcollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.sreevivekananda.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mr. K. R. Bhaskaran Pillai
a) Telephone No. : 9447075281
b) Official E mail ID : bhaskaranpillai.kr@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.sreevivekananda.org

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : Ragesh R. Phone No: 9746883043

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA	48
2	B.Com. (Finance)	48
3	B.Com (Co-Operation)	48
4	B.Sc. Physics	40
5	B.Sc. Mathematics	24
6	B.Sc. Psychology	36
7	B.A. Sociology	40
8	B. A. Economics	40
9	B.A. Functional English	38
10	B.A. Multimedia	24
11	B.C.A.	24
12	M.Sc. Physics	12
13	M.Com.	20
14	M.A. English	20

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	13	0	370	0	108	491	839
	F	13	0	219	0	116	348	
PG	M	1	0	2	0	5	8	79
	F	2	0	43	0	26	71	
Total		29	0	634	0	255	918	918

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst Prof.	20	37	57	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff : M - 3, F -5, Total : 8

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 8566

c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 143

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 200

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games
University level	41

SULLAMUSSALAM SCIENCE COLLEGE, AREACODE

1 Name and Address of the College : Sullamussalam Science College, Areekode

2 Year of establishment : 1995

3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Muhamed Ilyas.P
Telephone No. : 9447597400
Official E mail ID : Mai.@sscollege.ac.in
Web site : www.sscollege.ac.in

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : N.N.Abdurahman
Telephone No : 9447700105
E mail ID : Mail@sscollege.ac.in
Web site : www.sscollege.ac.in

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Ashrafali.TPO
Associate Professor,
9495233180,
tpoali@yahoo.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2 (f) of the UGC Act (Yes/ No) : Yes

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A-2014

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No	UG	Sanctioned strength	PG	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	40	MSc Comp. Science	10
2	BSc Compu. Science	36	MA English	20
3	BSc Mathematics	48	MSc Mathematics	20
4	BSc Physics	48	MSc Physics	12
5	BCom with Finance	60	MCom	20
6	BA Economics	40		
7	BVoc Broad Casting &Journalism	50		

10. **Student Strength**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	24	-	314	6	344	**118**
	F	43	2	480	4	529	
PG	M	-	-	19	4	23	**149**
	F	8	-	121	10	139	
Total		75	2	934	24	1035	**873**

11 **Staff Data**

a) *Teaching Staff*

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	1	1
2	Associate Prof.	5	-	5	3	1
3	Asst. Professor	10	8	18	6	5

b) Non Teaching Staff

Male : 10 Female : 1 Total : 11

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No of books : 17370

b) Total No. of research Journals : 20

c) No. of journals subscribed in 2018 (Including periodical) : 26
d) No. of e journals subscribed in 2018: (N List membership)
e) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : (N List membership

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos : Ladies Hostel : 200

14. **Extra Curricular activities/ acheievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	38	55	1		2	1

WOMEN'S ISLAMIYA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Women's ISslamiya Arts & Science College, WIC Campus, Wandoor, PO., Punnapala, Malappuram - Dist.
2	Year of establishment	:	2014
3	Name of the Principal	:	Prof. P. Ismail
	a) Telephone No.	:	9995037233
	b) Official E mail ID	:	collegewic@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.wicwandoor.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Prof.. K. Kunhimohammed
	a) Telephone No.	:	9447681366
	b) Official E mail ID	:	collegewic@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.wicwandoor.com
5	Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	C. Fasaludheen, Cholasseri House, Kalikavu, Malappuram District 9447176881 collegewic@gmail.com

Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSC Physics	24
2	BCom with Co-operation	40
3	BA Arabic Language &Literature	30
4	BA English Language &Literature	30
5	BA Sociology	30

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
	F	2	0	185	0	1	188	
Total		2		185		1	188	188

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	4	0	4	-	-
2	Asst. Prof.	6	9	15	-	-
		10	9	19		

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
1	Number of staff: M : 3, F : 3, Total: 6	

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5522
B) No. of New books added in 2018 : 120

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural activities
University level	37

ANSAR ARABIC COLLEGE, VALAVANNUR

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Ansar Arabic College Valavannnur, PO Valavannur, Malappuram Dt,Kerala, 676551
2	Year of establishment	:	1964
3	Name of the Principal	:	Ashraf. C
	a) Telephone No.	:	0494- 2547037
	b) Official E mail ID	:	principalaac@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	ansararabiccollege.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	M. Ahammed sayeed
	a) Telephone No.	:	9446691422
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Prof. Abdurrabb. M. Ansar Arabic College Valavannur, Po Valavannur, 9446881746, abdurabm@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : YES
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

9. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	MA Post Afsal Ul Ulama	20
2	BA Afsal Ul Ulama in Arabic	40
3	B. Com with Islamic Finance	40
4	Afzal Ul Ulama Preliminary Course	60

F 22

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	73	-	-	--	201
	F	-	-	128	-	-	-	
PG	M	-	-	7	-	-	-	23
	F	-	-	16	-	-	-	
A/U Preliminary								
	M			38				105
	F			67				
Total				329				329

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	2	2		1	Nil
2	Asst. Professors	2	2	1		,,
3	Professor Gr-II	2	2	2		,,
4	Guest lectures	3	6	9		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 7, Total : 7

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 10254
b) Total No. research Journals : 3
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 74
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 32
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 1

ANVARUL ISLAM ARABIC COLLEGE, THIRURKAD

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Anvarul Islam Arabic College-Thirurkkad, Thirurkkad PO, Malappuram, Kerala, 679 321
2	Year of establishment	:	2002
3	Name of the Principal	:	Moosa K.
	a) Telephone No.	:	9846586549c) Fax no.
	b) Official E mail ID	:	kunchan348@gmail.com
4	Name of the Agency	:	Thanveerul Islam Association
	a) Telephone No.	:	04933-239245
	b) Official E mail ID	:	aiacollege@gmail.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Muhammed Niyas MP Thottiyil house, velimukku south poMalappuram, Mob - 9605407224 mpniyu@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Afsal-ul-ulama	40
2	Afsal-ul-ulama Preliminary	60

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M			21				47
	F			26				
Total				47				

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Lecturer	5	2	7		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M 2, F - 1, Total- 3

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2957
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 78
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

ANVARUL ISLAM WOMEN'S ARABIC COLLEGE, MONGAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Anvarul Islam Women's Arabic College Mongam PO.Mongam Malappuram(Dt)Pin 673642
2	Year of establishment	:	1968
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr.Ummul Hasanath Puthan Chery
	a) Telephone No.	:	8547257174
	b) Official E mail ID	:	aiwacollege@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.aiwacollege.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	T P Abdulla Koya Madani
	a) Telephone No.	:	9846086511
	b) Official E mail ID	:	aiwacollege@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.aiwacollege.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Smt.Fysala Kuttipurath Chalil, Associate Prof. 9349118894 fysalakc@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : YES
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NO
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal Ul Ulama Preliminary	60X2
2	BA Afzal Ul Ulama	40X3
3	BA Functional Arabic	40X3
4	BA Economics With Islamics Finance	40X3
5	MA Post Afzal Ul Ulama	20X2

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	-	-	194	-	-	194	-
PG	F	-	-	6	-	-	6	
Total				200				200

11. Staff Data a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Associat Prof	1	4	5	1	-
2	AsstProf	3	1	4	1	2
3	Lecturer	3	-	3	-	-
4	Principal		1	1	1	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No of Staff M : 7

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 7191
b) Total No. research Journals : 3
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 401
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 33
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018: 10
f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 95

14. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 150

ASSABAH ARABIC COLLEGE, PAVITTAPURAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Assabah Arabic College, Pavittapuram
2 Year of establishment : 2003-2004
3 Name of the Principal : Abdul Azies. M.
a) Telephone No. : 0494 2650972, 9946817349
b) Official E mail ID : assabaharc@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Kunhahamed.K,Pandavur.
a) Telephone No. : 0494 2650115, 9061777888
b) Official E mail ID : assabaharc@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Abdul Azies.M, Principal Ph:04942650972 assabaharc@gmail.Com

6. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A Afzal-Ul-Ulama	40
2	Afzal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary	60

7 . Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	17	0	0	17	82
	F	0	0	65	0	0	65	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Assistant Prof.	4	2	6	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff	Total
	M : 2 F : 3	5

9. Library Facilities
a) Total No. of books : 1400 (Digital Libraryavailable)
b) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 8

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel : 15
Ladies Hostel : 50

DARUL ULOOM ARABIC COLLEGE, VAZHAKKAD

1 Name and Address of the College : Darul Uloom Arabic College, Vazhakkad.P.O., Malappuram, Dt, Kerala, India, 673640
2 Year of establishment : 1871
3 Name of the Principal : Dr Abdulsalam Ip
a) Telephone No. : 04832725422
b) Official E mail ID : duacvkd@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.duacollege.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : KP Kunchammad
a) Telephone No. : 04832725289
b) Official E mail ID : duacvkd@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.duacollege.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Muhammed Basheer C., Asst. Professor ,964570500 mhbsre@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : YES
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NO
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NIL

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal Ul Ulama Preliminary 2 Year Course	60
2	BA Afzal Ul Ulama 3 year UG Course	40
3	BA Functional Arabic 3 year UG Course	40
4	MA Post afzal Ul Ulama 2 year PG Course	10
5	MA Islamic Finance 2 Year PG Course	10

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
	M			57			107	
Afzal Ul Ulama Preliminary								
	F			50				
UG	M			35			132	132

	F	97			
PG	M	11		30	30
	F	19			
Total					209

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Professor	2	1	3		
2	Asst. Professor	5	5	1		1
3	Lecturer	3	1	4		1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	4	1	5

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 9157
b) Total No. research Journals : 24
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 138
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 6
e) No. of books published by the college in 2018: 1
f) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018: 3

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 40

FALAHIYA ARABIC COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Falahiya Arabic College, Down Hill, Malappuram
2	Year of establishment	:	1981
3	Name of the Principal	:	Abdussamad V. T.
	a) Telephone No.	:	04832734280
	b) Official E mail ID	:	alahiyya@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.falahiyya.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Malappuram Falahiya Association
	a) Telephone No.	:	04832734280
	b) Official E mail ID	:	falahiyya@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.falahiyya.in
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)]	:	Alavikutty. C 9447243378 c.akutty.ak@gmail.com

6. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afsal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary	60
2	B.A Afsal-Ul-Ulalam	44

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
Afzal Al Ulama Preliminary								
	M			16				73
	F			57				
UG	M			14				71
	F			57				
Total								144

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Prof	1				
2	Assoc.Prof	2				
3	Professors	5	2			

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1	Number of Staff	M : 3, F: 1, Total : 4

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 3,030
b) Total No. research Journals : 5
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 70
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 7
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 1

ILAHIYA ARABIC COLLEGE, TIRURKKAD

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Ilahiya Arabic College Tirurkad (Po)Malappuram (Dist)Pin.679321
2	Year of establishment	:	2010
3	Name of the Principal	:	Prof.Mohamed Sabah Ellathodi
	a) Telephone No.	:	9995592118
	b) Official E mail ID	:	Ilahiya1967@gmail.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	A.A.Raoof
	a) Telephone No.	:	9846565748
	b) Fax no.	:	rizuraoof@gmail.com

6 Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afsal-Ul-Ulama Priliminary (2 Year)	30
2	BA.AFSAL-Ul-Ulama (3 Year)	24

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M			58 (Preli.)			58	117
	F			59BA Afsal-Ul-Ulama)			59	
Total				117			117	117

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1		1		
3	Asst.Prof.	3	5	9		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff : M : 3, F : 2, Total: 5

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 3521
b) Total No. research Journals : 88
c) No. of New books added in 2017 : 630
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2017 : 4
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2017 : 2

10. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.:	Men's Hostel	30
	Ladies Hostel	60

ISHA ATHUL ISLAM ARABIC COLLEGE

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Isha Athul Islam Arabic College
2	Year of establishment	:	2003-04
3	Name of the Principal	:	C.P. Saidalavi
	a) Telephone No.	:	0494 2 413 494
	b) Official E mail ID	:	ilaiac@uoc.ac.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	E.O Abdul Hameed
	a) Telephone No.	:	0494 2 412 393
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID		0483-2734387 dio-mpm@prd.kerala.gov.in

Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Afzal Ul Ulama Degree	40
2	Afzal Ul Ulama Preliminary	60

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	14	-	-	14	47
	F	-	-	33	-	-	33	
Preliminary								
	M	-	-	18	-	-	18	42
	F	-	-	24	-	-	24	

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Lecturer	7	2	9		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff M	F	Total
1	Number of staff	1		1

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1200
b) Total No. research Journals : 2
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 150
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 2

KMMMO ARABIC COLLEGE, TIRURANGADI

1	Name and Address	:	K.M.M.M.O.Arabic College, of the College, Tirurangadi
2	Year of establishment	:	1971
3	Name of the Principal	:	P. P. Kutty Assan
	a) Telephone No.	:	04942461575
	b) Official E mail ID	:	kmmmoac@gmail.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Tirurangadi Muslim Orphanage Committee
	a) Telephone No.	:	04942460337
	b) Official E mail ID	:	ytktgi.office@gmail.com

5. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Afzal Ul Ulama	40
2	Afzal Ul Ulama Preliminary	60

6. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	4	-	-	4	39
	F	-	-	35	-	-	35	
Afzal Ul Ulama Preliminary								
	M	-	-	22	-	-	22	56
	F	-	-	34	-	-	34	
Total								95

7. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Professors	4	4	8		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 3 Total : 3

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5208
b) Total No. research Journals : 25
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 108
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 15

MADEENATHUL ULOOM ARABIC COLLEGE, PULIKKAL

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Madeenathul Uloom Arabic College, Pulikkal (P.O), Malappuram (Dt.), 673637
2	Year of establishment	:	1946
3	Name of the Principal	:	Sayyid Muhammed Shakir. P
	a) Telephone No.	:	9847483563

b) Official E mail ID : muacollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.muacollege.ac.in

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : T.P Abdulla Koya
a) Telephone No. : 9846086511

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : N.Muhammed Ali 9447677314 nmaansari@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

9. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary	60
2	B.A (Afzal-Ul-Ulama) Degree	40
3	B.A Economics With Islamic Finance	40
4	B.A Functional Arabic	40
5	M.A (Post A/U)	10

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M			189			189	393
	F			204			204	
PG	M			13			13	20
	F			7			7	
Total				413			413	413

11. Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Department	No. of students awarded Ph.D in 2018	Total
Arabic Language and Literature	M - 2 F - 1	3

12. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Principal	1	-	1	-	-
2.	Associate Prof.	6	-	6	3	
3.	Asst. Professors	3	-	3	1	-
4.	Professor Gr.II	1	-	1	-	-
5.	Lecturers	1	-	1	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Head Accountant	1	-	1
2	Senior Clerk	1	-	1
3	Clerk	1	-	1
4	Librarian Gr.IV	1	-	1
5	L.D Typist	-	1	1
6	Office Attendant	2	-	2

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 16719
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 374
c) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games
University level	40

SAFA ARABIC COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Safa Arabic College,Edayur (PO)Malappuram Dt, Pin:676552
2 Year of establishment : 1998
3 Name of the Principal : Abdul Azeez.P
a) Telephone No. : 9961855214
b) Official E mail ID : oetac@uoc.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Orphans Educational Trust
a) Telephone No. : 04942644908
b) Official E mail ID : oetac@uoc.ac.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : Abdul Azeez.P 9961855214

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	A/U Prelimiinary (2Year Course)	30+15=45
2	BA Afzal-Ul-Ulama (3Year Course)	29+21+9=59

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
Preliminary								
	M			10			10	45
	F			35			35	
UG	M			20			20	59
	F			39			39	
Total				104			104	104

12. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	-	-	-
2	Lectures	3 4	7	-	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M: 1 F: 1 Total2

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 2328
b) Total No. research Journals : 10
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 10
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 7

SHAREEATH COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, THENHIPALAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Shareeath College For Women ,Thenhipalam
2 Year of establishment : 2004
3 Name of the Principal : Shibili Shareef A
a) Telephone No. : 9747785954
b) Official E mail ID : isacw@uoc.ac.in
wisc chelari@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Samastha Kerala Jam-Iyyathul Muallimeen Central Council
a) Telephone No. : 04942400749
b) Official E mail ID : skjmccchelari@gmail.com

5. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Preliminary Afsal Ul Ulama	60
2	BA Afsal Ul Ulama	45

6. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG F			56				
Preliminary F			78			134	

7. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Asst. Prof.	5	4	9		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 2, F : 1, Total : 3

8. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1800
b) Total No. research Journals
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 100
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 17

9. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 70

BHAVAN'S N.A. PALKHIVALA ACADEMY FOR ADVANCED LEGAL STUDIES AND RESEARCH, RAMANATTUKARA

1 Name and Address of the College : Bhavan's N.A. Palkhivala Academy for Advanced Legal Studies and Reasearch, Ramanattukara
2 Year of establishment : 2012
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. P.S. Gopi
a) Telephone No. : 04952440604
b) Official E mail ID : bhavans.palsar@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.bhavans-palsar.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Bharatiya Vidhya Bhavan Ramanattukara Kendra
a) Telephone No. : 04952443222
b) Official E mail ID : bhavans.ramanattukara.673633@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.bvbramanattukara.org

5. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	5 year BBA.,LL.B.(Hons.)	120

6. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	7		90		52	149	395
	F	22		138		86	246	

7. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	-	-
2	HOD	-	2	2	1	
3	Professor	1	-	1	1	
4	Asst.Professor	2	11	13	-	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 3 F : 6 Total : 9

8-. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5147
b) Total No. research Journals : 13
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 336
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 13
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 02

9. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

	I) No. of Students participated in 2018	Prizes won by students
	Sports &games	Individual
University level	1	1

KMCT LAW COLLEGE, KUTTIPURAM

1 Name and Address of the College : KMCT Law College, Mampara, Pazhur, Kuttippuram -679571
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Prof.S.Anujan
a) Telephone No. : 04942103031
b) Official E mail ID : law@kmct.edu.in
d) Web site : www.kmctlawcollege.org

4 Name of the Manager
or the Agency : Dr. KM. Navas
a) Telephone No. : 04952293040
b) Official E mail ID : Kuttippuram@kmct.edu.in
d) Web site : www.kmct.edu.in

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Nadheer.A, KMCT Law College,Mampara, Pazhur PO Kuttippuram-679571 Law@Kmct.Edu.In

6. Courses Offered :

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA LL.B (5 YEAR)	110
2	LL.B (3 YEAR)	50

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	3	-	100	-	73	176	491
	F	22	-	202	-	91	315	
Total		25	-	302	-	164	491	491

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1				
2	Assistant Prof.	4	19	23	0	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 3 F : 5 Total : 8

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5115
b) Total No. research Journals : 7
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 832
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 7
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 1
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 4

10. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel : 30
Ladies Hostel : 90

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018		Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	24	20		5		

BAFAKHY YATHEEMKHANA B.ED TRAINING COLLEGE, KALAKANCHERY

1 Name and Address of the College : Bafakhy Yatheemkhana B.Ed Training College, Kalpakanchery
2 Year of establishment : 2004
3 Name of the Principal : Sainudheen KM
a) Telephone No. : 0494 2546466
b) Official E mail ID : bykbedco@yahoo.co.in
c) Fax no. : 0494- 2547021
d) Web site : www.bafakhy.co.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Tirur Taluk Sunni Orphanage Committee
a) Telephone No. : 0494 2547021
b) Official E mail ID : vby313@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0494- 2547021
d) Web site : www.bafakhy.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Muhammed Faizy Ph: 9400743614 vby313@gmail.com

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed English	16
2	B.Ed Mathematics	6
3	B.Ed Physical Science	18
4	B.Ed Social Science	10
	Total	50

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	5	0	0	5	94
	F	5	0	74	0	10	89	
Total		5	0	79	0	10	94	94

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Professor	3	3	6	1	0
2	Part-time teacher	0	3	3	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 2 F : 4N Total : 6

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 7392
b) Total No. research Journals : 7
c) No. of New books added in 2017 : 101
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2017 : 18

14. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	2	0	0	0	0	0
Inter University level	6	0	1	3	0	0

DARUL ULOOM TRAINING COLLEGE, VAZHAKKAD

1 Name and Address of the College : Darul Uloom Training College, Vazhakkad, Vazhakkad Post, Malappuram Dist., Pin - 673640
2 Year of establishment : 2006
3 Name of the Principal : Ibrahim. M.K
a) Telephone No. : 9447873625
b) Official E mail ID : darululoombed.vkd06@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.Dutcvazhakkad.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mohammed Ibrahim.K.M
a) Telephone No. : 9447235146
b) Official E mail ID : darululoombed.vkd06@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.Dutcvazhakkad.org

5. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed. Arabic	15
2	B.Ed. English	15
3	B.Ed. Mathematics	10
4	B.Ed. Social Science	10

6. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	3		45		2	50	
Total		3		45		2	50	50

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	-	-	-
2	Asst. Prof. In Arabic	2	5	7	1	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff: M: 2 F : 2 Total : 4

8. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 3944
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 110
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 9

DEVAKI AMMA MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, CHELEMBRA

1 Name and Address of the College : Devaki Amma Memorial Teacher Education College , Chelembra, Pulliparamba Post, 673634 (pin) Malappuram Dt.
2 Year of establishment : 2001
3 Name of the Principal : Pro.(Dr) C.N. Balakrishnan Nambiar
4 Telephone. No. : 0483 2890625
Fax No. : 0483 2891623
Official E mail Id : damtecollege@gmail.com
Website : www.devakiammamemorial.org
Name of Manager or the Agency : Mr. Narayanan. M, Manager, Devaki Amma Memorial Trust
a) Telephone : 0483 2890358
b) Official email ID : devakiammainstitutions@gmail.com
c) Fax No. : 0483 2891623
d) Website : www.devakiammamemorial.org
5 Name and address of the Public information Officer (under RTI) : Mr. Sreehari K.R 9847822080, harichelembra@gmail.com

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Malayalam	16
2	B.Ed English	34
3	B.Ed Natural Science	16
4	B.Ed Social Science	34
5	M.Ed	50

7. Student Strength

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	01	00	06	00	02	09	
	F	09	00	65	00	15	89	
Total		10	10	00	71	00	17	98

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
Principal		01	0	01	01	01
Asst. Professor		04	10	14	02	0
Total		05	10	15	02	01

Non- Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 03 F : 03 Total : 06

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of Books : 7159
b) Total No. Research Journals : 35
c) No. of new books added 2018 : 14
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 35

10. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos. : Ladies Hostel : 100 Nos.

FAROOK B.Ed COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Farook B.Ed College, Kottakkal, Parappur (PO), Malappuram (DT), PIN-676503
2	Year of establishment	:	2004
3	Name of the Principal	:	Mohammed. K
	a) Telephone No.	:	0483-2744144
	b) Official E mail ID	:	farookb.ed@gmail.com, fabedc@uoc.ac.in
	d) Web site	:	www.farookbedcollege.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Farook Educational Society
	a) Telephone No.	:	0483-2742710
	b) Official E mail ID	:	farookkottakkal@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.farookkottakkal.org
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Shabeer K K Surya, Kallarmangalam (PO) Kadampuzha - 676553 09447314302 shabeersurya@gmail.com

Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed English	10
2	B.Ed Mathematics	10
3	B.Ed Natural Science	10
4	B.Ed Physical Science	10
5	B.Ed Social Science	10

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	6	0	0	6	100
	F	5	0	89	0	0	94	

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	0	1	0
2	Asst Prof.	4	4	8	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1	Number of staff	M: 8	F : 4	Total : 12

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 10813
b) Total No. research Journals : 14
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 250
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 35

Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel : 0
Ladies Hostel : 30

MARKAZ TRAINING COLLEGE, ATHAVANAD

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Markaz Training College AthavanadKarthala (PO), Malappuram(Dt),Kerala-679571
2	Year of establishment	:	1995
3	Name of the Principal	:	Faisal.P
	a) Telephone No.	:	0494 2608965
	b) Official E mail ID	:	markazbed@gmail.com
	c) Fax no.	:	04942608283
	d) Web site	:	www.markaztrainingcollege.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	
	a) Telephone No.	:	04942608965
	b) Official E mail ID	:	Markazbed@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.markaztrainingcollege.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	FAISAL.PPrincipal, Markaz Training College. markazbed@gmail.com

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed	50

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	6	0	1	7	
	F	7	0	72	0	14	7	
Total		7	0	78	0	15	100	

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Assistant Prof.	3	4	7	0	1
2	Instructor in Wok Experience	1	0	0	0	0
3	Instructor in Art Education and Music	1	0	0	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 1, F : 3, Total : 4

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 8000
b) Total No. research Journals : 14
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 200
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 4

10. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos. : Men's Hostel 30
Ladies Hostel 60

ISS COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, PERINTHALMANNA

1	Name and Address of the College	:	ISS College of Teacher Education, Ponniakurssi.PO, Perintalmanna,

Malappuram.(Dt) ,679322

2 Year of establishment : 2006
3 Name of the Principal : Mr.Abdussammed.P
a) Telephone No. : 04933-297481
b) Official E mail ID : isscte@gmail.com
isscte@uoc.ac.in
d) Web site : www.isscte.org
4 Name of the Manager
or the Agency : Islamic Service Society
a) Telephone No. : 04933-297481
b) Official E mail ID : isscte@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the : Ilyas.K
Public Information 04933-297481
Officer (under RTI) isscte@gmail.com

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed (English, Mathematics, Physical Science, Social Science)	50

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M			5		3		100
	F	4		69		19		
Total		4		74		22		100

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Professor	3	5	8	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 3 F : 2 Total : 5

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 4647
b) Total No. research Journals : 5
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 50
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 18

10. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	1			1		light Music

KPPM COLLEGE, OF TEACHER EDUCATION, ANAKKAYAM

1 Name and Address of the College : KPPM College of Teacher Education, Anakkayam, Malappuram
2 Year of establishment : 2002
3 Name of the Principal : Prof.Dr.Devanandan. K.V
a) Telephone No. : 9496371814
b) Official E mail ID : kppmcollege.edu@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.kppmcollegeofteachereducation.org
4 Name of the Manager
or the Agency : Mohammed Ali.K.C
a) Telephone No. : 9446932777
b) Official E mail ID : Kppmcollege.edu@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.kppmcollegheofteachereducation.org

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Commerce	15
2	Malayalam	08
3	Mathematics	05
4	Natural Science	07
5	Social Science	15

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	NIL	NIL	05	-	-	05	
	F	07	NIL	24	-	14	45	
Total							50	50

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Prof in Education	3	4	7	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff M : 2 F : 1 Total : 3

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 7787
b) Total No. research Journals : 10
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 268
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 10
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 10
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 02

KUNHATHUMMA MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION , VALILLAPUZHA

1 Name and Address of the College : Kunhathumma Memorial College of Teacher Education. Valillapuzha Po, Areekode, Malappuram. 673639

2 Year of establishment : 2003
3 Name of the Principal : Subha R S
a) Telephone No. : 0483-2759955
b) Official E mail ID : kmcollege@yahoo.com
d) Web site : www.kmcollegeofeducation.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : P K Kammed Kutty
a) Telephone No. : 9495174141
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer : Mohammed Shafi P, Ph. 9745148980 : Shafiparakkal87@gmail.com

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Social Science	15
2	B.Ed Physical Science	10
3	B.Ed English	10
4	B.Ed Commerce	15

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	-	10	-	3	14	50
	F	3	-	22	-	11	36	

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Principal	-	1	1		
	Asst.Professor	4	4	8		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 1 F: 3 Total : 4

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 4650
b) Total No. research Journals : 3
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 70
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 14
f) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 2

10. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games	Prizes won by Students
State level	5	Team : Third

SREE VIVEKANANDA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, MALAPPURAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Sree Vivekananda College of Teacher Education, Palemad.P.O, Palemad, Edakkara.Via, Malappuram Dist- Kerala- 679331

2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.M.Rema
a) Telephone No. : 04931-276481
b) Official E mail ID : sreevivekananda481@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.sreevivekananda.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : K.R.Bhaskaran Pillai
a) Telephone No. : 04931276481
b) Official E mail ID : sreevivekananda481@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.sreevivekananda.org

Course Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Commerce	10 (5+5)
2	Computer science	6 (3+3)
3	English	20 (10+10)
4	Malayalam	10 (5+5)
5	Mathematics	12 (6+6)
6.	Natural Science	12 (6+6)
7.	Physical Science	15 (8+7)
8.	Social Science	15 (7+8)
	Total	**100**

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	-	36	0	56	100	
	F	5	1					

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Lecturer	5	10	15		1
2.	Principal	0	1	1	1	

b)Non-Teaching Staff

No. of staff : M : 4 F : Total : 8

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 11015
b) Total No. research Journals : 35
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 18
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 19

Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 150

AL SALAMA INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTURE , MALAPPURAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Alsalama Institute of Architecture College Cheeratamala Road, Palachode (PO),

Malaparamba, Malappuram, Kerala, Pin: 679338.

2 Year of establishment : 2011
3 Name of the Principal : Asif R Khan
a) Telephone No. : 9846163636
b) Official E mail ID : ac@alsalama.org
c) Fax no. : 04933393363
d) Web site : www.alsalamaschools.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Vinitha Balan
a) Telephone No. : 9447701841
b) Official E mail ID : ac@alsalama.org
c) Fax no. : 04933393363
d) Web site : www.alsalamaschools.in

5. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bachelor Of Architecture (B-Arch)	40

6. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	76	0	19	95	181
	F	1	0	80	0	5	86	
Total		1	0	156	0	24	181	

7. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1		
2	Professors	2	2	4		
3	Asso. Prof.	3	1	4		
4	Assistant Prof.	11	5	16		
5	Artist	1		1		

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP: Principal : 1

No. of teachers granted leave for higher studies other than FIP : Prof. : 1, Assistant Prof. : 2 Pursuing PG, 2 Maternity leave

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 3 F: 2 Total : 5

8. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1512
b) Total No. research Journals : 1
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 69
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 14
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : One Delnet
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018: Delnet

9. Hostel facilities

Bed Space in numbers: Ladies Hostel 32

10. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
State level	35	12	Yes	-	Yes	-

DEVAKI AMMA'S GURUVAYOORAPPAN COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE, CHELEMBRA

1 Name and Address of the College : Devaki Amma's Guruvayurappan College of Architecture,Pulliparamba PO,Chelembra Via, Malappuram-673634
2 Year of establishment : 2010
3 Name of the Principal : Prof.Sales Eapen
a) Telephone No. : 04832891330
b) Official E mail ID : dgcoar@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04832891623
d) Web site : www.devakiammamemorial.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Narayanan. M
a) Telephone No. : 9447778600
b) Official E mail ID : devakiammatrust@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04832891623
d) Web site : www.devakiammamemorial.org
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Rajeesh P 9846211169 rajeeshpnair@yahoo.co.in

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B-Arch	40
2	M.Arch	20

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	0	39	0	21	62	186
	F	1	0	91	0	32	124	
PG	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	F	0	0	2	0	0	2	

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1		1		
2	Professors	1	1	2		

3	Assoc. Prof.	1	3	4	0	0
4	Asst. Prof.	9	9	18	0	0

No. of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP: Asst. Prof. : 2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff: M : 3 F : 6 Total : 9

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1617
b) Total No. research Journals : 4
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 57
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 21
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 2

10. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 250

ERANAD KNOWLEDGE CITY COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE, MANJERI

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Eranad Knowledge City College of Architecture, Cherukulam, Manjeri, Elankur P O, Malappuram-676122
2	Year of establishment	:	2014
3	Name of the Principal	:	Ar. Geeta Murar
	a) Telephone No.	:	9744500040
	b) Official E mail ID	:	barch@eranadknowledgecity.com
	c) Fax no.	:	04833013607
	d) Web site	:	www.ekc.edu.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Al-Hind Educational & Charitable Trust
	a) Telephone No.	:	04833013666
	b) Official E mail ID	:	office@eranadknowledgecity.com
	c) Fax no.	:	04833013607
	d) Web site	:	www.ekc.edu.in
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Adv. Shihab Mecheri, Mobile:9446009815
	E-mail ID		ceo@ekc.edu.in

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Arch. (Bachelor of Architecture)	80

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	84	0	18	103	229
	F	3	0	107	0	16	126	
Total		4	0	191	0	34	229	229

8. Staff Data

a)Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	0	1	1	1	0
2	Professors	2	3	5	1	0
3	Associate Prof.	3	6	9	0	0
4	Assistant Prof.	9	8	17	0	0

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP: Principal : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 10 F: 8 Total : 18

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1218
b) Total No. research Journals : 14
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 403
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 4
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 5
f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 2

10. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 100
Ladies Hostel 150

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
Uty level	5	15	1	1	1	1
Inter University level	3	6	1	1	1	1

MONTI INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES, ANGADIPPURAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Monti International Institute of Management Studies, Puthanangadi po, Angadippuram Malappuram District- Kerala- 679321 Mobile: +91 9061258555, +918606258555, 04933-258656, 258556
	Email	:	Montiinstitute@Gmail.Com;
	Web	:	www.Montiinstitute.Com
2	Year of establishment	:	2015
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr K K Balachandran
	a) Telephone No.	:	04933-258656, 258556
	b) Official E mail ID	:	montiinstitute@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	www.montiinstitute.com

4 Name of the Manager
or the Agency : Fr Jose Mathew Parayil
a) Telephone No. : 9946929596
b) Official E mail ID : montiinstitute@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.montiinstitute.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr Jens Mon George

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	MBA	60

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
PG	M	1	0	18	0	5	24	76
	F	0	0	34	0	18	52	
Total		1	0	52	0	23	76	76

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Director	1	0	1	1	0
2	Assistant Prof.	4	2	6	1	1
3	Librarian	0	1	1	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff: M : 2 F: 4 Total : 6

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 2500
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 494
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 16
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 1

TALENT INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES, EDAPPAL

1 Name and Address of the College : Talent Institute of Management Studies, Mudur P O,Edappal ,Malappuram - ,Kerala-679578
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Geo Paul.K
a) Telephone No. : 04942690218
b) Official E mail ID : talent.ims@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04942690218
d) Web site : www.talentims.org
4 Name of the Manager
or the Agency : Mohammed Abdul Sathar
a) Telephone No. : 04942690218
b) Official E mail ID : talent.ims@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04942690218
d) Web site : www.talentims.org
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer : Mohammed Abdul Sathar sathar294@gmail.com

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Master of Business Administration	90

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
PG	M			11	Nil	1	12	59
	F	Nil	Nil	40	Nil	7	47	

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	1	1‘	
2	Associate Prof.		1	1		
3	Assistant Prof.	2	5	7		
	Total	3	6	9	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 5 F : 3 Total: 8

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 2082
b) Total No. research Journals : 05
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 30
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 17
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 4

10. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Men’s Hostel 10
Ladies Hostel 32

11. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts &Cultural Activities
University level	32
National level	4

VEDAVYASA COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE, MALAPPURAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Vedavyasa College of Architecture, Karadparamba PO, Malappuram Dist,
2 Year of establishment : 2014
3 Name of the Principal : C.S.Anish
a) Telephone No. : 0483 2832157
b) Official E mail ID : vca@vedavyasa.org
c) Web site : vedavyasa.org/vca/

4 Name of the Manager
or the Agency : Kala Korath
a) Telephone No. : 9895910229
b) Official E mail ID : vca@vedavyasa.org
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : T. Narayanan. 9447004165 narayananthannanni@gmail.com

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Arch	40 per year (40 x 5 = 200)

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	-	42	-	28	72	137
	F	-	-	41	-	24	65	
Total		2		83		52	137	137

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	-	-	-
2	Asst Professor	13	6	19	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Administration	1	1	2
2	librarian	-	2	2
3	Office Assistant	-	1	1

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1064
b) Total No. research Journals : 11
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 109
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 5
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 1
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 2

10. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 144
Ladies Hostel 144

THUNCHAN MEMORIAL GOVT., COLLEGE,

Phone: Office : 0494- 2630027 Res : 0483 - 2768202

Courses Offered		Intake
BA	1. Malayalam with Sanskrit/Journalism (Sub)	40
	2. Arabic with Islamic History & Islamic Culture and Civilization (Sub)	40
BSc	1. Physics with Mathematics & Computer Application (Sub) (2004-05)	30
	2. Mathematics with Statistics & Physics(Sub)	32
BCom	With Co-operation*	50
MSc	Mathematics	15
MA	1. Arabic (2012-13)	20
	2. Malayalam (2012-13)	20
M.Com.	with Financial Management (2012-13)	15

GOVT. ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, NILAMBUR

Courses Offered		Intake
BA	Malayalam	24
BCom	Finance	40
BSc	Geography	24

4. NSS COLLEGE, MANJERI, MANJERI COLLEGE, P.O, MALAPPURAM, 676 122(ESTD.1965)

Phone: 0483-2766136 Res : 0483-2766202

Courses Offered		Intake
BA	1. History with Indian Constitution and Politics & General Economics (Sub)	40
	2. Functional English with Journalism & Public Relations (Sub)	24
BSc	1. Physics with Maths & Computer Application (Sub)	32
	2. Chemistry with Maths & Physics (Sub)	32
	3. Zoology with Chemistry & Botany (Sub)	32
	4. Mathematics with Statistics & Physics (Sub)	32
	5. Plant Science with Chemistry and Zoology (Sub)	32
BCom	With Finance	40
MA	1. History	10
	2. English	12
MCom	Financial Management (special)	15

MES PONNANI COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM

Phone: Office : 0494 - 2666077 Principal : 0494-2669788

Courses Offered		Intake
BA	1. Economics with Indian Constitution and Politics & Modern Indian History (Sub)	60
	2. English	40
BBA		50
BSc	1. Physics with Maths & Chemistry (Sub)	48
	2. Chemistry with Maths & Physics (Sub)	48
	3. Zoology with Chemistry & Botany (Sub)	36
	4. Computer Science with Maths & Physics(Sub)	36
	5. Geology with Chemistry & Physics (Sub)	36
B Com	With Finance	60
MA	Economics	20
MSc	1. Physics	12
	2. Aquaculture & Fishery Microbiology	12
	3. Applied Geology	12
MCom		20

EMEA COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE , KONDOTTY

Phone: Office : 0483 – 2712030 Principal: 0483 2713530

Courses Offered		Intake
BA	1. Economics with Modern Indian History	

		& Indian Constitution and Politics (Sub)	60
	2.	English with Journalism & Political Science (Sub)	40
	3.	West Asian Studies with Functional Arabic & Mass Communication & Comp Application	60
BSc	1.	Microbiology with Biochemistry & Biostatistics & Computer Application (Sub)	36
	2.	Computer Science with Maths & Statistics (Sub)	36
	3.	Biotechnology with Chemistry & Bioprocess Technology (Sub)(SF 2002-03)	30
	4.	Biochemistry with Chemistry (Compulsory) & Microbiology (Sub)(SF 2004-05)	30
BCom		With Co-operation*	60
B.Com		with Computer Application	40
BBA		(Self-financing 2004-05)	40
MA	1	Economics	20
	2	History (SF)	20
	3	English (SF)	20
MCom.			20
MSc		Microbiology (Self financing 02-03)	12

SNDP YOGAM SATHABDI SMARAKA COLLEGE (UNAIDED), PERINTHALMANNA

Phone : Office : 04933 - 232275

Courses Offered			*Intake*
BA		English	40
BSc		Physics	48
Bsc		Chemistry (Changing the Bsc Polymer Chemistry degree to B.sc Chemistry from the academic year 2015-2016)	36
BCom	1	with Computer Application*	60
	2	with Banking & Insurance	60
BCA			36
BBA			50
MSW			20
MCom.			20
M.Sc		Chemistry	12

MARKAZ ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, (UNAIDED) ATHAVANAD

Phone: Office : 0494 – 2608965,9495531042
Principal:Mr.Muhammed shafeek C.

Courses Offered			*Intake*
BA		Functional English with Survey of English literature & Journalism (Sub)	24
B.Sc.	1.	Biochemistry with Chemistry & Microbiology (Sub)	24
	2.	Microbiology	24
	3.	Chemistry	24
	4.	Physics	24
	5.	Psychology	24
B.Com		Computer Application	30
BBA		Finance	30
MA		English	15
MCom.			15
M.Sc		Chemistry	10
M.Sc		Biochemistry	10

K.V. USTAD MEMORIAL DARUL HIDAYA ORPHANAGE ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, MALAPPURAM

Phone: Office : 0494 - 2684067 Res : 0494-2667565

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Sc.	Physics with Maths & Computer Application (Sub)	24
B.Sc	Geology (2015-16)	24
B.Sc	Psychology (2015-16)	24
B.Com	With Computer Application	40
BBA	(2015-16)	30
BSc	Chemistry	24
MCom		15
MSc	Physics	10

REGIONAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND HUMANITIES (UNAIDED) , KUZHIMANNA

Phone: Office : 0483 - 2757644 Res : 0483 - 2850812

Courses Offered			*Intake*
BA	1.	English with Journalism	40
	2.	Sociology	40
B.Sc.	1.	Biochemistry with Chemistry & Nutrition (Sub)	24
	2.	Computer Science	24
BBA			30
B.Com		With Computer Application	60
B.Com		with Finance	40
M A		Sociology	15
M.Com.			20

VEDAVYASA INSTITUTE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, VAZHAYUR

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Sc	Biochemistry	24
B.Com	with Computer Application	40

ASSABAH ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE (UNAIDED)

Phone:0494-2656200 Res: 0494- 2578893

Courses Offered			*Intake*
BA		English (2010-11)	40
B.Sc	1	Physics with Maths and Chemistry (Sub)	40
	2	Chemistry with Maths and Physics (Sub)	40
	3.	Computer Science	36
	4.	Mathematics	24
	5.	Food Technology	36
	6.	Geology	36
B.Com		with Computer Application*	60
B.Com		with Finance	60
B.Com		with Co-operation	60
BCA			36
BBA			50
M.Com.			20
MSc.		Physics	12
M.Sc		Chemistry	12
MA		English	20

HIKAMIYYA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, POONTHOTTAM

Courses Offered		Intake
BA	1. Economics with Banking and Political Science	24
	2. Mass Communication and Journalism with Translation & Introduction to Political Science)	24
BBA		30
B.Com	with Co-operation	60
MCom		15

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE (UNAIDED), ANGADIPPURAM

Courses Offered		Intake
B.Com	with Computer Applications	60
BA	1. English with Indian Consti. & Politics and British History	40
	2. Economics with Banking and Mathematical tools for Economics	50
B.Sc.	1. Physics (2011-12)	36
	2. Mathematics (2011-12	36
BBA		50
BCA	(2012-13)	36
Bcom	with Finance(2014-15)	60
BCom	Cooperation	40
BSc	Psychology	24
BA	History	40
MA	English (2012-13)	20
M.Com		20

BLOSSOM ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE(UNAIDED), KONDOTTY

Ph no:0483-2710007,9447113530 www.blossom.edu.in, info@blossom.edu.in,principal@blossom.edu.in

Courses Offered		Intake
BA	1. English	40
	2. Sociology	60
B.Com	with Computer Application	60
B.Com	with Finance	60
BBA		50
B.Sc.	1. Computer Science	36
	2. Physics	36
	3. Psychology	36
	4. Chemistry	45
MA	English	15
M.Com	(Finance)	15

PRAVASI ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, TIRUR

Courses Offered		Intake
B.Com	with CA	40
BA	Functional English	30
B.Sc.	Mathematics (New courses 2017-18)	24
BSc	Psychology	24
BTTM		30
BCom	Cooperation	40

MALABAR COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES,(AIDED) VENGARA

Ph no: 8589969693, 8589969625, 8589969692
malabarprincipal@gmail.com,vengaramalabar@gmail.com

Courses Offered		Intake
BMMC		30
BSC	1. Electronics	24
	2. Psychology (SF)	24
BCom	with Computer Application	30
BCom	with Travel and Tourism (SF)	40
BA	1. English	24
	2. Economics (SF)	30
BBA		30
BCA		24

GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MANKADA

Courses Offered		Intake
B.Com	with Computer Application	40
BSc	Mathematics	24
BA	English	24
BA	History	40
BSc.	Psychology	24
BBA		40
BA	Economics	40

KR'S SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, (UNAIDED), VALANCHERY

Courses Offered		Intake
Bcom	with CA	30
Bsc	Computer Science	24
BA	English	30
BA	Economics (New courses 2017-18)	30
BCom	Finance	40
BSc	Physics	24
BSc	Geology	24
BSc	Psychology	24

GOVT ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, MALAPPURAM

Courses Offered		Intake
BA	English	40
BA	Islamic History	40
B.Sc	Botany	24
B.Sc	Chemistry	24

SAYYID MUHAMMED ALI SHIHAB THANGAL MEMORIAL ARTS AND SCIENCE WOMEN'S COLLEGE, KATTILANGADI

Courses Offered		Intake
B A	English Language and Literature	24
B.Sc	Psychology	24
B.Com	with Computer Application	40

ABILITY ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR HEARING IMPAIRED,PULIKKAL,MALAPPURAM (SF)

Courses Offered		Intake
BCom	Cooperation	40
BSc	Computer Science	24

MODEL DEGREE COLLEGE, PARAPPANANGADI

Courses Offered		Intake
B Com	with CA	24
BCA		24
BSc	Computer Science	24

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCES (UNAIDED) VATTAMKULAM

Phone: Office ; 0494-2689655 Res : 2422388
e-mail: casvattamkulam@gmail.com

Courses Offered		Intake
BSc	1. Electronics (Semester)	36
	2. Computer Science (Semester)	36
BCom	with Computer Application (Semester)	40
MSc	Computer Science	10
MCom	Finance	15

MES COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, KUTTIPPURAM

Phone: 0494 - 2698081, 3051111Res: 0495-2385080

Courses Offered		Intake
B.Arch		40
MCA		60
MBA		60
MArch	(Advanced Architecture)	18
M.Arch	(Sustainable Architecture)	20

TALENT INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES, MUDOOR

Courses Offered		Intake
MBA		90

MCT TRAINING COLLEGE (UNAIDED), MELMURI

Phone: 0483 - 2735212 Res : 2854455 Mob: 9447353382

Courses Offered		Intake
B.Ed	Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Studies, English, Malayalam, Arabic	100
M.Ed		50

MOULANA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KUTTAYI

Phone: Principal : 0495-2441046 College : 0494-2630619

Courses Offered		Intake
B.Ed	English, Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, Mathematics	50

MAJMA'A TRAINING COLLEGE, RAHMATH NAGAR

Courses Offered		Intake
B.Ed	English, Physical Science, Social Science, Mathematics	50

EMEA TRAINING COLLEGE (UNAIDED), KONDOTTY

Courses Offered		Intake
B.Ed	English, Physical Science, Social Studies, Natural Science, Commerce	100

SULLAMUSSALAM COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION (UNAIDED),AREACODE

Phone: 0483-2850650 Fax: 0483- 2850650

Courses Offered		Intake
B.Ed	English, Physical Science, Social Science, Mathematics, Natural Science, Arabic	50

M.I TRAINING COLLEGE (UNAIDED) PONNANI

Courses Offered		Intake
B.Ed	English, Physical Science, Social Science, Mathematics	50

MCT COLLEGE OF LEGAL STUDIES [UNAIDED], MELMURI

Courses Offered		Intake
BBA LLB	5 year course	50
LLB	3 year course	50

ANVARUL ISLAM ARABIC COLLEGE, AREACODE

Mob: 9497670268

Courses Offered		Intake
	Afzal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary	60
BA	Afzal Ul Ulama	40
BCom	with Islamic Finance (2014-15)	40
MA	Arabic	20

SULLAMUSSALAM ARABIC COLLEGE, AREACODE

Phone: Office : 0483 - 2850236 Res : 2787012

Courses Offered		Intake
	Afzal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary	60
BA	Afzal Ul Ulama	40
	Post Afzal Ul-Ulama	10
BA	Economics with Islamic Finance (2014-2015 start classes AY 2015-2016)	40
BA	English with Islamic History(2014-2015 start classes AY 2015-2016)	40

DARUNNAJATH ARABIC COLLEGE, KARUVARAKKUNDU

Phone: Office : 04931 - 280096 Res : 04931 - 280874
(Converting to Arts & Science College- renaming as KTM College of Advanced Studies)

Courses Offered		Intake
	Afzal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary	60
BA	Afzal Ul Ulama	40
BCom	with Islamic Finance (2014-15)	40
MA	Arabic	20

AL-HIDAYATH ARABIC COLLEGE, (UNAIDED) KONDOTTY

Phone: Principal : 0483 - 2715390 Res : 2767863

Courses Offered		Intake
	Afzal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary	60
BA	Afzal Ul Ulama	40

JAMIA NADAWIYYA WOMENS' ARABIC COLLEGE EDAVANNA

Courses Offered		Intake
	Afzal-ul-ulama Preliminary	60
BA	Afzal –ul-ulama	40

PALAKKAD DISTRICT

AMC GROUP OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, MANISSERY (ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE)

1 Name and Address of the College : AMC Group of Educational Institutions, AMC Building, Kothayur Road, Manissery - 679521
2 Year of establishment : 2014
3 Name of the Principal : Byju K.
a) Telephone No. : 9995427765, 9495562472
b) Official E mail ID : amc@uoc.ac.in
c) Web site : http://amc-college.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : K. Ramaswami / Trisha Charitable Trust
a) Telephone No. : 7510309922
b) Official E mail ID : amcottapalam@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Rajeesh Kumar M 9847647443 rmadathil23@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA	30
2	B.Com (Finance)	30
3	B.Com (Co-operations)	40
4	B.Com (Computer Application)	40
5	BA Economics	40

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	44	0	304	0	71	419	658
	F	40	1	158	0	40	239	
Total		84	1	462	0	111	658	658

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff:

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	6	19	25	DoingPh.D 1 &1 (completed)	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 4 F : 4 Total : 8

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 920
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 84
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 3
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 5

10. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	55	26	1	2	-	-
Inter University level	1	4	-	-	-	-

ASPIRE COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, THRITHALA

1 Name and Address of the College : Aspire College of Advanced Studies, Thrithala
2 Year of establishment : 2012
3 Name of the Principal : Mohamed Shafeer M M
a) Telephone No. : 0466-2270041
b) Official E mail ID : aspirecollege70041@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.aspirecollege.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Aspire Traning Zone India Pvt.Ltd
a) Telephone No. : 04662270041
b) Official E mail ID : aspirecollege70041@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.aspirecollege.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Johny K T 8086520002, 0466 2270041 : aspirecollege70041@gmail.com

Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com Finance	48
2	B Com Computer Application	48
3	BBA	36
4	B A English	29
5	BCA	29
6	BSc Compuer Science	29
7	BSc Mathematics	24

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	16	NIL	352	NIL	20	388	484
	F	06	NIL	79	NIL	11	96	
Total		22	NIL	431	NIL	31	484	484

Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	01	0	01	0	01

2	Vice principal	0	01	01	0	0
3	Associate Prof.	02	02	04		
4	Asst. Professor	08	13	21		
		11	16	27		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 06 F : 06 Total : 12

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 2297
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 65
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 03
d) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 01
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 01
f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 01

AWH COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, ANAKKARA

1 Name and Address of the College : AWH College of Science And Technology,Anakkara
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.N.K.Babu Ebrahim
a) Telephone No. : 9349128500
b) Official E mail ID : awhcollegeanakkara@gamail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Association For Welfare of The Handicapped
a) Telephone No. : 949725022
b) Official E mail ID : awhcalicut@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 2720028
d) Web site : www.awhonline.com

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc. Computer science	24
2	BCA	24
3	B.Com. Computer Application	30
4	B. Com .Finance	40
5	BBA	30
6	BTTM	40

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1		89		10	100	140
	F	1		35		4	40	
Total		2		124		14	140	140

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Asst Prof.	11	14	25	No	No

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 4 F : 3 Total : 7

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1697
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 46
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : One

9. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	33	8	3rd prize			

CHEMBAI MEMORIAL GOVT. MUSIC COLLEGE, THAREKKAD

1 Name and Address of the College : Chembai Memorial Govt. Music College, Tharekkad, Palakkad
2 Year of establishment : 1957
3 Name of the Principal : Prof.S.Dinesh
a) Telephone No. : 0491 2527437
b) Official E mail ID : cmgcollegeofmusic@gmail.com
4 Name of the Public information officer (under RTI) with Telephone No. : Manikandan.C, Senior Superintendent 0491 2527437
E mail ID : cmgcollegeofmusic@gmail.com

Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Vocal	20
2	BA Veena	10
3	BA Violin	10
4	BA Mridangam	10
	PG	
1	MA Vocal	10

Student details:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	11	2	13		20	46	107
	F	11	1	18		31	61	
PG	M	1	-	-		2	3	15
	F	4	-	2		6	12	
Total		27	3	33		59	122	122

8. **Staff Data**

a). Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	1		

2	Asst. Prof.	3	2	5	1	0
3	Assoc. Prof.	1	0	1	1	0
5	Lecturer s	5	4	9		
6	Lect. (Guest)	2	2	4		

b), Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 4 F: 3 Total : 7

9. **Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences**

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2018 No. of Seminars/ Workshops / conferences/ others		
		Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	-	1	-
2	Workshops	9	-	-

10. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 6500

11. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos. : Men's Hostel 120
Ladies Hostel 120

12. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
Uty level	35	Nil	4	11	Nil	Nil
Inter University level	25	Nil	1	8	Nil	Nil

CHERPULASSERY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR WOMEN, CHERPULASSERY

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Cherpulassery College of Science &Technology For Women, Karalmanna Po Cherpulassery, Palakkad District, KeralaPin.679506
2	Year of establishment	:	2010
3	Name of the Principal	:	Mr.Mohamed Kamaluddin.K.T
	a) Telephone No.	:	9446150829
	b) Official E mail ID	:	principalccst@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	www.ccst.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Educational and Charitable Trust, Cherpulassery Palakkad District. Kerala State. Pin 679503
	a) Telephone No.	:	0466 2281877,9947492728
	b) Web site	:	www.ccst.in

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bachelor of Business Administration	40
2	Bachelor of Computer Application	36
3	B.Com with Computer Application	40
4	B.Com.Finance	40
5	B.Sc Computer Science	36
6	M.Com Finance	20
7	B.Sc.Physics	24
8	B.A.English &Literature	24
9	M.Sc. Computer Science	10

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	34	0	331	44	409	
PG	F	3	0	17	18	38	
Total		37	0	348	62	447	447

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	-	1
2	HoD	4	4	-	1	-
3	Asst.Professor	3	25	28	-	3
4	Guest Lecturer	1	1	2	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 4 F : 4 Total : 8

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4482
b) Total No. research Journals : 20
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 280
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 8

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, KUZHALMANNAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	College of Applied Science KuzhalmannamKottayi PO Palakkad
2	Year of establishment	:	2008
3	Name of the Principal	:	Siddique.M.M
	a) Telephone No.	:	04922-285577
	b) Official E mail ID	:	caskuzhalmannam@ihrd.ac.in
	d) Web site	:	www.caskuzhalmannam.ihrd.ac.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	The Director, IHRD, Thiruvananthapuram
	a) Telephone No.		0471-2322985
	b) Official E mail ID		director@ihrd.ac.in
	d) Web site		www.ihrd.ac.in
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Ramaswamy.N Office Assistant

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	30
2	B.Sc Computer Science	24

3 B.Sc Electronics 24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	18	-	87	-	6	111	218
	F	19	-	65	-	23	107	
Total		37	-	152	-	29	218	218

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Prof.	4	13	17	1	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff M : 4 F : 4 Total : 8

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2363
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 130
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 4

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, VADAKKANCHERY

1 Name and Address of the College : College of Applied Science (IHRD), Vadakkencherry, Palakkad (Dt) Pin: 678 683.
2 Year of establishment : 1993
3 Name of the Principal : Pradip Somasundaran
a) Telephone No. : 04922 255061
b) Official E mail ID : principal@casvdy.org
c) Fax no. : 04922 255061
d) Web site : www.casvdy.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : The Director, Institute of Human Resources Development
a) Telephone No. : 0471 2322985
b) Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
c) Fax no. : 0471 2322985
d) Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Abdul Razak K P, Senior Superintendent, 8289814421, razakihrd@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc Computer Science	36
2	BSc Electronics	36
3	BCom with Computer Application	40
4	BCom with Finance	40
5	MSc Computer Science	12
6	MSc Electronics	12

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	7	-	124	-	98	229	497
	F	9	-	156	-	103	268	
PG	M	1	-	-	-	3	4	22
	F	-	-	-	-	18	18	
Total		17		280		222	519	519

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Sr. Lecturer	1	-	1	-	Yes
2	Lecturer	2	4	6	-	-
3	Asst Prof (Guest)	1	17	18	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 6 F : 6 Total : 7

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 7218
b) Total No. research Journals : 14
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 220
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 14

10. **Extra-Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
Uty level	1	4	-	1	1	-
Inter University level	1	13	-	1	1	-
State level	-	4	-	-	1	-
National level	-	4	-	-	1	-

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, AYALUR

1 Name and Address of the College : College of Applied Science Ayalur
2 Year of establishment : 2012
3 Name of the Principal : Begi K Mathew
a) Telephone No. : 04923241766
b) Official E mail ID : casayalur@ihrd.ac.in
c) Web site : casayalur@ihrd.ac.in
4 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Sangeetha Vasudevan Sai Lakshmi, Palakkad Chittilamchery Post, 678704,

with telephone No. 9447711279
& E-mail ID : rameshsangeethav@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Sc Computer Science	24
2	B Sc Electronics	24
3	B Com With Computer Application	40

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	12	0	32	Nil	6	50	109
	F	8	0	47	Nil	4	59	
Total		20	0	79	0	10	109	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof. In Commerce	2	11	13	Nil	Nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 6 F : 3 Total : 9

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2087
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 147
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 05

GOVT.ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, THRITHALA

1 Name and Address of the College : Govt. Arts and Science College, Thrithala
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.P.Haridasan
a) Telephone No. : 0466-2270335, 0466-2270353
b) Official E mail ID : thrithalacollege@ gmail.com
d) Web site : http://dcekeralathrithalagovtcollege
4 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Vipin.A.U 9633661669 vipinau@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

9. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A.English	24
2	B.Sc.Mathematics	24
3	B.Com Finance	40

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	20	0	51	0	31	102	341
	F	41	1	160	0	37	239	
Total		61	1	211	0	68	341	

Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1	1	0
2	Assistant Prof.	4	7	11	0	4

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 4 F : 6 Total 10

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5042
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 259

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018			Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	1	46	-	1	-	-
State level						
National level	-	1	-	-	-	1

IDEAL ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, CHERPULASSERY

1 Name and Address of the College : Ideal Arts and Science College, Cherpulassery
2 Year of establishment : 2010
3 Name of the Principal : Muhammed Ali MA
a) Telephone No. : 8589005442
b) Official E mail ID : idealprincipalcply@gmail.com
d) Web site : idealcampuscply.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Ideal Campus of Education
a) Telephone No. : 04662207585
b) Official E mail ID : idealprincipalcply@gmail.com
d) Web site : idealcampuscply.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Muhammed Afsal K

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	100

2	B.Com Finance	60
3	B.Com Cooperation	60
4	B.Com Travel &Tourism	40
5	Bachelor of Business Administration	50
6	Bachelor of Social Work	24
7	B.Sc Computer Science	24
8	B.Sc Geography	30
9	B.Sc Mathematics	24
10	B.Sc Psychology	24
11	BA English	40
12	BA Economics	40
13	BA Sociology	40
14	MA English	20
15	Master of Social Work	15
16	M.Com Finance	20

7. **Students Strength**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	20	-	859	-	119	-	1222
	F	12	-	212	-	-	-	-
PG	M	1	-	13	-	22	-	68
	F	1	-	31	-	-	-	-
Total		34	-	1115	-	141	-	1290

8. Staff Data

a)Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	BBA	1	3	4	-	-
	BSW	2	4	6	-	-
	B.Sc Computer Science	1	2	3	-	-
	B.Sc Geography	1	1	2	-	-
	B.Sc Mathematics	0	4	4	-	-
	B.Sc Psychology	1	2	3	-	-
	BA English	4	7	11	-	-
	BA Economics	1	2	3	-	-
	BA Sociology	1	2	3	-	-
	B.Com	5	9	14	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 7 F : 9 Total : 16

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 8992
b) Total No. research Journals : 7
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 362
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 8

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos. : Men's Hostel 50
Ladies Hostel 48

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports games	
University level	C-Zone Volleyball 2018-2019	Runner up

KSHM ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, EDATHANATTUKARA

1 Name and Address of the College : KSHM Arts And Science CollegeEdathanattukara, Vattamannapuram (PO), Palakkad
2 Year of establishment : 2014
3 Name of the Principal : Abdullakutty.P.T
a) Telephone No. : 04924267750
b) Official E mail ID : kshmcollege@gmail.com
c) Web site : www..kshmcollege.com

5. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com – Computer Application	40
2	B.Com- Finance	40
3	BBA	40
4	BA English-Language And Literature	24
5	BA- Sociology	40

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	20	0	235	0	14	269	493
	F	8	0	198	0	18	224	
Total		28	0	433	0	32	493	

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Asst.Prof.	15	9	24	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 3 F : 2 Total : 5

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3492
b) Total No. research Journals : 20
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 860
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 7

9. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts &Cultural	Sports
University level	Activities Vattappattu, Nadodinritham, Mappilappattu, Mono Act	& games C-Zone Foot ball

LEMENT COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, MELE PATTAMBI, PALAKKAD

1 Name and Address of the College : Le-Ment College of Advanced Studies, Le-Ment

Tower, Mele Pattambi, Palakad (DT) PIN679313

2 Year of establishment : 2015
3 Name of the Principal : Shabeer K.P.
a) Telephone No. : 0466-2970041
b) Official E mail ID : lementiom@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.lementcollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Haneefa C.M.
a) Telephone No. : 0466-2970041
b) Official E mail ID : lementiom@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.lementcollege.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Shabeer K.P. Mob. 9895603041 lementiom@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	40
2	B.Com Finance	40
3	BBA	30
4	B.Sc. Computer Science	24
5	B.A. English Language &Literature	24
6	B.A. Economics	40
7	B.Com – Co-operation	40

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	10	0	210	0	48	268	486
	F	2	0	151	0	65	218	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	-	-	-
	Vice Principal	1	1	-	-	-
	Head of Deptt.	2	2	-	-	-
	Asst. Professor	6	15	21	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 4 F : 4 Total8

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 6800
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 3200
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 10

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 50
Ladies Hostel 50

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	0	18	1	0	0	0

LIONS EDUCATIONAL TRUST COLLEGE, MUDAPPALUR, PALAKKAD

1 Name and Address of the College : Lions Educational TrustCollege, Mudappallur. Po,Palakkad -678705
2 Year of establishment : 2015-2016
3 Name of the Principal : T.Radhakrishnan
a) Telephone No. : 9446879644
b) Official E mail ID : Letcollege2015@ gmail.com
c) Landno. : 04922260706
d) Web site : www.letcollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Prajith Krishnan.U
a) Telephone No. : 9495714972
b) Official E mail ID : prajith0123@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.letcollege.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Sreedhar Tharoor Letcollege2015@Gmail.Com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Computer Science	24
2	B.Com Co-Operation	40
3	B.B.A	30

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	6		52		18	76	167
	F	8		67		16	91	
Total		14		119		34	167	167

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Professor	4	12	16		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 3 F : 2 Total : 5

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1250

b) Total No. research Journals : 2
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 200
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 1
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 50

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games
University level	football

MERCY COLLEGE, PALAKKAD

1 Name and Address of the College : Mercy College, Palakkad
2 Year of establishment : 1964
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Sr. Lilly P.V.
a) Telephone No. : 0491 - 2541149
b) Official E mail ID : mercycollegepkd@yahoo.com
c) Fax no. : 0491 - 2541149
d) Web site : www.mercycollege.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Jai Christo C.M.C. Educational Agency
a) Telephone No. : 0491 - 2534929
b) Official E mail ID : jaichristopkd@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0491 - 2534929
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Sr. Jessy Poulose 0491 2541149 srjessin@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No)
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Re-accredited with 'A' Grade by NAAC (III cycle)

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc. Mathematics	48
2	B.Sc. Physics	48
3	B.Sc. Chemistry	48
4	B.Sc. Botany	39
5	B.Sc. Zoology	39
6	B.Sc. Computer Science	34
7	B.Sc. Biotechnology	34
8	BCA	36
9	B.A. English	44
10	B.A. Economics	60
11	B.A. History	65
12	B.Com. with C. A.	65
13	B.Com. with Finance	55
14	M.Sc. Mathematics	20
15	M.Sc. Physics	12
16	M.Sc. Chemistry	12
17	M.Sc. Botany	12
18	M.A. English	20
19	M.A. Economics	20
20	M.Com	15
21	MSW	20

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	231	69	606	-	867	1773	
PG	F	31	5	75	-	122	233	
Total		262	74	681	-	989	2006	2006

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Prof.	-	39	51	20	17
2	Asso.Prof.	-	12			

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : Ass. Prof. : 2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 2 F : 13 Total : 15

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 64367
b) Total No. research Journals : 5
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 142
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 3
f) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 3
g) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 4

13. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 400

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	-	2	-	-	-	-
State level	1	1	1	-	-	-
National level	-	1	-	-	-	-

MINORITY ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, VATTAPARAMBU

1 Name and Address of the College : Minority Arts And Science College, Vattaparambu, Othalur (PO), Palakkad (DT), Kerala - 679534
2 Year of establishment : 2005

3 Name of the Principal : Prof. K.P. Muhammad Bashir
a) Telephone No. : 0466 2004669
b) Official E mail ID : minoritycollege@gmail.com, masc@uoc.ac.in
d) Web site : www.minoritycollege.org

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Minority Educational Trust
a) Telephone No. : 8078092052
b) Official E mail ID : minoritycollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.minoritycollege.org

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com Computer application	40
2	BBA	40
3	BA English	30
4	B Com Co-operation	40

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	19		366		12	397	450
	F	7		43		3	53	

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Asst.Professors	7	11	18	-	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 5 F : 3 Total :8

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1790
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 40

MOUNT SEENA COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, AKALUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Mount Seena College of Arts &ScienceAkalur (Po), Old Lakkidi (via)Palakkad (Dist) Pin Code - 679302

2 Year of establishment : 2010

3 Name of the Principal : Prof. P.S Parameswaran
a) Telephone No. : 0491 2872211
b) Official E mail ID : college@mountseena.com
d) Web site : www.college.mountseena.com

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Baithu Shariqa Al Khairi Trust (BSKT), Pathiripala
a) Telephone No. : 04912873532
b) Official E mail ID : mail@mountseena.com
c) Fax no. : 0491 2874320
d) Web site : www.mountseena.com

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	24
2	BSc Physics	24
3	BSc Mathematics	24
4	BSc Computer Science	24
5	BCom Computer Application	38
6	BCom Finance	40
7	BBA	30+1(PH)
8	MCom	15

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	9	-	262	-	51	322	748
	F	4	-	365	-	59	428	
PG	M	-	1	3	-	3	7	43
	F	-	-	27	-	9	36	

7. **Staff Data** a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst Prof.	4	39	43	2	5

b) Non-Teaching Staff
Number of Staff : M : 4 F : 3 Total : 7

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4341
b) Total No. research Journals : 9
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 19
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

9. **Hostel facilities**: Bed space in nos.
Men's Hostel 5.3 Sq.m – Space for 1 student
Ladies Hostel 5.3 Sq.m – Space for 1 student

10 **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	61	60	2	4		2
State level		18	District League Football Championship 17-18	2nd Place		

Records if any by individual players : University level : Interzone 3rd Place &Interzone 2nd Place

MPMMSN TRUST COLLEGE, SHORNUR

1 Name and Address of the College : M.P.M.M.S.N.Trusts CollegeShoranur
2 Year of establishment : 1981
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.M.K.RADHAKRISHNAN
a) Telephone No. : 0466-2220294
b) Official E mail ID : mpmmsncshr@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.mpmmsntcollege.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sree Narayana Trusts, Kollam
a) Telephone No. : 0474-2742932
b) Official E mail ID : sreenarayanatrusts@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Smt.Arathy.K.D Asst,Professor 9497656233 arathymanesh@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes.Dt – 05/06/2003
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B (2.70) Dt.03/03/2015

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Functional English	40
2	BA Economics	40
3	BSC Physics	36
4	BSC Chemistry	32
5	B.Com	60
6	BBA	40
7	M.Com	20
8	MSC Maths	15
9	MA English (S F)	20
10	MSC Physics (S F)	12
11	MSC Chemistry (S F)	12

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	46	1	171	-	36	254	872
	F	103	0	431	-	84	618	
PG	M	1	0	6	-	4	11	138
	F	11	0	85	-	31	127	

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	1	-
2	Asso.Professor	-	1	1	1	-
3	Asst.Professor	5	13	18	2	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 2 F : 1 Total : 3

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 15755
b) Total No. research Journals : 4
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 196
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 4

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 60

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Indiv-idual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
University level	60	50	-	4	1	1

NAJATH ARTS & SCIENCECOLLEGE, NELLIPUZHA

1 Name and Address of the College : Najath Arts And Science College,Nellippuzha, Mannarkkad, Palakkad Dt
2 Year of establishment : 2014
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. M.Mohammed Ali
a) Telephone No. : 9447942455
b) Official E mail ID : najathmkd@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.najath.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mannarkkad Muslim Orphanage Committee
a) Telephone No. : 04924-222255
b) Official E mail ID : darunnajathmkd@gmail.com
d) Web site : Darulnajathmannarkkad.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Prof.Mohammed Aslam 9846836868 mohammedaslam281@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	32
2	BA Economics	40
3	BSc Psychology	24
4	BSc Maths	24
5	BCA	24
6	BCom Ca	60
7	BCom Finance	60
8	BBA	40

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	NIL	361	NIL	24	389	775

	F	7	NIL	357	NIL	22	386	
Total		11	NIL	718	NIL	46	775	775

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	9	25	34	nil	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 1 F : 4 Total : 5

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5410
b) Total No. research Journals : 36
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1290
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 5

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 — Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level						
A-ZONE	50	60	2	3	NIL	NIL

NETHAJI MEMORIAL ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, NEMMARA

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Nethaji Memorial Arts & ScienceCollege, Nemmara
2	Year of establishment	:	2013-2014
3	Name of the Principal	:	V.Phalgunan
	a) Telephone No.	:	04923-241330,242130
	b) Official E mail ID	:	nemmaranethajicollege@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.nemmaranethajicollege.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Arts &Science Cultural And Charitable Society, Nemmara
	a) Telephone No.	:	04923-241817
	b) Official E mail ID	:	nemmaranethajicollege@gmail.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Soniya.V.A, Senior Superintendent, Tel No:09645246516 Soniyava1978@Gmail.Com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	40
2	B Sc Computer Science	24
3	BBA	30
4	BA Economics	40
5	B.Com Co-Operation	40
6	Bachelor Of Social Work	30

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	70	—-	300	——	50		650
	F	20	1	200	——	9	650	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	-	1	-
2	Vice Principal	-	1	-	-	-
3	Assit. Prof.	3	28	33	1	7

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP Assistant Professor : 3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 3 F : 7 Total : 10

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2846
b) Total No. research Journals : 5
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 286
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2
f) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 1
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : NA

14. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 25
Ladies Hostel 50

15. **Extra-Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 — Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
Uty level	105	50	5	25	4	3

NSS COLLEGE, OTTAPPALAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	N. S. S. College Ottapalam Palappuram. P.O, Ottapalam, Palakkad. Dist, Pin- 679103.
2	Year of establishment	:	1961
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. Balachandran. S
	a) Telephone No.	:	04662244382
	b) Official E mail ID	:	nssotp@gmail.com
	c) Fax no.	:	04662246861

	d) Web Site	:	www.nsscollegeottapalam.org.
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Secretary, N.S.S. Colleges' Central Committee, Changanacherry, Kottayam Dist.
	a) Telephone No.	:	04812422008- Ext 212
	b) Official E mail ID	:	ccc.nss@gmail.com
	c) Fax no.	:	04812401588
	d) Web Site	:	nss.org.in
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer Ottapalam	:	K. Radhakrishnan, Associate Prof., Dept. of Computer Science, NSS College, Phone: 9447255448 krkrishnan@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : 'A' Grade (2017)

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. A English	40
2	B. A Malayalam	24
3	B. A Hindi	24
4	B. A Economics	60
5	B. A History	40
6	B. Sc Mathematics	40
7	B. Sc Physics	28
8	B. Sc Chemistry	28
9	B. Sc Zoology	24
10	B. Sc Botany	34
11	B. Sc Computer Science	24
12	B. Sc Industrial Chemistry	25
13	B. Com	60
	PG	
1	M. Sc Mathematics	15
2	M. Sc Physics	12
3	M. A English	15
4	M. A Economics	15
5	M. Com	15
6	M. Sc Computer Science	12

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	71	6	145	242	464	1685
	F	205	32	373	611	1221	
PG	M	2	-	8	9	19	202
	F	36	-	42	105	183	

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst Prof.	13	39	52	14	16
2	Asso. Prof.	5	8	13	6	5
3	Principal	1	0	1	1	-
Grand Total		19	47	66	21	21

(b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff M	F	Total
1	Senior Superintendent	1	-	1
2	Junior Superintendent	1	-	1
3	Head Accountant	1	-	1
4	Senior Clerk	1	-	1
5	Clerk	4	-	4
6	L. D Storekeeper	1	-	1
7	UD Computer Assistant	1	-	1
8	UGC Librarian	-	1	1
9	Lab. Assistant	3	1	4
10	Mechanic	1	-	1
11	Technical Assistant	1	-	1
12	Office Attendent	5	1	6
13	Marker	1	-	1
	Number of Staff	21	3	24

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 49786

c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 223

g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : N. List (6000+e journals)

h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : N. List (31,35,000 + e books

14. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 61 Nos.

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	—	98	—	—	—	3
State level	—	3	—	—	—	3
National level	-	3	-	-	-	3

Records if any by individual players :

University Level

(1) Athira. K, III DC History secured 1st position in

Kalaripayattu.(2) Devanand II DC Maths. Secured 2nd and 3rd position in Kalaripayattu.(3) Baiju. K. R, III Dc Physics secured 2nd position in Wushu.

State Level

(2) Baiju. K. R, III Dc Physics1st position in Wushu.(2) Baiju. K. R, III Dc Physics1st position in Kick Boxing (Category 44 Kg- 47 Kg.)(3) Athira. K III DC History 3rd position in Kalaripayattu.

National Level

(3) Baiju. K. R, 3rd DC Physics, Silver Medal (Wrestloing) Rural Games Federation of India.(2) Vysak. H, 2nd DC Chemistry- Silver &Bronzes medals National Rural Games (Archery)(3) Vysak. H, 2nd DC Chemistry- Gold Medal (Archar) National Federation Cup (Indo-Nepal) Rural Games

NUCLEUS COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MUTHUTHALA

1 Name and Address of the College : Nucleus College of Arts And Science,Near Muthuthala Panchayath Office, Muthuthala,Pattambi, Palakkad
2 Year of establishment : 2015
3 Name of the Principal : Prof.R.Muraleedharan
a) Telephone No. : 7034331000
b) Official E mail ID : nucleus@uoc.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Nucleus Educational Charitable Trust, Kottaram, Valanchery
a) Telephone No. : 9645831000
b) Official E mail ID : nucleuseducity@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Muhammed Anas M K 9048188275 nucleuscollegemtla@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc Geology	24
2	BSc Psychology	24
3	BCom With CA	40
4	BBA	30

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	NIL	27	NIL	5	34	59
	F	1	NIL	20	NIL	4	25	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Prof	6	11	17	-	NIL

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 1 F : 1 Total : 2

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 900
b) Total No. research Journals : 6
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 52
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

ROYAL COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, THRITHALA

1 Name and Address of the College : Royal College of Arts And ScienceTrithala. Post. Palakkad Dist
2 Year of establishment : 2014
3 Name of the Principal : Geetha Rani.P.K
a) Telephone No. : 0466 2270894
b) Official E mail ID : royalcsa@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.royalinstitutions.info
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Asharafali.M.
a) Telephone No. : 0466 2270896
b) Official E mail ID : royalcsa@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.royalinstitutions.info
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Unnikrishnan.P 9048681632

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language And Literature	24
2	B.Com Computer Application	40
3	B.Com Co -operation	40
4	BBA	40

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	33	0	210	0	17	260	370
	F	15	0	86	0	9	110	
Total		48	0	296	0	26	370	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst .Professor	6	12	18	nil	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 1 F : 3 Total : 4

9. **Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences**

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2018 No. of Seminars/ Workshops / conferences/ others Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	5	0	0

2 Workshops 2
3 Conferences 2
4 Others 2

10. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2050
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 400
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 6

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 — Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	43	0	0			

SEEDAC COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, MANNARKKAD

1 Name and Address of the College : SEEDAC College of Arts And Science Mannarkkad Palakkad Dt Pin 678582
2 Year of establishment : 2017
3 Name of the Principal : Devikumar K D
a) Telephone No. : 7034555777
b) Official E mail ID : seedac@uoc.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : SEEDAC Educational And Charitable Trust Mannarkkad Manage: Suresh Nair
a) Telephone No. : 04924-222123
b) Official E mail ID : info@seedac.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Devikumar K.D, Principal

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc. Chemistry	24
2	B.Com Computer Applications	40
3	B.A.English Language And Literature	24

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	NIL	NIL	16	NIL	07	23	53
	F	02	NIL	24	NIL	06	30	

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Professor	6	0	6	NIL	NIL
2	Asst.Pro	0	11	11	Nil	Nil

b)Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 04 F : 06 Total : 10

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1618
b) Total No. research Journals : 42
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 218
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 02
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 382

10. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos. : Men's Hostel 50
Ladies Hostel 50

SNES KALLYANI COLLEGE, KARIMPUZHA, PALAKKAD

1 Name and Address of the College : SNES Kalyani College KarimpuzhaPalakkad
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Prof P K Ramankutty
a) Telephone No. : 9946985894
b) Official E mail ID : Sneskck@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sree Naryana education Society Calicut
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2767928
b) Official E mail ID : snesclt@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer : Sanoop V sanoop888@gmail .com Ph:9746067988

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BCom finance	40
2	BCom Computer Application	40
3	BBA	30
4	BSc Computer Science	24

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4		49	55	108	216
	F	5		63	40	108	

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	2	-	2		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff - F : 3 Total : 3

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 590
b) Total No. research Journals : 4
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 150
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 30

SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE, OF ADVANCED STUDIES, ERATTAKULAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced- Studies, Erattakulam (P.O), Palakkad,678 682.
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Balagangadharan.P
a) Telephone No. : 9400234709
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Vellapalli Nateshan

5. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B-Com - Computer Application	40
2	Bsc - Physics	24
3	Bsc - Computer Science	24

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	25	-	7	32	
	F	1		22	-	4	27	
Total							59	59

SREEKRISHNAPURAM VT BHATTATHIRIPAD COLLEGE, MANNAMPATTA

1 Name and Address of the College : Sreekrishnapuram V. T. Bhattathiripad College, Mannampatta Sreekrishnapuram
2 Year of establishment : 1982
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Jayan Erancheri illam
a) Telephone No. : 0466-2268285,2268927
b) Official E mail ID : principalvtbcollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.vtb.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sree sankara Trust Valayanchirangara Perumbavoor
a) Telephone No. : 0484-2657338
b) Official E mail ID : Manager.ssv@gmail.com
c) Web site : Sreesankaratrust.org.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Parvathy. K. N, Mob-9497629968 : parvathykn006@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B+

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A Sanskrit	24
2	B A Economics With FTP	40
3	B A History	40
4	B.Sc Mathematics	24
5	B.Com	40
6	B B A	40
7	M.Com	20
8	M .Sc	10

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	1	31		27	64	262
	F	41		99		58	198	
PG	M	2		4		6	12	33
	F	3		9		9	21	
Total		51	1	143		100	295	295

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	3	2	5	2	1
2	Assistant Prof.	4	13	17	5	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff M	F	Total
1	Senior Clerk	-	1	1
2	L D Clerk	2	1	3
3	Technical Assistant	-	1	1
4	Office Attendant	2	1	3
5	UGC Librarian	-	1	1

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 14686
b) Total No. research Journals : 11
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 548
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 11
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : N-List
f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : N-List

13. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level		36	-	-	1	4
Inter University level		01	-	-	-	-
State level		7	-	-	-	3
National level	-	1	-	-		1

THE ELEGANT COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

1 Name and Address of the College : TheElegant College of Arts and Science, Puliyaparamb, Kodunthirappully , Palakkad

2 Year of establishment : 2015

3 Name of the Principal : Dr.ISHACK S

a) Telephone No. : 9495546524
b) Official E mail ID : elegant@uoc.ac.in
d) Web site : www.theelegantcollege.com

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Dr. P P Sameer
a) Telephone No. : 9995428260
b) Official E mail ID : sameerpeeps@yahoo.co.in
c) Web site : sameerpeeps@yahoo.co.in

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Muhammed Iqbal 9846355851 theelegantcollege@gmail.com

Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSC Physics	24
2	BSC Chemistry	24
3	BA English	24
4	BComC A	40

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M			82		9	91	239
	F			130		18	148	

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Prof.	10	13		2	4

Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of staff M : 2 F : 4 Total : 6

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 2227
b) Total No. research Journals : 8
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 288
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 11
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 4
f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 2

Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel - 10
Ladies Hostel - 30

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 | Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level		40				1
Inter University level		40				1
State level		1				

THUNCHATH EZHUTHACHAN COLLEGE, NEMMARA

1 Name and Address of the College : Thunchathezhuthachan College, Elavanchery Nemmara Via,Palakkad,Pin-678508

2 Year of establishment : 2003

3 Name of the Principal : Prof.Sidhardhan.P
a) Telephone No. : 04923-266761, 9447514891
b) Official E mail ID : thunchancollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.thunchazhuthathachancollege.com

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Ezhuthachan Educational Society for Human Resource development
a) Telephone No. : 9400935466,9446873433
b) Official E mail ID : vklashmanakumar@gmail.com

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com with Computer Application	60
2	B Com with Co operation	40
3	BBA(HRM)	50
4	BA Malayalam	24
5	BA English	36
6	BSc Computer Science	30
7	BSc Information Technology	36
8	M Com (Finance)	20
9	MSc Computer Science	12

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	9	-	294	-	57	360	727
	F	8	-	307	-	52	367	
PG	M	-	-	2	-	2	4	39
	F	1	-	26	-	8	35	
Total		18		629		119	766	766

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	-	-	-
2	Associate Prof.	1	3	4	-	-
	Asst Prof.	6	27	33	-	7

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Non-Teaching Staff: M : 4 F : 5 Total : 9

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4760
b) Total No. research Journals : 15
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 350

9. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 27
Ladies Hostel 20

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	62	76	2	4	1	

UNIVERSAL COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MANNARKKAD

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Universal College of Arts &Science, Perimbadari, Mannarkkad, Palakkad
2	Year of establishment	:	2015
3	Name of the Principal	:	Prof. T. John Mathew
	a) Telephone No.	:	9447226134
	b) Official E mail ID	:	universalcollegemkd@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.universalcollegemkd.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Mannarkkad Co-operative Educational Society
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	C. Ramakrishnan 8891160032

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	60
2	BBA Finance	50
3	B.Sc Computer Science	36
4	BCA	31
5	B.Com Finance	45
6	B.Sc Mathematics	28
7	B.A English	28

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	16	0	168	Nil	34	254	472
	F	15	0	137	Nil	66	218	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	3	-	3	-	-
2	Asst Prof.	7	14	21	-	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff: M : 1 F : 5 Total : 6

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1350
b) Total No. research Journals : 59
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 99
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 10

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games
State level	Wrestling

V.V.COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY, PUTHUSSERY

1	Name and Address of the College	:	VV College of Science And Technology
2	Year of establishment	:	2002
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr.V.K.Sudhakaran
	a) Telephone No.	:	9497421532
	b) Official E mail ID	:	vvcollege02@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.vvcollege.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Vanikavysa Educational &Employment Trust
	a) Telephone No.	:	9497421532
	b) Official E mail ID	:	vvetrust@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.kvvs.org.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Sri. Sasikumar.K (Adminstrative Officer) ksasikumar20@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc.Computer Science	36
2	Bachelor Of Computer Application- B C A	36
3	B.Sc.Electronics	24
4	B.Sc Mathematics	24
5	B.Sc. Geography	24
6	B.Com.Computer Application	60
7	B.Com.Finance	60
8	Bachelor of Business Application	50

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	30	2	265	-	85	382	755
	F	19	2	297	-	55	373	
PG	M	-	-	16	-	-	16	21
	F	-	-	-	-	5	5	
Total		49	4	578		145	776	776

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	1	1	
2	HoD	1	1	2	-	2
3	Asst. Prof.	8	34	37	2	12

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M: 12 F: 3 Total : 15

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2720
b) Total No. research Journals : 18
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 150
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 18

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level		Best Physique				1

Records if any by individual players : Secured First Place In 60kg Category

AL-AMEEN LAW COLLEGE, PALAKKAD

1 Name and Address of the College : Al-Ameen Law College, Palakkad
2 Year of establishment : 2015
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. V.T. Ahemed Iqbal
a) Telephone No. : 04663025000,9946106377
c) Fax no. : 04663025002
b) Official E mail ID : llb@alameencollege.com
d) Web site : www.alameencollege.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Al-Ameen Educational Trust
a) Telephone No. : 9847010333
b) Official E mail ID : admin@alameencollege.com
c) Fax no. : 04663025002
d) Web site : www.alameencollege.edu.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr. Ahamed Iqbal (principal) 9447062018

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	3 year LLB (Unitary Degree course)	60
	BBA LLB 5 year course	40

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4		40		19	63	158
	F	6		74		15	95	
Total		10		114		34		

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	1		
2	Asst Prof.	4	5	9	Nil	Nil
3	Guest Lecture	3	1	4	Nil	Nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 3 F : 4 Total : 7

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2268
b) Total No. research Journals : 4
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 415
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 1
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 1
f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 3

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 100
Ladies Hostel 100

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

II) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	10	1	1	1	-	-

NEHRU ACADEMY OF LAW, LAKKIDI, MANGALAM, PALAKKAD

1 Name and Address of the College : Nehru Academy of Law, Lakkidi, Mangalam, Palakkad
2 Year of establishment : 2015-16

3 Name of the Principal : Dr.P.D.Sebastian
a) Telephone No. : 04662231375
b) Official E mail ID : nehrulawacademyoffice@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.nal.net.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : :Nehru Academy of Law, and Charitable Trust
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr.P.D.Sebastian, Principal 04662231375 nehrulawacademyoffice@gmail.com

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.B.A.,LL.B (Hons)	60
2	LL.B (3year)	60

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	13	NIL	148	-	-	161	
	M	2		38	NIL	NIL		
	F	11		110	NIL	NIL		

8. **Staff Data** a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Principal	1	1	1	NIL	NIL
2.	Asso.Prof.	1	1	2		NIL
3	Asst.Prof.	1	3	4		NI

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 2 F : 1 Total : 3

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1872
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 207
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 13
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 1

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos. : Men's Hostel 350
Ladies Hostel 400

11. **Extra-Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games
University level	14

V.R KRISHNAN EZHUTHACHAN LAW COLLEGE, NEMMARA

1 Name and Address of the College : V.R.Krishnanezhuthachan Law College, Elavanchery, Nemmara,Palakkad-678508
2 Year of establishment : 2014
3 Name of the Principal : Prof.M.Sudheer
a) Telephone No. : 984211268404923 266799
b) Official E mail ID : vrkelawcollege@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04923 266799
d) Web site : www.vrkrishnanezhuthachanlawcollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Ezhuthachan Educational Society for HRD
a) Telephone No. : 04923 266799,9446873433
b) Official E mail ID : vrkelawcollege@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04923 266799
d) Web site : www.vrkrishnanezhuthachanlawcollege.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Prof.M.Sudheer 9842112684 sudheersurya18@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA;LL.B(Honours)	60

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	-	38	-	20	63	185
	F	8	-	74	-	40	122	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Professors	2	9	11		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff M : 2 F : 5 Total : 7

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4700
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 150
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 11
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 14
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 1

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos. : Men's Hostel 50
Ladies Hostel 40

BHARATHEEYA VIDYA NIKETHAN COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KALLEKKAD

1 Name and Address of the College : Bharatheeya Vidya Nikethan College of Teacher Education, Kallekkad, Palakkad- 678006
2 Year of establishment : 2008
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Renuka P.C.V.
a) Telephone No. : 0491-2509976
b) Official E mail ID : bvncte@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0491-2509976
d) Web site : www.bvn-bedcollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : U.P.Haridas
a) Telephone No. : 0491-2509976
b) Official E mail ID : bvncte@gmail.com

c) Fax no. : 0491-2509976
d) Web site : www.bvn-bedcollege.com

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed. Commerce	10
2	B.Ed. English	10
3	B.Ed. Mathematics	10
4	B.Ed. Natural Science	15
5	B.Ed. Physical Science	10
6	B.Ed. Social Science	30
7	B.Ed. Sanskrit	15

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	3	0	2	6	196
	F	13	0	106	0	71	190	

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	0	1	1	1	0
2	Assistant prof.	5	8	13	0	0
3	Guest lecturer	2	0	2	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 3 F : 4 Total : 7

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5883
b) Total No. research Journals : 12
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 158

9. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 15
Ladies Hostel 15

EZHUTHACHAN TRAINING COLLEGE, MANNAPRA

1 Name and Address of the College : Ezhuthachan Training College, Mannapra,Palakkad
2 Year Of Establishment : June 2005
3 Name Of The Principal: P. Bindhu
A) Telephone No. : 9447991433
B) Official E Mail Id : Ezhuthachan2005@Gmail.Com
D) Web Site : Ezhuthachan2005@Gmail.Com
4 Name of The Manager Or The Agency : Ezhuthachan EducationaIn Society
A) Telephone No. : 04922204555,9447733439
B) Official E Mail Id : Ezhuthachan2005@Gmail.Com
D) Web Site : Ezhuthachan2005@Gmail.Com
5 Name &Address of The Public Information Officer (under RTI) : P. A.Balan 9846096316 pabalanmaster@gmail.Com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Ed English	15
2	B Ed Mathematics	7
3	B Ed Physical Science	8
4	B Ed Social Science	20

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
1st Year								
(UG)	M	1	nil	2	nil	nil	3	48
	F	6	nil	25	nil	14	45	
Second year								
(UG)	M	2	nil	nil	nil	nil	2	40
	F	3	nil	24	nil	11	38	
Total		12		51		25	88	88

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Assistant Prof.	1	6	7		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff: F : 2 Total: 2

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4760
b) Total No. research Journals : 5
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 8
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 10
E) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 8
F) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 15

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games
State level	2

IDEAL TRAINING COLLEGE, CHERPULASSERY

1 Name and Address of the College : Ideal Training College, Cherpulassery-679504.
2 Year of establishment : 2006.
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Shahana. A.M.
a) Telephone No. : 7034707036.7356365270.
b) Official E mail ID : idealtrainingcollege2006@gmail.com idealprincipal@gmail.com
D) Web Site : Idealtrainingcollege.Org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : M. Abdul Majeed
a) Telephone No. : 9447443778
b) Official E mail ID : idealofficecply@gmail.com

D) Web Site : Idealtrainingcollege.Org

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Muhammed Afsal K 8111808896 : afsalkunnath786@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed. English	30
2	B.Ed. Mathematics	15
3	B.Ed. Natural Science	20
4	B.Ed. Physical Science	15
5	B.Ed. Social Science	20
Total		100

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG (B.Ed.)								
	M	3		15	0	6		196
	F	20	3	102	0	47		
Total		23	3	117	0	53	196	196

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Assistant Prof.	4	8	12	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff : M : 4 F: 4 Total : 8

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 8986
b) Total No. research Journals : 7
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 362
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 8

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 50
Ladies Hostel 42

INDU MEMORIAL TEACHER TRAINING CENTRE, KUZHALMANNAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Indu Memorial Teachers Training Centre,(Guards B.Ed. College), Kuzhalmannam , Palakkad -678702
2 Year of establishment : 2006
3 Name of the Principal : Abdul Basheer. U
a) Telephone No. : 04922 274866
b) Official E mail ID : guardseducation@gmail.com
c) Web Site : Guardseducation.Com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : K.O.Rappai
a) Telephone No. : 9497180257
b) Official E mail ID : rappaiko@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Abdul Basheer . U 9961856215 guardseducation@Gmail.Com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed.	50

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	6	—	30	NA	7	43	
Total		6	— —	30	NA	7	43	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	Nill	Nill	Nill
2	Asst. Prof.	1	5	6	Nill	Nill

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 1 F : 4 Total : 5

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 4226
b) Total No. research Journals : 10
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 355
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 10
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 4
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 12

NSS TRAINING COLLEGE, OTTAPALAM

1 Name and Address of the College : N.S.S.Training College, Ottapalam Ottapalam-679103, Palakkad (Dt)
2 Year of establishment : 1960
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Lakshmi.K.Nair
a) Telephone No. : 0466 2244359
b) Official E mail ID : nsstcottapalam@gmail.com
c) Web site : nssce.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Nair Service Society
a) Telephone No. : 0481 2422008
b) Official E mail ID : nssccc@gmail.com
d) Web site : nss.org.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr.Jayaprakash.R.K Assistant Professor of Education 9447204962 jayaprakashemail@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year: Grade"A" Year : 2016

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed English	
2	B.Ed Malayalam	
3	B.Ed Mathematics	
4	B.Ed Natural Science	
5	B.Ed Physical Science	
6	B.Ed Social Science	100 for 6 optional Courses
7	M.Ed	50

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG B.Ed								
	M	1	1	3		2	7	200
	F	34	6	47		106	193	
PG	M	2	-	-		2	4	40
	F	1	-	20		15	36	
Total		38	7	70		125	240	240

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	-	1	1	1	-
2	Asso.Professor		1	1	1	
3	Asst. Professor	8	11	19	13	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 8 F : 2 Total : 10

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 16040
b) Total No. research Journals : 27
c) No. of New books added in 2018: 14
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 27

SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KOTTAPURAM

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Sree Narayana College of Teacher Education Kottapuram P. O, Sreekrishnapuram, Palakkad DistPin- 679513
2	Year of establishment	:	2002-2003
3	Name of the Principal	:	Pramod. S
	a) Telephone No.	:	9447226269
	b) Official E mail ID	:	sncampusofeducation@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.sncampusofeducation.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	M. B. Sreekumar
	a) Telephone No.	:	04662266565
	b) Official E mail ID	:	sncampusofeducation@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.sncampusofeducation.com

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Ed 1 year- English, Physical Science, Maths, Natural Science, Social Science	100
2.	B. Ed 2 year- English, Physical Science, Maths, Natural Science, Social Science	100

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	3	0	0	3	99
	F	5	0	53	0	38	96	

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Assistant Prof.	1	6	7	0	0
2	Part time	2	2	0	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Non-Teaching Staff : M : 4 F : 1 Total : 5

8. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5262
b) Total No. research Journals : 7
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 16

SREE SWAMY VIVEKANANDA CENTRE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, MAYILUMPURAM

1	Name And Address of The College	:	Sree Swamy Vivekananda Centre of Teacher Education, Mayilumpuram, Ottapalam-2, Palakkad, Kerala
2	Year of establishment	:	2005
3	Name of the Principal	:	Sreelatha- P
	A) Telephone No.	:	0466-2247444, 8547789169
	B) Official e-mail Id	:	ssvprincipal@Yahoo.Com
	D) Web Site	:	www.ssvotp.com
4	Name of the manager or the agency	:	T. Krishnadas, Sree Swamy Vivekananda Educational And Charitable Trust Mayilumpuram, Ottapalam-2, Palakkad, Kerala
	A) Telephone No.	:	9995080482C) Fax No. Nil
	B) Official e mail Id	:	ssvprincipal@Yahoo.Com
	D) Web Site	:	www.ssvotp.com

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Ed Commerce	20

2	B Ed English	20
3	B Ed Social Science	10
4	Total	50

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
B Ed	M	—-	—-	2	—-	1	3	M-3 F 47
	F	6	—-	25	——	16	47	
Total							50	50

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Principal		1		-	1
	Asst.Professor	2	6	08	1	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 1 F : 3 Total : 4

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4586
b) Total No. research Journals : 1
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 72
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 10

9. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Prizes won by students
	Arts &Cultural Activities
University level	2

NEHRU COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE, LAKKIDI

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Nehru College of Architecture Jawahar Gardens, Lakkidi, Mangalam Post, Palakkad District 679301, Kerala
2	Year of establishment	:	2015
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. K. S. Rakesh
	a) Telephone No.	:	0466-2231383
	b) Official E mail ID	:	nca@nehrucolleges.com
	c) Web site	:	www.nca.ind.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Adv. Dr. P. Krishnadas
	a) Telephone No.	:	0466-2231383
	b) Official E mail ID	:	chairman@nehrucolleges.com
	d) Web site	:	www.nehrucolleges.com

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Arch. (Bachelor of Architecture)	40

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	42	-	17	59	121
	F	-	-	40	-	22	62	
Total				82		39	121	121

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	1	-
2	Professor	1	-	1	-	-
3	Associate Prof.	2	1	3	-	-
4	Assistant Prof.	3	5	8	-	-
5	Visiting Staff	3	-	3	-	-

Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP : Associate Professor : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 2 F : 4 Total : 6

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1115
b) Total No. research Journals : 24
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 130
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 1

9. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel : Beds - Shared with sister institutions under the same management

Ladies Hostel : Beds - Shared with sister institutions under the same management

10. **Extra-Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games
University level	16

SNEHA COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE, ATTAYAMPATHY

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Sneha College of Architecture, Attayampathy, Govindapuram Po, Palakkad
2	Year of establishment	:	2012
3	Name of the Principal	:	K A Shamsudeen
	a) Telephone No.	:	04923276426
	b) Official E mail ID	:	snehacollegeofarchitecture@gmai.com
	d) Web site	:	www.snehacollegeofarchitecture.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	E Abdu Rahim
	a) Telephone No.	:	04923276426
	b) Official E mail ID	:	snehacollegeofarchitecture@gmai.com
	d) Web site	:	www.snehacollegeofarchitecture.com

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Arch	40 Seats

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1		63		24	87	189
	F			77		25	102	

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Principal	1	-	1	-	-
	Professor	1	-	1	-	-
	Asst prof	9	3	12	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M :1 F : 5 Total : 6

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1063
b) Total No. research Journals : 20
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 50
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 8

9. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos. : Men's Hostel 50
Ladies Hostel 80

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts &Cultural Activities	Sports &games
State level	10	10
National level	20	-

GOVT VICTORIA COLLEGE, PALAKKAD

Phone: Office :0491 - 2576773 Principal : 0487 - 2331545

	Courses Offered	***Intake***
BA	1. English Language and Literature	24
	2. Malayalam Language & Literature	24
	3. Sanskrit Sahithya (Special)	24
	4. History	60
	5. Economics	60
	6. Hindi Language & Literature	24
	7. Tamil Language & Literature	24
BSc	1. Physics with Maths & Chemistry (Complementary)	48
	2. Chemistry with Maths & Physics (Complementary)	48
	3. Botany with Chemistry & Zoology (Complementary)	24
	4. Zoology with Chemistry & Botany (Complementary)	24
	5. Mathematics with Statistics & Physics (Complementary)	48
	6. Computer Science with Mathematics & Statistics	24
BCom	With Finance	60
BCom	Honors	30
MA	1. English	15
	2. Economics	15
	3. History	15
MSc	1. Physics	12
	2. Chemistry	12
	3. Botany	12
	4. Zoology	12
	5. Mathematics	15
	6. Statistics	12
MCom	Finance	10

SREE NEELAKANTA GOVT. SANSKRIT COLLEGE, PATTAMBI

Phone: Principal : 0466-2212223 Res : 049333/235519

	Courses Offered	***Intake***
BA	1. Sanskrit Sahitya (Special)	40
	2. Malayalam Language & Literature	40
	3. Economics	40
	4. English and History Dual Core	24
	5. Arabic Language & Literature	24
BSc	1. Chemistry with Maths & Physics (Complementary)	20
	2. Botany with Chemistry & Zoology (Complementary)	20
	3. Zoology with Chemistry & Botany (Complementary)	20
	4. Physics with Mathematics and Chemistry	24
BCom	With Finance	40
BBA	Finance	30
MA	1. Sanskrit Sahitya (Special)	15
	2. Malayalam	20
	3. Economics	10
MSc	1. Chemistry	10
	2. Botany	8
MCom	Finance	20

GOVT. COLLEGE, CHITTUR, CHITTUR PO, PALAKKAD

	Courses Offered	***Intake***
BA	1. Economics	50
	2. Philosophy	35
	3. Malayalam Language & Literature	25
	4. Tamil Language & Literature	20
	5. History	30
	6. Music	20
BSc	1. Physics with Maths and Chemistry (Complementary)	24
	2. Chemistry with Maths & Physics (Complementary)	24
	3. Botany with Chemistry & Zoology (Complementary)	24

	4.	Zoology with Chemistry & Botany (Complementary)	24
	5.	Mathematics with Statistics & Physics (Complementary)	24
	6.	Electronics with Maths & Computer Science (Complementary)	24
	7.	Geography with Geography and Resourse Management and Statistics	30
BCom		With Co-operation	60
MA	1.	Tamil	15
	2.	Music	15
	3.	Philosophy	15
	4.	Economics	20
MSc	1.	Mathematics	15
	2.	Geography	12
MCom		Finance	15

GOVT. ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, KOZHINJAMPARA

Ph no:0492-3272883

Courses Offered			*Intake*
B.A		Functional English	24
B.Sc		Microbiology with Chemistry and Biostatistics and Comp.Application (Complementary)	24
B.Com		Finance	40
M.Sc.		Microbiology	12

RAJIV GANDHI MEMORIAL GOVT ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

Courses Offered			*Intake*
BA	1.	History	50
	2.	Public Administration	50
	3.	Malayalam Language & Literature	34
B.Com		with Computer Application	50

GOVT.ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, PATHIRIPPALA , PALAKKAD

Courses Offered			*Intake*
BA		English Language & Literature	24
BA		Malayalam Language & Literature	24
BCom		Finance	40
BBA		Finance	30

NSS COLLEGE, NEMMARA, PALAKKAD

Phone: Office : 04923-244265, 04923-243265
Res : 04922-243301

Courses Offered			*Intake*
BA	1.	History	40
	2.	English Language & Literature	24
	3.	Economics	40
	4.	Malayalam Language & Literature	24
BSc	1.	Physics with Maths & Chemistry (Complementary)	20
	2.	Chemistry with Maths & Physics (Complementary)	24
	3.	Botany with Chemistry & Zoology (Complementary)	24
	4.	Zoology with Chemistry & Botany (Complementary)	24
	5.	Mathematics with Statistics and Mathematical Economics (Complementary)	40
	6.	Instrumentation with Applied Physics and Computer Science	24
BCom		With Finance	60
BBA		Finance	30
MSc	1.	Mathematics	15
	2.	Chemistry	12
MCom		Finance	15

MES KALLADI COLLEGE PALAKKAD

Phone: Office : 04924 – 223414 Resi : 04924 – 220202

Courses Offered			*Intake*
BA	1.	History	60
	2.	Economics	60
	3.	Arabic and Islamic History Dual Core	60
	4.	English Language & Literature	40
	5.	Mass Communication & Journalism **(SF)**	30
BSc	1.	Physics with Maths & Computer Science (Complementary)	29
	2.	Chemistry with Maths & Physics (Complementary)	34
	3.	Botany with Chemistry & Zoology (Complementary)	32
	4.	Mathematics with Statistics & Physics (Complementary)	48
	5.	Computer Science with Mathematics and Statistics (Complementary) **(SF)**	24
	6.	Food Technology with Chemistry and Physics (Complementary) **(SF)**	24
BCom	1.	Finance	60
	2.	Computer Application **(SF)**	60
	3.	Co-operation **(SF)**	60
BBA		Finance **(SF)**	50
BBA		Finance	50
BCA		**(SF)**	24
MA	1.	History	20
	2.	Economics	20
	3.	Islamic History	20
MSc	1.	Physics	10
	2.	Chemistry	10
	3.	Mathematics	20
	4.	Botany **(SF)**	12
MCom		Finance	20

SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, ALATHUR

Phone: 04922 - 222391, Principal : 224991

Courses Offered			*Intake*
BA	1.	Economics	40
	2.	Functional English	24
BSc	1.	Zoology with Chemistry & Botany (Complementary)	24
	2.	Mathematics with Statistics & Physics (Complementary)	24
	3.	Environment & Water Management	

	with Botany & Chemistry (Complementary)	20
	4. Microbiology with Biochemistry and BioStatistics & Computer Applications (Complementary)	24
	5. Botany Chemistry and Zoology (Complementary)	24
BCom	Co-operation	40
MSc	1. Mathematics	20
	2. Zoology **(SF)**	12
MCom	Finance	10
MA	English	15

YUVAKSHETRA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES (UNAIDED), EZHAKKAD

Phone : 0491-2845652, 0491-2846426

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	English Language & Literature	40
BSc	1. Hotel Management and Catering Science	36
	2. Hotel Management & Catering Science (Addl. Batch)	36
	3. Hotel Management & Culinary Arts	36
	4. Hotel Management & Culinary Arts (Addl. Batch)	36
	5. Geography with Geography Resource Management and Statistics (Complementary)	36
	6. Computer Science with Mathematics and Statistics (Complementary)	36
	7. Psychology	36
	8. BSc Mathematics	24
B.Com	with Computer Application	60
B.Com	Finance	60
BCom	Finance (Addl Batch)	40
BBA	Finance	50
BCA		36
M.Com	Finance	20
MA	English	20

MES COLLEGE, AMAYOOR, PALAKKAD

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	Functional English	30
B.Com	Finance	40
BBA	Finance	30

SADANAM KUMARAN COLLEGE (UNAIDED), MANKARA

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BSc	Computer Science with Mathematics and Statistics (Complementary)	24
B.Com	with Computer Application	40
BCom	Finance	40
BBA	Finance	30
BCA		24
MCom	Finance	15

BHARATHAMATHA COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, (UNAIDED) KOZHINJAMPARA

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.A.	English Language & Literature	36
B.Com	Computer application	60
BBA HRM		50
BCA		36

N.S.S ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE PARAKULAM

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B A	English Language & Literature	24
B Sc	Botany with Chemistry and Zoology (Complementary)	24
B Com	Finance	40

DEVAMATHA COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, KANJIRAPUZHA,PALAKKAD (UNAIDED)

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.A	Economics	40

ST. ALPHONSA COLLEGE, ANAMOOLI,THENKARA PO, MANNARKKAD, PALAKKAD (UNAIDED)

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BSc	1. Hotel Management and Catering Science	24
	2. Psychology	24
BCom	Finance	40

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE (UNAIDED) MALAMPUZHA, KALLEPPULLY.P.O PALAKKAD, 678005

Ph no:0491-2530010 www.casmalapuzha.ihrd.ac.in
(Estd: 2008-09)

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BSc	1. Electronics with Mathematics and Computer Science (Complementary)	24
	2. Computer Science with Mathematics and Electronics (Complementary)	24
B.Com	Computer Application	30

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE (UNAIDED), AGALI, ATTAPPADI, PALAKKAD-658581 (ESTD2010-11)

Ph No.0492-4254699,944616007.
ac.in,casattappadi@gmail.com

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BSc	Computer Science with Mathematics and Electronics (Complementary)	24
B.Com	Computer Application	30
BBA	Finance	30
M.Com	Finance	15
MSc	computer Science	10

LEAD COLLEGE OF MANAGEMENT (UNAIDED), DHONI, PALAKKAD

Courses Offered		*Intake*
MBA	(Addl. Batch 2011-12)	180

CHATHAMKULAM INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH AND ADVANCED STUDIES, EDAPPAKULAM

Courses Offered	*Intake*
MBA	120

GLOBAL INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTURE, NAGRIPURAM. PATHIRIPALA, PALAKKAD (UNAIDED) (ESTD. 2013-14)

Courses Offered	*Intake*
Barch.	40

AHALIA SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT, KOZHIPPARA, PALAKKAD (UNAIDED) (ESTD 2013-14)

Ph no: 04923-207800,
www.ahaliaschoolofmanagement.org

Courses Offered		*Intake*
MBA	Health care management	60
MBA	Healthcare management	60

HOLY FAMILY COLLEGE OF EDUCATION FOR WOMEN (UNAIDED) KODUVAYUR PO, PALAKKAD

Phone: Office : 04923 – 252530 Res : 04923 –252428

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed	English(18), Malayalam(14), Social Science (22), Physical Science(16), Maths(14), Natural Science(16)	100

BSS B.ED TRAINING COLLEGE (UNAIDED) ALATHUR, PALAKKAD

Phone: 04922-222315 Res : 04922-223348

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed	English(10), Social Science(10), Mathematics(10), Physical Science(10), Commerce(10)	50

M.E.S KAPPUNGAL SAYDALAVI HAJI MEMORIAL TRAINING COLLEGE (UNAIDED), EDATHANATTUKARA

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed	Social Science(10), Mathematics(10), Physical Science(10), Arabic(10), English (10)	50

SNEHA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION (UNAIDED), ATTAYAMPATHY,GOVINDAPURAM, PALAKKAD

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed	English(10), Social Science(20), Mathematics(20), Physical Science(20), Natural Science(20),Commerce(10)	100
M.Ed		35

SALAFIYYA ARABIC COLLEGE, (UNAIDED), KARINGANAD, 679 309 PALAKKAD.(ESTD. 2003-04)

Phone : Office : 0466 – 2262342 Res: 0493-3267214

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	Afsal Ul Ulama	40
	Afsal ul Ulama Preliminary	60

MARKAZ ORIENTAL COLLEGE (UNAIDED), THOTTAKKARA P.O., OTTAPALAM, PALAKKAD

Phone: 0466 – 2910143

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	Afsal Ul Ulama	40
	Afsal ul Ulama Preliminary	60

ISLAMIYA ARABIC COLLEGE (UNAIDED), ALATHUR P.O, PALAKKAD DIST. (ESTD.2005-06)

Phone: 0492 – 2225605. (Last CPA in 2009-10.)

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	Afsal Ul Ulama	40
	Afsal ul Ulama Preliminary	60

4. AL-ABRAR ORIENTAL ARABIC COLLEGE, KODUVALIKKUNDU, MANNARKKAD

Courses Offered		*Intake*
	Afzal –Ul-Ulama Preliminary	60
BA	Afzal –Ul-Ulama	40

THRISSUR DISTRICT

A.C. KUNHUMON HAJI MEMORIAL ICA COLLEGE FOR WOME, THOZHIYUR

1	Name and Address of the College	:	A.C.Kunhimon Haji Memorial I.C.A College, Thozhiyur
2	Year of establishment	:	2002-03
3	Name of the Principal	:	Haris. P.M
	a) Telephone No.	:	0487 2682221
	b) Official E mail ID	:	ackhm@uoc.ac.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	R.V.Abdul Majeed, President I.C.A
	a) Telephone No.	:	0487 2680791
	b) Official E mail ID	:	islamicculturalassociation@gmail.com

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A English	24
2	B.B.A	30
3	B.C.A	24
4	B.SC (Computer Science)	32
5	B.SC(Electronics)	32
6	B.COM (Computer Application)	40
7	B.COM (Finance)	60
8	M.SC (Computer Science)	10
9	M.SC (Electronics)	10
10	M.COM	20

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	8	0	408	0	32	448	677
	F	6	0	217	0	6	229	
PG	M	0	0	7	0	0	7	60
	F	2	0	35	0	16	53	
Total								737

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Asst. Professors	3	45	48		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 4 F : 6 Total : 10

8. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5661
b) Total No. research Journals : 7
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 36

9. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Indi-vidual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
Uty level	62	1	3rd prize	-	-	2 prizes
Inter University level	0	5	-	-	-	3 prizes

ANSAR WOMEN'S COLLEGE, PERUMBILAVU

1 Name and Address of the College : Ansar Womens College, Perumpilavu, P.O Karikkad, Thrissur Dt.
2 Year of establishment : 2002
3 Name of the Principal : Ms. Faritha J.
a) Telephone No. : 9497787670
b) Official E mail ID : farithaansari@yahoo.com
c) Fax no. : 04885282278
d) Web site : www.ansarwomenscollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Ansar Charitable Trust CEO - K. V. Mohamed
a) Telephone No. : 04885284912
b) Official E mail ID : ansarwomenscollege@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04885282278
d) Web site : www.ansar.in

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A English	29
2	B.Com Computer Application	60
3	B.Com Finance	43
4	BBA	47
5	B.Sc. Maths	29
6	B.Sc Computer Science	36
7	B.Sc. Physics	36
8	BCA	29
9	BA MC	44
10	B.Com Coorporation	47
11	B.Sc Psychology	29
12	B.Com Taxation	48
13	M A English	18
14	M.Com	14
15	M.Sc. Physics	12
16	M.Sc Computer Science	12

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	6	-	1100	-	188	1294	-
PG	F	1	-	90	-	55	96	-

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Assistant Prof.		84		2	7

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 4 F : 17 Total : 21

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 12500
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 500
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 31
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 1

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 150

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Indi-vidual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
University level	65	-	-	1	-	-

CARMEL COLLEGE, MALA

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Carmel College, Mala Mala P.O., Pin -680732Thrissur Dt, Kerala
2	Year of establishment	:	1981
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr.Sr.Lizy C.I.
	a) Telephone No.	:	04802890247
	b) Official E mail ID	:	carmelcollege@rediffmail.com
	c) Fax no.	:	04802890247
	d) Web site	:	www.carmelcollegemala.ac.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Sr. Dr. Rose Mary CMC, Udaya CMC Educational Society
	a) Telephone No.	:	04802890247
	b) Official E mail ID	:	carmelcollege@rediffmail.com
	c) Fax no.	:	04802890247
	d) Web site	:	www.carmelcollegemala.ac.in
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Sr. Rini Raphael 7034609210 riniraphaelcmc@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A Grade in the Third Cycle-2016

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
	UG Courses	
1	B.A. Sociology	30
2	B.A. Functional English	24
3	B.Sc. Applied Physics	24
4	B.Sc. Mathematics	24
5	B.Sc. Botany	20
6	B.Sc. Chemistry	24
7	B.Com Finance(Self Financing)	40
8	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing)	40
9	Bachelor of Business Administration(SF)	40
10	Bachelor of Computer Application (SF)	24
11	B.Sc. Zoology(Self Financing)	24
12	B.A. History(Self Financing)	40
13	B.A. Political Science (Self Financing)	40
14	B.Voc. Software Development	50
15	B.Voc. Software Multimedia	50
16	B.Voc Banking Financial Services and Insurance - New Course - Affiliation process ongoing	
17	B.Voc Accounting and Taxation - New Course - Affiliation process ongoing	
18	B.Voc Fashion Technology - New Course - Affiliation process ongoing	

PG Courses

1	M.A. History	12
2.	M.Sc. Botany	12
3.	M.A. Sociology (Self Financing)	20
4.	M.Sc. Mathematics (Self Financing)	20
5.	M.Com (Self Financing)	15
6.	M.Com (Self Financing)	15
7.	M.A. English (Self Financing)	15
8.	M.Sc. Chemistry (Self Financing)	10

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	111	8	649	-	475	1243	
PG	F	14	2	97	-	115	228	
Total		125	10	746	-	590	1471	1471

11. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	-	1	1	1	1
2	Associate Prof.	-	2	2	2	1
3	Assistant Prof.	1	20	21	7	7
4.	Assistant Professor on Contract	2	74	76	1	3

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : Assistant Professor : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 1, F : 12, Total : 13

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 29974
b) Total No. research Journals : 39
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 166
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 87
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 2
f) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 6000
g) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 97000

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 160

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	-	101	-	-	7	20

Inter University level	-	33	-	-	-	-
State level	-	24	-	-	4	20
National level	-	11	-	-	2	6

CHETANA COLLEGE OF MEDIA AND PERFORMING ARTS, CHIYYARAM, THRISSUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Chetana College of Media and Performing Arts Chiyyaram, Thrissur-680026
2 Year of establishment : 2015
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.(Fr) John Neelankavil (CMI)
a) Telephone No. : 04872250304
b) Official E mail ID : chetanacmap@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.chetanacollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Rev.Fr.Walter Thelappilly (CMI)Provincial &President, Devamatha CMI Province Educational and Charitable Trust
a) Telephone No. : 9447527282
b) Official E mail ID : chetanacmap@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.chetanacollege.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Dr.(Fr.) Benny Benedict (CMI) 9447000830 bennyb0107@gmail.com

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bachelor of Film and Television (BFT)	24
2	Bachelor of Visual Communication (BVC)	24
3	BA Mass Communication and Journalism (BMCJ)	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	9	-	53	1	70	133	-
	F		-	27	-	13	40	-
Total		9	-	81	-	83	173	-

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	1	-
2	Assoc. Prof.	3	-	3	3	-
2	Asst. Prof.	4	3	7	-	-
3	Guest Lecturer	6	-	6	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 2 F : 3 Total5

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1535
b) Total No. research Journals : 300
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 5
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 25
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 50

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos. : Men's Hostel 20
Ladies Hostel 10

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	2	-	-	2	-	-

CHRIST COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), IRINJALAKKUDA

1 Name and Address of the College : Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda, Pin-680125, Thrissur Dt., Kerala
2 Year of establishment : 1956
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Mathew Paul Ukken
a) Telephone No. : 9495464016
b) Official E mail ID : mathewpaulster@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0480 2831552
d) Web site : www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Manager- Fr. Jacob Njerinjampilly CMI
a) Telephone No. : 9447426107
c) Fax no. : 0480 2831552
b) Official E mail ID : njerinjampilly@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Shaju Varghese, Christ College, Irinjalakuda Mob: 9495056948 : shajuvarghese5@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : 'A' Grade, 2016

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
	U.G. Courses	
1	B.Sc. Mathematics	48
2	B.Sc. Physics	48

3	B.Sc. Chemistry	48
4	B.Sc. Zoology	36
5	B.Sc. Geology	30
6	B.Sc. Psychology (Self-fin.)	24
7	B.Sc. Catering Science &Hotel Mgt. (Self-fin.)	24
8	B.Sc. Computer Science (Self-fin.).	24
9	B.Sc. Physics (Self-fin.)	24
10	B.Sc. Geology (Self-fin.)	24
11	B.Sc. Food Technology (Self-fin.)	24
12	B.A. Functional English	40
13	B.A. Economics	60
14	B.A. Malayalam	40
15	B.A. English Literature (Self-fin.)	24
16	B.A. English &History (Self-fin.)	24
17	B.Com.	60
18	B.Com. (Self-fin.) (3 Batches)	130
19	B.Com. Professional (Self-fin.)	40
20	B.B.A. (Self-fin.)	24
21	B.C.A. (Self-fin.)	24
22	B.S.W. (Self-fin.)	24
23	BPEd	30
24	B.LiSc. (Self-fin.)	24
	P.G. Courses	
25	M.Sc. Physics	12
26	M.Sc. Chemistry	12
27	M.Sc. Zoology	12
28	M.Sc. Environmental Science	12
29	M.Sc. Mathematics	15
30	M.Sc. Statistics (Self-fin.)	12
31	M.Sc. Applied Geology (Self-fin.)	12
32	M.Sc. Clinical Psychology (Self-fin.)	10
33	M.S.W. (Self-fin.)	15
34	M.A. History	16
35	M.A. Economics	20
36	M.Com.	20
37	M.Sc. Botany (Self-fin.)	12
38	M.Sc. Computer Science (Self-fin.)	10
39	M.A. English (Self-fin.)	15

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	177	9	522	1	801	1510	3053
	F	135	4	530		876	1543	
PG	M	7	1	25		37	70	489
	F	38		128		253	419	
Total		357	14	1205	1	1967	3542	3542

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Dept	M	F
Physics	4	11
Chemistry	1	6
Zoology	7	12
Geology &Env. Science	1	2
History		3

Total : 47

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	1	
2	Ass. Professor.	21	3	24	16	14
3	Asst. Professor	32	16	48	24	19

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : Asst. Professor : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Non-Teaching Staff M : 32 F : 2 Total : 34

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 73423
b) Total No. research Journals : 55
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1380
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 40
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 7241000

14. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 516
Ladies Hostel 214

15. **Extra-Curricular activities/achievements : 1-1-2018 to 31-12-2018**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	220	246	10	90	37	167
Inter University level	-	112	-	-	7	23
State level	-	161	-	-	26	122-
National level-		147	-	-	8	31
International level	-	2	-	-	-	3

Records if any by individual Players:

University Level : 5
InterUniversity Level : 1
Stale Level : 4

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCES, CHELAKKARA

1 Name and Address of the College : College of Applied Science, Chelakkara (IHRD), Cheerakuzhi P. O., Pazhayannur, Thrissur Dist 680587
2 Year of establishment : 2008
3 Name of the Principal : Shagu. P
a) Telephone No. : 04884 227181
b) Official E mail ID : caschelakkara@ihrd.ac.in

c) Web site : www.caspazhayannur.info

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : IHRD
a) Telephone No. : 0471 2322985
b) Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
d) Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Shagu P., Principal 04884 227181 caschelakkara.ihrd@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Com with Computer Application	50
2	B. Sc. Computer Science	30
3	B.Sc. Electronics	30
4	BCA	30
5	M. Com	15

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	10	0	152	0	38	200	491
	F	31	0	207	0	53	291	
PG	M	0	0	9	0	2	11	40
	F	3	0	19	0	7	29	
Total		44	0	387	0	100	531	531

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof. in Computer Science	1	6	7	-	1
2	Asst. Prof. in Commerce	1	6	7	-	-
3	Asst. Prof. in Electronics	1	3	4	1	-
4	Asst. Prof. in Maths	-	2	2	-	-
5	Asst. Prof. in English	-	2			
6	Asst. Prof. in Malayalam	-	1	1	-	-
7	Asst. Prof. in Hindi	-	1	1	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 2 F: 9 Total : 11

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2500
b) Total No. research Journals : 19
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 100
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 7

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games
University level	76

University Level : Sports & Games : Reached Quarter Final in the University D-Zone football match competition 2018 - -

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCES, KODUNGALLUR

1 Name and Address of the College : College of Applied Science, Kodungallur
2 Year of establishment : 2010
3 Name of the Principal : Smt.D.Bindu
a) Telephone No. : 8547005078
b) Official E mail ID : Caskodungallur.ihrd@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : IHRD
a) Telephone No. : 0417-2322985
b) Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
d) Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Sri.Ajikumar.V.P, System Analyst CAS, Kodungallur 9496119296 ajikumarvp@gmail.com

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc Computer Science	24
2	BCom Computer Application	30

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	10	0	76	0	1	87	218
	F	20	0	111	0	0	131	
Total		30	0	187	0	1	218	

11. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst.Professor	2	9	11	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 3 F : 1 Total : 4

12. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1240
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 122

13. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 / Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	36	17	3	-	1	-

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, NATTIKA

1 Name and Address of the College : College of Applied Science Natika
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Sudha. S
a) Telephone No. : 04872395177
b) Official E mail ID : casnattika.ihrd@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : IHRD
a) Telephone No. : 04712322985
b) Official E mail ID : Director.ihrd@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Sudha S, Principal 8547005057 casnattika.ihrd@gmail.com

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Electronics	36
2	B.Sc Computer Science	36
3	M.Sc Electronics	10
4	M.Sc Computer science	10

7. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	0	15	0	14	34	47
	F	1	0	5	0	7	13	
PG	M	0	0	1	0	0	01	06
	F	1	0	3	0	1	05	
Total		7	0	24	0	22	53	53

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Assistant Prof.	3	14	17	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Non-Teaching Staff: M : 6 F : 3 Total : 9

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1210
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 110
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 20
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 12

DIVINE INSTITUTE OF MEDIA SCIENCE, THRISSUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Divine Institute of Media Science , Thrissur
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Fr.Tomy Punnassery vc
a) Telephone No. : 04802700893
b) Official E mail ID : info@dims.edu.in
c) Web site : www.dims.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : FR.Paul Puthuva (Manager)
a) Telephone No. : 9656741550
b) Official E mail ID : pualputhuva@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.dims.edu.in

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Visual Communication (BVC)	24
2	BA Multimedia Communication (BMMC)	24
3	BA Mass Communication &Journalism (BMCJ)	30

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1		38		59	98	120
	F	1		8		13	22	

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Professor	2	-	2	-	-
2	Asst.Professor	4	4	8	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Non-Teaching Staff : M : 3 F: 2 Total : 5

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1357
b) Total No. research Journals : 12
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 141
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 7

9. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 40
Ladies Hostel 15

DON BOSCO COLLEGE, MANNUTHY

1 Name and Address of the College : Don Bosco College Mannuthy, Thrissur, Kerala 680651

2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Fr. Raju C. George
a) Telephone No. : 9188128246
b) Official E mail ID : dbctrichur@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.dbcollegemannuthy.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Fr. Jose Pathickal SDB
a) Telephone No. : 9446988443
b) Official E mail ID : dbctrichur@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.dbcollegemannuthy.edu.in

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com. with Computer Application	60
2	B.Com. with Finance	60
3	BBA	50
4	BCA	36
5	B.Sc. Computer Science	36
6	M.Sc. Electronics	12
7	M.Com. with Finance	15

7. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG M	3	-	116				

a) Total No. of books : 7500
b) Total No. research Journals : 11
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 280

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	2	1	2	-	-	1
State level	-	1	-	-	-	1

ELIMS COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, THRISSUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Elims College Of Arts And Science Ponganamkadu, Kurichikkara POThrissur - 680028
2 Year of establishment : 2014
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. Davis KA
a) Telephone No. : 9400674714
b) Official E mail ID : elimsarts@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.elimscollege.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Elim Charitable & Educational Trust
a) Telephone No. : 0487-2694201
b) Official E mail ID : elimsarts@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Haridas PM 9995634675 haridaselims@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Finance	40
2	B.Com Computer Application	40
3	BBA	30
4	BCA	24

7. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
1st Year M	7		138		77	78	411
F	3		42		36	29	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	-	-	-
2	Asst Professors	4	15	19		1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 2 F : 6 Total : 8

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1185
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 92
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 5

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos. : Ladies Hostel 51

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	20	19	-	-	-	1

GOVERNMENT ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, CHELAKKARA

1 Name and Address of the College : Govt. Arts &Science College Chelakkaea Killimangalam PO Thrissur 680591
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Anuradha. V. K.
a) Telephone No. : 4884253090
b) Official E mail ID : govtcollegechelakkara@gmail.com

4	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	: Lovie Abro, Asst Prof. Dept of Physical Education- 9744939367 Jinukalloor@Gmail.Com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : YES
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NO
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com-Finance	40
2	BA-English	24
3	BA -Economics	40

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	19	0	43	0	24	86	348
	F	48	1	162	0	51	262	
Total		67	1	205	0	75	348	348

11. **Staff Data**

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Professor	4	6	10	2	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 9 F : 3 Total : 12

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5117

GOVT ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE ,OLLUR

1	Name and Address of the College	: Govt. Arts and Science College ,Ollur
2	Year of establishment	: 2014
3	Name of the Principal	: Dr. K. Jayakumar
	a) Telephone No.	: 04872357700
	b) Official E mail ID	: principalgasco@gmail.com
4	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	: Prof. Shaju Mathew, Asst prof. in Commerce,Govt arts and science college ,ollur 9447049178E : shajuchelamattom@yahoo.co.in

Course Data

Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BCom Finance	52
2	BBA	32
3	BA English Language	32

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	23	1	24	0	46	94	333
	F	40	1	91	0	107	239	
Total		63	2	115	0	153	333	333

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	Principal	1	-	1	0	0
	Asst. Prof.	2	3	5	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff M	F	Total
1	Senior Superintendent	1	-	1
2	Head Accountant	1	-	1
3	Senior Clerk	2	-	2
4	Clerk	1	-	1
5	Senior Grade Typist	1	-	1
5	Attenter		1	1
6	Office Attendentant	2	-	2
7	Sweeper	1	-	1
8	Sanitation Worker	-	1	1

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1939

K.K.T.M. GOVT. COLLEGE, PULLUT

1	Name and Address of the College	: K.K.T.M.Govt.college, Pullut.
2	Year of establishment	: 1965
3	Name of the Principal	: Dr. Anitha.I
	a) Telephone No.	: 04802802213
	b) Official E mail ID	: kktmcollege@gmail.com
	c) Fax no.	: 04802802213
	d) Web site	: wwwkktmtcollege.com
4	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID	: Dr.Nesy.E.A,HOD, Botany K.K.T.M.Govt.College, Pullut 9847080640 nesyby@yahoo.in

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Re-accredited with B-Grade in 2016

Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc.Applied Physics with Maths &	

	Computer Application(Sub)	36
2	B.Sc.Polymer Chemistry with Maths & Computer Application(Sub)	36
3	B.Sc.Botany with Chemistry & Biotechnology /Zoology (Sub)	36
4	B.Sc.Zoology with Chemistry &Botany (Sub)	36
5	B.Sc.Mathematics with Statistics & Physics (Sub)	43
6	B.A.History with General Economics and Political Science	41
7	B.A.Malayalam with Sanskrit (Sub)	40
8	M.Sc.Maths	20
9	M.A.Malayalam	17
10	M.A.History	21

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	40	6	33	—	142	221	750
	F	76	2	127	—	324	529	
PG	M	2	-	2	-	5	9	103
	F	12	-	44	-	38	94	
Total		130	8	206	-	509	853	853

Student enrolment in NSS activities in 2018

No. of Students enrolled : M : 35, F : 65, Total : 100

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	12	15	
2	Asst.Professor	19	29	48	-	-

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP: Asst. Professor : 3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff M	F	Total
1	Junior Suoerintendent	-	1	1
2	Head Accountant	-	1	1
3	Senior Clerks	1	5	6
4	Clerks	1	1	2
5	Selection Grade Typist	-	1	1
6	Attender	8	8	-
9	Office Attandant	6	6	-
10	Sanitaion Worker	1	1	2
12	Sweeper	-	2	2
13	Night Watchman	2	2	-

Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences

Conducted by the college in 2018

Sl. No.	Item	No. of Seminars/ Workshops / conferences/ others Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	-	11	-
2	Workshops	-	4	-

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 35294
b) Total No. research Journals : 27
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 186
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 3

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

Prizes won by students

	Team	Individual
State lelvel	-	4
National level	-	1

LAKSHMI NARAYANA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, MAYANNUR

1	Name and Address of the College	: Lakshmi Narayana Arts & Science College, Mayannur, Thrissur - 679105
2	Year of establishment	: 2017
3	Name of the Principal	: P.K. Dilip Kumar
	a) Telephone No.	: 0466 2244770 / 8921485611
	b) Official E mail ID	: lakshminarayana@uoc.ac.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	: K. Ramakrishnan, Managing Trustee, Lakshmi Narayana Educational &Charitable Trust, Palappuram
	a) Telephone No.	: 9847544570
	b) Official E mail ID	: lnvnschool@gmail.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	: K.R. Sandeep Narayanan Lakshmi Narayana Arts & Science College, Mayannur, Thrissur. Ph: 9544257770
	E-mail ID	: lnascollege@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	40
2	BA Economics	40
3	BA English Language and Literature	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	7	-	28	-	20	55	141
	F	7	-	66	-	13	86	
Total		14	-	94	-	33	141	141

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	1	-	-
2	HoD	-	2	2	1	1
4	Asst. Professors	-	9	9	-	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1	Number of Staff	M : 1	F : 3	Total : 4

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1611
b) Total No. research Journals : 2
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 19
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 4
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 22

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games
University level	21

LITTLE FLOWER COLLEGE, GURUVAYUR

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Little Flower College, Guruvayoor, P.O Puthenpalli, Thrissur(Dt). Kerala. 680103
2	Year of establishment	:	1955
3	Name of the Principal	:	Sr. Dr. Molykutty M Kaniampady
	a) Telephone No.	:	9995080639
	b) Official E mail ID	:	lfcollegegvr@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.littleflowercollege.edu.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Sr. Dr. Rose Anitha
	a) Telephone No.	:	9447732552
	b) Official E mail ID	:	assisiprovincialhouse@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.littleflowercollege.edu.in
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Mr. Justin P.G, Asst.Prof., Dept of Sanskrit,Little Flower College,Guruvayoor Ph No: 9847231433 justingeorge37@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Grade: 3.52Year: 2015

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
UG		
1	BA English	40
2	BA Economics	60
3	BA History	60
4	BSc Botany	36
5	BSC Zoology	36
6	BSc Mathematics	48
7	BSc Computer Science	36
8	BSc Chemistry	43
9	BA Functional English	29
10	BA Malayalam	29
11	BSc Physics	29
12	BCA	29
13	B.Com	48
14	BMMC	29
15	B.VocTourisam and Hospitality Management	50
16	B.Voc Pharmaceutical Chemistry	50
PG		
1	MA Malayalam	20
2	MA Multimedia	20
3	MSc Mathematics	20
4	MA English	20
5	MA Economics	12
6	MSc Chemistry	12
7	Mcom	15
8	MSc Botany	10
9	MSc Zoology	10
Community College(Certificate/Diploma Courses)		
1	Horticulture	50
2	Financial Accounting and Taxation	50

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC & OEC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1655
	F	224	7	850	0	574	1655	
PG	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
	F	24	0	101	0	108	233	
Total		248	7	951	0	682	1888	1888

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Associate Prof.	0	3	3	2	3
2	Assistant Prof.	2	31	33	10	11
3	Jr. Lecturer	0	2	2	0	0
4	DD Guest	2	18	20	1	1
5	FDP Staff	1	4	5	2	2
6	Self Financing Guest	5	32	37	-	3
7	Permanent Staff:Community College	0	2	2	0	0
8	Part time Staff: Community College	0	4	4	0	0

No. of techers deputed for higher studies under FDP : Assistant Professor : 4, Jr. Lecturer : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff(Permanent)	1	11	12
2	Number of self-financing Staff	5	12	17

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 60000

b) Total No. research Journals : 38
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 898
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 38
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 22
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 13

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 250

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 / Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level						
	13	28	1	0	4	4
Inter University level						
	0	4	0	0	3	4
State level	0	7	0	0	2	0

MAR OSTHATHEOUS COLLEGE, PERUMPILAVU

1 Name and Address of the College : Mar Osthatheos College, Perumpilavu, Via Kunnamkulam, Thrissur Dt, Kerala - 680519
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Prof.Babu C.P
a) Telephone No. : 9846592250
b) Official E mail ID : www.marosthatheoscollege.com
d) Web site : marosthatheoscollege@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mr. C.J Varghese
a) Telephone No. : Mob: 9495568141
b) Official E mail ID : www.marosthatheoscollege.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Lijitha Joy 9633307822 lijithajoy11@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com (Computer Applications)	40
2	BBA (Human Resource Management)	40
3	BCA	24
4	BA English	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	7		153		55	215	384
	F	1		111		57	169	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	-	1	-
2	Assistant Prof.	2	17	19	-	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 1 F: 4 Total : 5

9. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 2231
b) Total No. research Journals : 10
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 155
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

MET'S COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, MALA

1 Name and Address of the College : Mets College of Advanced Studies,Mala,Thrissur
2 Year of establishment : 2015
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.C.V.Thomas
a) Telephone No. : 9645110002
b) Official E mail ID : metsadvancedstudies@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.metscas.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mala Educational Trust
a) Telephone No. : 0480-2897337
b) Official E mail ID : Mets_engg@rediffmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0480-2898032
d) Web site : www.metsengg.org
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : P G Babu Administrative Officer Ph:9447215741 ao@metscas.cc.in

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BCom Finance	40
2	BCom Computer Applicaton	40
3	BCom Co-operation	40
4	BBA	30
5	BCA	24
6	BA English Language And Literature	24
7	BSc Maths	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	NIL	187	NIL	85	274	360
	F	4	NIL	58	NIL	24	86	
Total		6	……	245	……	109	360	360

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	-	1	NIL

2	Vice Principal ...	1	-	-	-
3	Professors	2	-	-	1
4	Asst. Professors 4	26	-	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 3 F : 2 Total : 5

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1575
b) Total No. research Journals : 5
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 146
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 6
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : Registered in National Digital Library

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 50

M E S ASMABI COLLEGE , VEMBALLUR

1	Name and Address of the College	:	M E S Asmabi College , Vemballur
2	Year of establishment	:	1968
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. Ajims P Mohammed
	a) Telephone No.	:	9446194905
	b) Official E mail ID	:	principal.mesasmabi@gmail.com
	c) Fax no.	:	04802859032
	d) Web site	:	www.mesamabi.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Jb. K.M Abdul Salam
	a) Telephone No.	:	0480 2850596
	b) Fax no.	:	04802859032
	c) Web site	:	www.mesamabi.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Dr Ignatius C.A. Associate Professor Department of Aquaculture 9496693142 caigni@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : YES
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : YES
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Reaccredited by NAAC with A grade in September 2012.

Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)*:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Economics	60
2	BA English Language and Literature	40
3	B.Com Co-operation	64
4	B.Sc. Botany	36
5	B.Sc. Mathematics	48
6.	B.Sc. Aquaculture	37
7	B.Sc. Physics	48
8	B.Com Computer Application(self-financing)	60
9	B.Com Finance(self-financing)	50
10	B.B.A(Self-financing)	36
11	B.C.A(Self-financing)	36
12	B A Mass Communication(self-financing)	36
13	B.Sc. Psychology (Self-financing)	36
14	M.Com Financial Management	20
15	MA English Language and Literature	20
16	M.Sc. Botany	12
17	MA Economics	20
18	M.Com Marketing(Self-financing)	20

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	General	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	50	2	300	0	110	239	701	1645
	F	84	4	464	0	7	385	944	
PG	M	3	0	10	0	0	2	15	124
	F	7	1	60	0	0	41	109	
Total		144	7	684	0	37		1769	1769

Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept		No. of Research Scholars	No. of students awarded Ph.D in 2018	Total
	M	1	M	NIL
	F	4	F	
Total		5		

Faculty Data Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	10	22	32	12	21
2	Asso. Prof.	4	5	9	-	-
3	Guest Faculty	7	40	47	-	-

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : Asst. Prof.: 2, Asso. Prof : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of Staff M	F	Total
1	Number of staff	8	3	11

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 32434
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1007
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 66
d) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 2
e) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 3000

Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	28
Ladies Hostel	78

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 | Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	70	32	54	-	32	
Inter University level		4	-	-	-	-
State level	-	26			17	
National level	-	-	7	-	-	-

MOTHER ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, PERUVALLUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Mother Arts And Science CollegePeruvallur, Thrissur - 680508
2 Year of establishment : 2002
3 Name of the Principal : Miss. Mini C.V.
a) Telephone No. : 0487-2286457
b) Official E mail ID : mothertcr@yahoo.co.in
d) Web site : www.motherartsandsciencecollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mr. R. U. Abdul Salim Al Nasar Trust
a) Telephone No. : 0487-2286455
b) Official E mail ID : salimvkg@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer : Mr. Sekaran P. R 0487-2286455

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc. Chemistry	36
2	B.Sc. Psychology	24
3	B.Com.	60
4	BBA	40
5	BCA	24
6	B.Sc.- Computer Science	36
7	B.Sc. Mathematics	24
8	B.Sc. Physics	24
9	BA English	24
10	M.Sc. Chemistry	12
11	M.Sc. Applied Psychology	12
12	M.Com.	15
13	M.Sc. Computer Science	10

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	0	144	0	55	201	380
	F	0	2	148	0	29	179	
PG	M	0	0	3	0	2	5	47
	F	0	0	33	0	9	42	
Total		2	2	328	0	95	427	427

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Principal	0	1	1	0	1
2.	Assistant Prof.	3	33	36	0	1

b)Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 4 F : 13 Total : 17

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 16121
b) Total No. research Journals : 15
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 674

13. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports & games
University level	26

NIRMALA COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, CHALAKUDY

1 Name and Address of the College : Nirmala College of Arts &Science, Nutmeg Gardens, Kunnappilly P.O., Meloor, Chalakudy -680311
2 Year of establishment : 2014
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. Murukan Babu C R
a) Telephone No. : 04802737701
b) Official E mail ID : prl.ncs@nirmalacollege.edu.in
d) Web site : www.nirmalacollege.in/**ArtsAndScience**
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Nirmala Educational Trust
a) Telephone No. : 04802709093
b) Official E mail ID : sajeevvattoly@yahoo.co.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) Email ID- : Dr. Joju C Akkara Vice Principal 9895035539 vp.ncas@nirmalacollege.edu.in

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BCA	36
2	B.Com CA	40
3	B.Com Finance (2 Batches)	100
4	BBA	50

5	B.Com Cooperation	40
6	B.Sc C &FD (2 Batches)	60
7	B.A. English	24
8	BMMC/B.A. Multimedia	30
9	BTHM	30
10	B.Sc CS	24
11	BTTM	30

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
		16	4	326		665	1011	1011
UG	M	7	2	201		399	609	1011
	F	9	2	125		266	402	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	-	-	-
2	Assoc.Professor	9	1	10	4	
3	Asst.Professor	5	33	38	0	2
4	Guest Lecturers	1	7	8	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 4 F : 21 Total : 25

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4516
b) Total No. research Journals : 7
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 658
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 1

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 70
Ladies Hostel 60

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites	Sports & games
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	52	30	Mime- 3rd,Ottom-Skit – 3rd	thulal-3rd		

PMG COLLEGE, CHALAKKUDY

1 Name and address of the College : Panampilly Memorial Govt. College, Potta P O, Chalakudy
2 Year of Establishment : 1975
3 Name of the principal : Dr.V Manikantan Nair
a) Telephone No. : 0480 2701636
b) Official E mail.ID : pmgcprincipal@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.pmgc.ac.in
5 Name &Address of the Public Information Officer (Under RTI) : Dr.Jojomon N.A.,Asso. Prof. of Commerce Mob.No.9446463491, jojonalpat@yahoo.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether Accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade Awarded by NAAC and Year : B Grade, 2015

9.**Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A Economics	53
2	B.A Political Science	54
3	B.Com	54
4	B.Sc Mathematics	28
5	B.Sc., Physics	24
6	M.A Economics	20
7	M.A Political Science	20
8	M.Com.	20
9	M.Sc., Mathematics	17
10	M.A., Malayalam	15

10. **Student Strength**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
	M	43	7	77	0	89	216	645
UG	F	69	10	182	0	168	249	
PG	M	18	1	38	0	9	66	162
	F	15	0	43	0	38	96	
Total		120	18	340	0	304	807	807

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Dept	No. of students for Ph.D in 2018	Enrolled	Total
Economics dept	M 0	M 0	0
	F 2	F 0	0

12. **Staff data**

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	1	1	37	13	2
2	Asst Prof.	18	17	-	-	-

b) Non- Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 14 F : 6 Total : 20

13, **Library Facilities**

a) Total No .of books : 39381
b) Total No.of research Journals : 8
c) No.of New books added in 2018 : 357

d) No.of journals subscribed in 2018 : 11
g) No.of e juornal subscribed in 2018 : 2

14.**Hostel facilities**

Bed space in Nos: Ladies Hostel 25

15.**Extra carricular activities /achivements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	11	44	4	3	1	0
Inter university level	0	3	0	0	0	0
State level	0	4	0		4	0

PRAJYOTI NIKETAN COLLEGE, PUTHUKKAD

1 Name and address of the College : Prajyoti Niketan College, Pudukad-680301
2 Year of Establishment : 1995
3 Name of the principal : Dr. Shijan Paul
a) Telephone No. : 0480-2756559
b) Official E mail.ID : prajyotiniketan@yahoo.co.in
c)Fax no. : 0480- 2756559
d) Web site : www.prajyotiniketan.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Dr. Fr. Harshajan Pazhayattil
a) Telephone No. : 0480-2752021
b) Official E mail.ID : prajyotiniketan@yahoo.co.in,
c)Fax no. : 0480- 2756559
d) Web site : www.prajyotiniketan.edu.in
5 Name &Address of the Public Information Officer (Under RTI) : Smt. Rosemary P.G, 9387091275, rosemarypg66@yahoo.in
6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether Accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade Awarded by NAAC and Year: A' Grade Date: 19/02/2016

9. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc. Computer Science	36
2	B.Sc. Psychology	36
3	B.Sc. Electronics	36
4	B.A. English	40
5	B.Com.	60
6	M.Sc. Clinical Psychology	12

10 **Students Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	28	—	37	—	119	184	613
	F	52	—	122	—	255	429	
PG	F	3	—	9	—	10	—	22
Total		83	—	168	—	384	—	635

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Departments	M	F	Total
Psychology	Nil	03	03

12. **Staff Data**

(a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	—	1	1	—
2	Associate Prof.	5	5	10	9	—
3	Assistant Prof.	3	11	14	7	6
	Total	9	16	25		

(b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff: M : 8 F : 5 Total : 13

13. **Library Facilities**

Total No. of Books : 16,672
Total No. of Research journals : 22
No. of new books added in 2018 : 1079
No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 22
No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : N-List
No. of books subscribed in 2018 : N-List

14. **Hostel Facilities**

Hostel	Bed Space in nos.
Ladies Hostel	Two Women Hostels only 1210 sq.mts &1050 sq.mts Bed space in Nos. 60 plus 60=120

15. **Extra Curricular activities / achievements**

Our Vice Principal and head of the Department of Computer Science Dr Sonia Sunny had been recognized at the International Level with Emerging Leader Award on 6th January, 2018 considering her contributions to the field of Science. This award is instituted by the Venus International Foundation, Chennai. She has been also selected for the award of D.Litt Degree, an Honorary Doctorate from the University of South America. Dr Sonia also secured the Best Paper Award at the International Conference held at the Institute of Science and Technology, Madanapalle, Andhra Pradesh. Dr E Sandhya received BVC Award for her poetry collection titled Perilla Vandiyil. She was also recognized with Cheruli Vasudevan Nambeesan Poetry Award. Dr Sandhya was awarded Navothana Sresta Puraskaram for her short story collection '4D'. Her book titled 'Sagaranidra' was published by D.C.Books, Thrissur. Dr Dhanya Menon, Associate Professor of English has been selected at the International Level as a Distinguished Woman in Humanities and Social

Sciences considering her contributions to the field of English literature. This award is instituted by the Venus International Foundation, Chennai. Ms Shiji P V, Guest Lecturer in Hindi had been awarded Ph.D on the topic 'Veerendra Jain Ke Upanyasom Ka Samaj shasthreeya Adyayan' from Dakshin Bharat Hindi Prachar sabha, Chennai.

Sradha P, III B.Sc Psychology has been selected as the Best Outgoing Student of this academic year. Rohan Menon, III B.Com and Sandra Sunny, III B.A English have been chosen as the Best Male and Female Students, who made the best contributions to the corporate life of the College. Anjana Ajith, III B.Sc Psychology secured a Special Jury Award for her outstanding contributions extended to the welfare of the College.

Under the initiative of the Research Committee of our College, the third edition of a multi-disciplinary Research Journal 'ANDROMEDA' was published in November 2017. The journal has been recognized with ISSN. Special congrats to Chief Editor Dr Binoj Jose. Our College Magazine for the year 2016-17 titled 'Nazhikachiratta' was released by the popular writer and poet Mr Shihabudeen in January, 2018.

Under the initiatives of e-solution Club of our College, the following five projects have been approved by the Government of Kerala-

- Automatic Vehicle Tire Air Filler System
- An Alternative Strategy to rescue Children falling in Bore Well
- Emergency Cab Reutilizer
- Aquatic Weed Remover Boat without Engine
- Automated Gyno-Crime Detector: an effective system to enhance Women Safety in Trains

23 students from III B.Sc Electronics got financial support for the above projects. This club also organized a two day Workshop in July, 2017. Under the initiative of this club, our College has been granted approval from Kerala Startup Mission to start a IEDC Centre.

In sports, under the captaincy of Helna Aby, the College Cycling team for women secured Calicut University Cycling Championship. The following four students have been selected to Calicut University Cycling team- Helna Aby of III B.Sc Psychology, Sandra P M of III B.Com, Sradha P of III B.Sc Psychology and Anjitha Johnson of I B.Sc Psychology. Other team members were Simi Simon of I B.A English, Snoopa Joseph of I B.A English and Alina Babu of I B.Sc Psychology. Under the captaincy of Poulo Davis of III B.Com, our Cycling team for men won the 1st Runner up Trophy in Calicut University Cycling Championship.

The other team members were- Noel Shaju of III B.Com, Kendrick Robin of III B.Sc Electronics, Santy Sasi of III B.Sc Computer Science, Astin K Sebastian of III B.Sc Computer Science, Reeshal C J of II B.Sc Computer Science, Jomon Lonappan of II B.Sc Computer Science, Adarv Malic of II B.Sc Electronics, Brolin V G of II B.Com and Renju Varghese of II B.Com. Brolin V G was selected to Calicut University Cycling team.

Our Yogasana team for men won Calicut University Yogasana Championship and the female team secured 2nd Runner up Trophy. Rohan Menon and Banu Prasad of III B.Com have been selected as the first and second individual champions of Calicut University. Adarsh P S of III B.Sc Computer Science, Vyshnav of II B.Sc Psychology and Sreelakshmi N P of I B.Com have been also selected to the University team. Amaljith P S of I B.Sc Electronics and Ajmal P M of III B.Sc Computer Science were the other men team members. Female team members were Sradha P, Sona Sunny, Anusree all of them from III B.Sc Psychology, Gopika Jayaraj of I B.Sc Psychology and Hannath P P of II B.A English.

Sanjith Sajayan, II B.Com has been selected as Mr University of this academic year. He represented Calicut University for the Best Physic Championship at Chadigarh, Panjab on 23rd December, 2017. He also won Mr Kerala and Mr Thrissur titles under 75kg category during this year.

SACRED HEART COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, CHALAKUDY

1	Name and address of the College	:	Sacred Heart College, ChalakudyRailway Station Road, Thrissur Dt.,Kerala - 680307
2	Year of establishment	:	1980
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr.Sr. Reena Ittyachan
	a)Telephone No.	:	04802701159
	b)Official E mail ID	:	shcollegecky@gmail.com
	c)Fax No.	:	04802708877
	d)Web site	:	www.sacredheartcollege.ac.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Sr. Dhanya Bastin
	a)Telephone No.	:	9446762563
	b)Official E mail ID	:	alverniaprovince@yahoo.co.in

Rating Details

5) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
6) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : yes
7) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A+ Grade (3.55)CGPA, December 2016

8. **Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bsc Maths	48
2	Bsc Physics	100
3	Bsc Chemistry	108
4	Bsc Zoology	100
5	B A English	89
6	B A Economics	109
7	B A History	132
8	Bcom Finance	165
9	Bcom Computer Application	156
10	Msc Maths	33
11	Msc Physics	24
12	Msc Chemistry	24
13	Msc Computer Science	18
14	M A English	32
15	M A Economics	13
16	Mcom	38

9. **Student Strength :**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	109	2	330	Nil	569	1010	1010
PG	F	4	0	39	Nil	130	173	173
Total		114	2	369		699		

10. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	1	5	6	4	2
2	Asst Prof.	3	10	13	6	5
3	Assistant Prof.	3	10	13	5	3

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : Asso. Prof : 1

Number of teachers granted leave for higher studies other than FIP : Asso Prof. : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff M : 5 F : 12 Total : 17

11. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 25850
b) Total No. research Journals : 31
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 146
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 29
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 1
f) No. of books published by the college in 2018
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 6000
h) No. of e books subscribed in 2018 : 31,35,000

12. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : UG - 60
PG - 40

13. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Individual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	77	10	-	2	5	
State level	3	-	-	-	3	Nil

SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, KODAKARA

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Sahrdaya College of Advanced Studies Kodakara , P.B No.18, Thrissur District Kerala – 680684 , India
2	Year of establishment	:	2012
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. Jenson P O
	a) Telephone No.	:	0480-2713713
	b) Official E mail ID	:	info@sahrdayascas.ac.inscas@uoc.ac.in
	c) Fax no.	:	0480 - 2713723
	d) Web site	:	www.sahrdayacas.ac.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Msgr. Dr. Lazer Kuttikadan Irinjalakuda Diocese Educational Trust (IDET)
	a) Telephone No.	:	0480 -2826820
	b) Official E mail ID	:	frlazer@web.de
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	:	Ms. Pretty Kiran Mob: 8281089018 scascareer@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Banking	60
2	B.Com Computer Application	60
3	B.Com Finance	120
4	B.Com Finance (Additional Batch)	60
5	B.Com Professional	48
6	B.Com Taxation	48
7	B.Sc Chemistry	48
8	B.Sc Computer Science	36
9	B.Sc Geology	29
10	B.Sc Maths	48
11	B.Sc Physics	48
12	B.Sc Psychology	36
13	BA English	40
14	BA Malayalam	40
15	BBA	50
16	BCA	36

PG

1	M.Sc Psychology	12
2	M.Sc Clinical Psychology	10
3	M.Sc Computer Science	10
4	M.Com Finance	20
5	M.A English	15

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	-	57	-	358	419	812
	F	3	-	76	-	314	393	
PG	M	-	-	1	-	8	9	53
	F	-	-	7	-	37	44	
Total								865

8. Staff Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
2	Asso.Prof.	15	4	19	5	6
3	Asst. Prof.	12	77	89	6	7

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff: M : 31 F : 39 Total : 70

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 16566
b) Total No. research Journals : 17
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 731
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 6

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 82
Ladies Hostel 13**2**

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games
University level	20	-
Inter University level	12	10
State level	-	7

Prizes won by students

	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
	Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	-	-	3	-
Inter University level	-	2	-	-
State level	-	-	-	7

SREE GOKULAM COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, THRISSUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Sree Gokulam College of Arts &Scienc ePazhuvil West, Thrissur Dt.pin 680564
2 Year of establishment : 2017
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. T. R. Hary
a) Telephone No. : 9961001500
b) Official E mail ID : sgcollegetriprayar@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.pazuvil.sgasc.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : A M Educational Trust
a) Telephone No. : 9846051355
b) Official E mail ID : sgcollegetriprayar@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.pazuvil.sgasc.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Mukesh V.M.,Asst. Prof. of Commerce Phone No 9895617021

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A English	24
2	B.Com Computer Application	40
3	B.Sc Chemistry	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	0	41	0	11	57	115
	F	0	0	47	0	11	58	
Total		5	0	88	0	22	115	

8. Staff Data

a)Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Associate Prof.	1	1	2	1	
2	Assistant Prof.	1	9	10	0	1

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : Asst. Prof. 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 1 F : 3 Total : 4

9. Library Facilities

a) No. of New books added in 2018 : 315
b) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 4

SREE KRISHNA COLLEGE, GURUVAYUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Sree Krishna College, P.O. Ariyannur – 680102, Guruvayur
2 Year of establishment : 1964
3 Name of the Principal : D Jayaprasad
a) Telephone No. : 04885235027
b) Official E mail ID : Sreekrishnacollegeguruvayur@yahoo.co.in
d) Web site : www.sreekrishnacollege.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Administrator, Guruvayur Devaswom
a) Telephone No. : 04872556335
b) Official E mail ID : sreekrishnacollegeguruvayur@yahoo.co.in
c) Fax no. : 0487 2554844

d) Web site : www.guruvayurdevaswom.nic.in

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : M V Dinesh

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A English	35
2	B A Functional English	24
3	B A Economics	60
4	B A History	40
5	B A Sanskrit	20
6	B A Malayalam	20
7	B Com	60
8	B Sc Mathematics	30
9	B Sc Physics	35
10	B Sc Chemistry	27
11	B Sc Bio-chemistry	20
12	B Sc Botany	27
13	B Sc Zoology	27
14	M Sc Botany	10
15	M Sc Physics	08
16	M Com	10
17	M A Malayalam	12
18	M A Sanskrit	15

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	29	13	77	0	57	176	536
	F	65	7	214	0	74	360	
PG	M	1	1	6	0	2	10	52
	F	7	0	18	0	17	42	
Total		102	21	315	0	150	588	588

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Department	M	F
M Sc Botany	02	11
M Sc Physics	02	18
Total	33	

12. **Staff Data**

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Associate. Prof.	1	1	2	0	1
2	Asst. Prof.	15	27	42	23	16

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff M : 20 F : 1 Total : 21

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 56244
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 540

14. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos. : Men's Hostel 70
Ladies Hostel 70

15. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 / Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Indiv-idual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
University level	46	90	10	16	05	25
Inter University level	0	10	0	0	01	04
State level	0	20	0	0		05
National level	0	01	0	0		0

SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, VAZHUKKUMPARA

1 Name and Address of the College : Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Vazhukumpara, P O Chuvannamannu-680 652
2 Year of establishment : 2014
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Sabitha N V
a) Telephone No. : 9496241004
b) Official E mail ID : sncollegevazhukumpara@gmail.com
d) Web site : Sncollegevazhukumpara.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency :
a) Telephone No. : 9072324335
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Mr.Prasad K V

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	33
2	B Com	41
3	BBA	33
4	BTTM	33
5	BMCJ	49
6	B.Sc mathematics	33
7	B.Sc Chemistry	28
8	B.Sc Physics	28

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	13	-	89	-	93	195	
	F	8	-	117	-	61	186	
Total		21	-	206	-	154	381	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.-		1	1	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	3	26	29	-	1
3	Guest Lectures	-	2	2	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 3 F : 5 Total : 8

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2033
b) Total No. research Journals : 5
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 72
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 7

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games
University level	32

SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, NATTIKA

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Nattika, Thrissur
2	Year of establishment	:	2013
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. D. Neelakandhan
	a) Telephone No.	:	0487 2395975
	b) Official E mail ID	:	sngcnattika@gmail.com
	c) Web site	:	www.sngcnattika.com
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Sree Narayana Trusts Kollam
	a) Telephone No.	:	04742742932
	b) Official E mail ID	:	sreenarayanatrusts@gmail.com
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Jisnaraj K, Asst. Professor Department of English 9895717445 Jisnar1@rediffmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A. English – Journalism and Public Administration	24
2	B.Com — Finance	60
3	B.B.A - Human Resource Management	40
4	B.C.A —	24
5	M.Com — Finance	15
6	M.A — English	15

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	9	NIL	198	NIL	38	245	387
	F	5	NIL	103	NIL	34	142	
PG	M	0	NIL	3	NIL	2	5	37
	F	1	NIL	27	NIL	4	32	
Total		15		331		78	424	424

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	1	4	5	4	NIL
2	Assistant Prof.	3	23	26	1	NIL

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff : M : 3 F : 2 Total : 5

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2040
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1668
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 12

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts &Cultural Activities
University level	2

SREE RAMA VARMA GOVT.COLLEGE OF MUSIC & PERFORMING ARTS, THRISSUR

1	Name and Address of the College	:	S.R.V.Government College of Music And Performing Arts,Thrissur
2	Year of establishment	:	2015
3	Name of the Principal	:	Sanalkumar.V(Special Officer)
	a) Telephone No.	:	0487-2320190
	b) Official E mail ID	:	srvgcmapa@gmail.com
4	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Sanalkumar.V Special Officer & Public Information Officer 0487-2320190

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A.Vocal	12
2	B.A Veena	6
3	B.A.Violin	6
4	B.A.Mridangam	6

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1		4		4	9	26
	F	5		8		4	17	
Total		6		12		8	26	26

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff-No permanent teaching Staff (Posts not created yet)

b) Non-Teaching Staff-No permanent non-teaching Staff (Posts not created yet).

SREE VIVEKANANDA COLLEGE, KUNAMKULAM

1. Name and Address of the College : Sree Vivekananda College, Kizhur, Kunnamkulam, Thrissur District,Pin-680523
2. Year of establishment : 1981
3. Name of the Principal : Dr.V.S.Eswary
   a) Telephone No. : 04885-222477
   b) Official E mail ID : sreevivekanandakkm@gmail.com
4. Name of the Manager or the Agency : Smt.Sheeja.V.A., Secretary, Cochin Devaswom Board, Thrissur
   a) Telephone No. : 0487-2331124
5. Name of the Public information officer : Dr. Jalsa.M., Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam 9446404139, menon.jalsa@gmail.com

Rating Details

6). Whether included under section 2(f) 12B of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : YES

7). Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : YES

8). Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B+ (2017)

9.**Courses Offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	B.A.Malayalam	40
2.	BA English	40
3.	B.Com (Finance)	60
	PG	
1.	M.Com (Marketing)	20
2.	MA English	20

10.**Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	20	0	38	NIL	12	70	348
	F	65	0	135	NIL	78	278	
PG	M	01	0	06	NIL	01	08	81
	F	16	0	27	NIL	30	73	
Total		102	0	206	NIL	121	429	429

11. **Staff Data**

a).Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Asst. Professors	05	10	15	08	04
2.	Assoc. Professors	01	0	01	00	00
3.	Principal	00	1	01	01	00

b). Non-Teaching Staff

No.of Staff: M : 4 F : 2 Total : 6

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 8117

b) Total No. research Journals : 18

c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 177

d) No.of journals subscribed in 2018 : 18

13.**Extra Curricular activities/achievements :-**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
		Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level					
NIL	18	NIL	NIL	01	04

SRI VYASA NSS COLLEGE, VYASAGIRI

1 Name and Address of the College : Sri Vyasa N.S.S. College, Vyasagiri P.O Wadakkanchery, Thrissur 680623

2 Year of establishment : 1967

3 Name of the Principal : Smt. Kavitha K
   a) Telephone No. : 04884-237249
   b) Official E mail ID : mail@srivyasanss.ac.in
   d) Web site : www.srivyasanss.ac.in

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sri. R. Prasanna Kumar, Secretary, N.S.S. College's Central Committee, C hanganachery
   a) Telephone No. : 0481-2401588
   b) Official E mail ID : ccc.nss@gmail.com

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : G. Madhavankutty, Junior Supdt, Sri Vyasa N.S.S. College, 04884- 237249, mail@srivyasanss.ac.in

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : YES

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : YES

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B (CGPA 2.88), 2015

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com	50
2	B.Sc Maths	24
3	B.Sc Physics	30
4	B.Sc Chemistry	24
5	B.Sc Botany	32
6	B.A. English	24
7	B.A Economics	40
8	B.A History	40
9	M.Sc Chemistry	10
10	M.Sc Physics	12
11	M.Sc Maths	12

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	70	72	18		189	349	924
	F	111	122	35		307	575	
PG	M	3	0	0		4	7	75
	F	7	18	4		39	68	
Total								999

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Department	M	F	Total
Chemistry	-	2	2

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal i/c	0	1	1	0	0
2	Associate Prof.	0	2	2	2	0
3	Assistant Prof.	11	16	27	12	4

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 10 F : 6 Total : 16

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 28823
b) Total No. research Journals : 1
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 18

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 — Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & Games	Sports & Games Team
University level	3	0	
State level (Athletics &Power lifting)	0	2	2

SRI. C. ACHUTHA MENON GOVERNMENT. COLLEGE, KUTTANELLUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Sri. C. Achutha Menon Govt College, Kuttanellur, Thrissur - 680014

2 Year of establishment : 1972
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. C.C. Babu
a) Telephone No. : 0487-2353022
b) Official E mail ID : govtcollegetcr@yahoo.co.in
d) Web site : www.govt.collegethrissur.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr. C.K. Thomas, Asso. Prof. in Physical Education 9446358419 ckthomastrc@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year: B-2013

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A.English	40
2	B.A.Economics	60
3	B.A.History	60
4	B.Com	60
5	BBA	50
6	B.Sc.Psychology	24
7	B.Sc.Computer Science	24
8	B.Sc.Statistics	24
9	M.A.History	15
10	M.A.Economics	15
11	M.A.English	15
12	M.Com	15
13	M.Sc.Psychology	10

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	75	13	157	-	117	362	1094
	F	125	13	391	-	203	732	
PG	M	4	1	2	-	8	15	166
	F	33	3	77	-	38	151	
Total		237	30	627	-	366	1260	1260

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	14	28	42	8	10
2	Asso. Prof.	3	-	3	2	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 12 F : 14 Total : 26

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 46684
b) Total No. research Journals : 19

c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 600
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 19

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 100

14. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
Uty level	8	100	1	-	-	11
Inter Uty level	-	4	-	-	-	-
State level	-	10	-	-	-	3
National level	-	5	-	-	-	1

ST. ALOYSIUS COLLEGE, ELTHURUTH

1 Name and Address of the College : St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth, Thrissur
2 Year of establishment : 1968
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Fr. Babu K.T. CMI
a) Telephone No. : 0487 2360944, 9495226899
b) Official E mail ID : fbpaul@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0487-2362365
d) Web site : www.aloysius.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Rev. Fr. Jose Payyappilly, CMI
a) Telephone No. : 0487 2365119, 9447436141
b) Official E mail ID : josepayyappilly@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.aloysius.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& : Mr. M.T. Joy, Superintendent, 9947390542

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B (2.84/4.00) Dt: 23/03/2013

Courses Offered (*Add more rows if required)* **:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
	DEGREE	
1	B.A Economics (MIH &ICP)	60
2	B.Com Finance	60
3	B.Sc Mathematics (Statistics &Physics)	30
4	B.Sc Physics (Maths & Chemistry)	30
5	B.Sc Chemistry (Physics & Maths)	30
6	B.Sc Zoology (Chemistry &Botany)	30
7	B.Com Banking &Insurance	40
8	B.A English	24
9	B.Com Cooperation	40
10	BBA Finance	40
11	BBA HRM	30
12	BA Multimedia	24
13	B.Com Computer Application	40
14	B.Sc Psychology	24
	P.G	
15	M.A Economics	15
16	M.A English	10
17	M.Sc Mathematics	12
18	M.Sc Zoology –Human Genetics	12
19	M.Sc Physics	12
20	M.Sc Chemistry	12
21	M.Com With Financial Management	20
22	M.Sc Statistics	12
	B.voc Course	
23	Jewellery Designing	50
24	Geommology	50

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	80	2	224	-	336	642	1771
	F	103	-	421	-	605	1129	
PG	M	3	-	3	-	15	21	232
	F	10	-	67	-	134	211	
Total		196	2	715	-	1090	2003	2003

Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Department			
English	F	4	Total 4

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of faculty members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	1	-	
2	Associate Professor	8	3	11	8	4
3	Assistant Professor	16	8	24	9	6
4	Part Time	-	1	1	-	-
	Total			37	18	10

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of staff : M: 10 F : 3 TotAL : 13

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 35844
b) Total No. research Journals : 4
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1202
d) No., of journals and Magazines subscribed in 2018 : 60
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 6000(N-LIST)
f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 31,35000 British Council Online Library Access

Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 85

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 — Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level						
	88	2	-	4	-	3
Inter University level						
	-	1	-	-	-	-
State level	-	1	-	-	-	-
National level	-	1	-	-	-	-

ST MARY'S COLLEGE, THRISSUR

1 Name and Address of the College : St. Mary's College, Thrissur-680 020Kerala, India
2 Year of establishment : 1946
3 Name of the Principal : Sr. Dr. Magie Jose
a) Telephone No. : 0487 233485
b) Official E mail ID smctsr@gmail.com
c) Fax no. 0487 21334785
d) Web site : www.stmaryscollegethrissur.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sr. Anija
a) Telephone No. : 0487 2201770
c) Fax no. : 0487 2200448
d) Web site : www.cmcthrissur.org
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr. Binu K, St. Mary's College, Thrissur 9846678530 binupalara1976@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : 1-5-2015 (A Grade)

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength (IDC+IIDC+IIIDC)
1	BA History	60
2	BA Economics	60
3	B.Sc Mathematics	48
4	B.Sc Botany	36
5	B.Sc Chemistry	48
6	B.Sc Microbiology	36
7	B.Sc Biotechnology	36
8	BCA	36
9	B.Com with Computer Application	50
10	BA English	40
11	BBA	40
12	BSW	40
13	B.VOC Multimedia	50
14	B.VOC Software Development	50
	PG Programmes	
1	MA History	20
2	MSc Mathematics	20
3	MSc Microbiology	12
4	MSc Biotechnology	12
5	MSc Computer Science	12
6	MSc Psychology	12
7	M A Economics	20
8	M.Com	20
9	MSc Botany	12
10	MSc Chemistry	12

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	167	20	616	928	1731	2007
PG	F	29	3	80	169	276	

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	_	1	1	1	1
2	AssociateProf.	_	3	3	2	1
3	Assistant Prof.s	1	32	33	21	7

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 48924
b) Total No. research Journals : 49
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 417
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 10
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 80409

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 225

ST.JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, IRINJALAKUDA, THRISSUR -680121

1 Name and Address of the College : St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur -680121
2 Year of establishment : 1964
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Lissy Anto p
a) Telephone No. : 9995459240
b) Official E mail ID : principal@stjosephs.edu.in
c) Fax no. : 04802830954
d) Web site : www.stjosephs.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : St. Joseph's Educational Society
a) Telephone No. : 0480-2828208
b) Official E mail ID : info@stjosephs.edu.in
c) Fax no. : 04802830954
d) Web site : www.stjosephs.edu.in
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Mrs. Jyothi A J Jr. Superintendent,

with telephone No. 04802825358,
& E-mail ID info@stjosephs.edu.in

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : 'A' Grade in the 3rd Cycle Assessment in 2013

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
Under Graduate Courses		
·	B.Sc. Mathematics	48
·	B.Sc. Physics	48
·	B.Sc. Chemistry	48
·	B.Sc. Zoology	36
·	B.Sc. Botany	36
·	B.Sc. Bio-Technology	36
·	B.A. English	40
·	B.A. Economics	60
·	B.A. History	60
·	B.Com.	60
·	B.B.A. (Self Financing)	50
·	BCA (Self Financing)	36
·	B.Com. with Computer Application (SF)	60
·	B.Sc. Psychology (Self Financing)	36
·	B. Com with finance (Self Financing)	48
·	B. Com with finance Additional Batch (Self Financing)	40
·	BSW (Self Financing)	29
·	B.A English (Self Financing)	24
Post Graduate Courses		
·	M.Sc. Mathematics	20
·	M.Sc. Chemistry	12
·	M.Com.	20
·	M.A. English	20
·	M A Malayalam	20
·	M.Sc. Bio-Technology (Self Financing)	12
·	M.Sc. Computer Science (Self Financing)	12
·	M. Sc. Zoology (Self Financing)	12
·	M. Sc. Botany (Self Financing)	12
·	M A Economics (Self Financing)	20
·	M.C.J. (Self Financing)	20
·	M.S.W. (Self Financing)	20
·	M.Sc. Physics	10
Research Programmes		
·	Ph.D. Chemistry	16
·	Ph.D. Mathematics	16
·	Ph.D. Commerce	16
·	Ph.D. English	16

10. **Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG I Sem							
F	99	2	362	-	456	919	2645
III Sem							
F	122	2	297	-	463	884	
V Sem F	96	1	350	-	395	842	
PG I Sem							
F	24	-	88	-	106	218	403
III Sem							
F	20	2	54	-	109	185	
TOTAL	361	7	1151	-	1529	3048	3048

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Department			Total	No. of students awarded Ph.D in 2018		Total
Mathematics	M	3	8	M	1	8
	F	5		F		
Commerce	M	1	16	M		16
	F	15		F		
English	M	1	4	M		4
	F	3		F		
Chemistry	M		1	M		1
	F	1				
Total		29	29			29

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Associate Prof.	12	12	11	6	-
2	Assistant Prof.	9	41	50	18	16
3	Part time	1	-	1	—	—
4	Adhoc Staff	6	76	82	7	8

Number of teachers granted leve for Higher Studies other than FIP : Assistant Professor : 2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

		M	F	Total
1	Number of Staff	4	20	24
2.	Management Staff	-	30	30

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 63770
b) Total No. research Journals : 184
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 959
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 250
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 3
f) No. of books published by the college in 2018
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : N-LIST3828
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : N-LIST80409

14. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 316

15. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 — Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	65	59	2	9	3	44
Inter University level	5 21		-	-	-	
State level	1	45		1	4	36
National level	1	32		-	2	16

ST. TERASA'S ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MALA

1 Name and Address of the College : St Teresa's Arts And Science College, Kottakkal - Mala
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Dr K T Thomas
a) Telephone No. : 9447253984
b) Official E mail ID : drktthomas@rediffmail.com
d) Web site : stteresasmala.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency:
a) Telephone No. : 9961301105
b) Official E mail ID : stteresasmala@gmail.com
d) Web site : stteresasmala.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Fr Antony Mannummel C MI Ph: 9400637205 : antonymannummel32@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.B.A. with Finance	40
2	B.Com. Finance	40
3	B.Com. Finance (Addl. Batch) 2018*	40
4	B.Com. Co-operation	40
5	M.Com. Finance	15

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	7	0	121	0	132	260	511
	F	11	0	133	0	107	251	
PG	M	0	0	1	0	3	4	28
	F	1	0	10	0	13	24	
Total		19	0	265	0	255	539	539

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1	1	0
2	Vice- Principal	1	0	1	0	1
3	HoD's	1	1	2	0	0
4	Asst Prof on Contract	3	15	18	0	2
5	Physical Edu. Dir.	1	0	1	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff M : 2 F : 5 Total : 7

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3597
b) Total No. research Journals : 6
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 137
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 6

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts &Cultural Activities	Sports &games
University level	4	16

ST.JOSEPH'S ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, PAVARATTY

1 Name and Address of the College : St.Joseph's Arts And Science College, Pavaratty
2 Year of establishment : 2015
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.P.T.Jose
a) Telephone No. : 9388552844
b) Official E mail ID : sjascpavaratty@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.stjosephscollege.com
4 Name of the Manager : Fr. Jose Chittilappilly C M I
a) Telephone No. : 04872645210
b) Official E mail ID : sjascpavaratty@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.stjosephscollege.com

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Finance	48
2	B.Com Co-Operation	48
3	B A English Literature	30

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	NIL	8	NIL	42	50	139
	F	2	NIL	48		39	89	

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Asst. Professors	5	11	16	1	NIL

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 2 F: 3 Total : 5

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 4875
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 550

9. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 / Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level						
[D ZONE	81	15	-	1	-	-

THARANANELLUR ARTS& SCIENCE COLLEGE, IRINJALAKKUDA

1 Name and Address of the College : Tharananellur Arts & Science College,Thanissery P. O.Irinjalakuda - 680701
2 Year of establishment : 2013
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. K. M. Ahamed
a) Telephone No. : 0480 – 2876986
b) Official E mail ID : campus@tharananellur.com
d) Web site : www.tharananellur.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Tharananellur Educational and Cultural Society (TECS)
a) Telephone No. : 9846730721
b) Official E mail ID : jathavedankp@gmail.com
c) Web site : campus@tharananellur.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : K. P. Narayanan 9446232558, campus@tharananellur.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	40
2	B.Com Finance	40
3	B.Com Co-operation	40
4	BBA Finance	40
5	BCA	24
6	B.Sc. Food Technology	24
7	B.Sc. Biochemistry	24
8	B.Sc. Microbiology	24
9	BMMC / B. A. Multimedia (from 2017 Admission)	24
10	M.Com Finance	15

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	17	0	364	-	121	502	812
	F	5	0	256	-	49	310	
PG	M	1	0	4	-	3	8	34
	F	0	0	18	-	8	26	
Total		23	0	642	-	181	846	846

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Asst. Professors	6	38	44	-	2
2.	Guest Lecturer	0	1	1	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 5 F : 11 Total : 16

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3421
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 927
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 7
d) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2

VIMALA COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), THRISSUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Vimala College (Autonomous) Thrissur – 680009
2 Year of establishment : 1967
3 Name of the Principal : Dr Sr Beena Jose
a) Telephone No. : 04872332080
b) Official E mail ID : mail@vimalacollege.edu.in
c) Fax no. : 0487 2321759
d) Web site : www.vimalacollege.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager : CMC Education Society
a) Telephone No. : 0487-2201770
b) Official E mail ID : nirmalaprovince@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID : Mr Santhosh P Jose Vimala CollegeThrissur-9 . 9495634114 spjsanthosh@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : 3.5 (2014)

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
Degree Courses		
1	B.Sc Mathematics	48
2	B.Sc Statistics	36
3	B.Sc Physics	48
4	B.Sc Chemistry	48
5	B.Sc Botany	36

6	B.Sc Zoology	36
7	B.Sc Home Science	36
8	B.Sc Textile &Fashion Technology*	24
9	B.Sc Computer Science	36
10	B A English	40
11	B A Functional English	40
12	B A Economics	60
13	B A Sociology	60
14	B A Malayalam	40
15	B.Com	60
16	B.Com*	60
	Post Graduate Courses	
1	M.Sc Mathematics *	15+3 Marginal
2	M.Sc Physics	12
3	M.Sc Chemistry *	12
4	M.Sc Botany *	10+2 Marginal
5	M.Sc Zoology*	12
6	M.Sc Textile &Costume Science*	12
7	M.SC Nutrition &Dietetics*	12
8	M A English	20
9	MA Economics	20
10	M A Malayalam	20
11	M A Sociology*	20
12	M.Com	20
13	M S W	20

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	250	19	494	0	1319	2082	2082
PG	F	41	1	92	0	250	384	384
Total		291	20	586	0	1569	2466	2466

11. **Details of Research Departments**

Name of Research Department		Total		No. of students awarded Ph.D in 2018	Total
English	F	16	F	1	16
Physics	F	5	F	0	5
Commerce	F	4	F	0	4
Social Work	F	2	F	0	2
Total		27		1	27

12. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	0	1	1	1	0
2	Associate Prof.	0	9	9	7	5
3	Assistant Prof.	9	73	82	38	20
4	Assistant Professor on Contract (State)	0	15	15	0	0
5	Assistant Professor on Contract (Management)	0	36	36	1	0

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : Assistant Prof. : 3

Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP: Assistant Prof. : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 3 F : 25 Total : 28

13. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 78684
b) Total No. research Journals : 100
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 2680
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 160
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 6237
f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 3000000

14. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 450

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Arts & &Cultural Activiites Indi-vidual	Sports & games Team	Sports & games Indi vidual
University level	112	88	1	19	Bronze- 6	Gold - 45 Silver - 23 Bronze - 23
Inter University level	17	18	4	-	Silver - 1	-
State level	17	29	4	-	Gold - 3 Silver - 2	Bronze-2
National level	1	1	1	-	-	-

THAQWA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA ARABIC COLLEGE, ANDATHODE

1	Name And Address of The College	:	Thaqwa Afsal-Ul-Ulama Arabic College ,Andathode, Thrissur D.T
2	Year Of Establishment	:	2003
3	Name Of The Principal	:	Abdulla Yisar.M
	A) Telephone No.	:	9846463536
	B) Official E Mail Id	:	Thaqwaarabiccollege@Gmail.Com, Tauuac@Uoc.Ac.In
	D) Web Site	:	www.Thaqwa.Net
4	Name Of The Manager or The Agency	:	Thoufeeque Charituble Trust
	A) Telephone No.	:	04872544095
	B) Official E Mail Id	:	Theqwaandatho@Gmail.Com
	D) Web Site	:	www.Thaqwa.Net
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Raseena.K 8086574071 raseenakp544@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afsal-Ul-Ulama preliminary first year	60
2	Afsal-Ul-Ulama preliminary second year	60
3	BA Afsal-ul-ulama first year	40
4	BA Afsal-ul-ulama second year	40
5	BA Afsal-ul-ulama third year	40

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG Afsal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary	F	-	-	54	-	54	-
	F	-	-	60	-	60	
Total							114

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	-	-	-	-
2	Lecturer	-	4			

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 3 F : 3

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3480
b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 75
c) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 2

AMBOOKAN ITTOOP MEMORIAL (AIM) COLLEGE OF LAW, POYYA, THRISSUR

1 Name And Address of The College : Aim College of Law, Poyya.P.O,Thrissur (DT.), Pin 680733
2 Year Of Establishment : 2014-15
3 Name Of The Principal: A.Sathyaseelan
A) Telephone No. : 8139895888
B) Official E Mail Id : aimcollegeoflaw@gmail.com
D) Web Site : www.aimcollegeoflaw.com
4 Name of The Manager or The Agency : Jose I Ambookan
A) Telephone No. : 9895043032
B) Official E Mail Id : aimcollegeoflaw@gmail.com
5 Name &Address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : A.Sathyaseelan, Principal 8139895888 aimcollegeoflaw@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.B.A;Ll.B (Hons.) 5 year Integrated Double Degree (Law)	60

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	7	NIL	32	NIL	29	68	187
	F	17	NIL	63	NIL	39	119	
Total		24	NIL	95	NIL	68	187	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	Nil	Nil	Nil
2	Asst. Professor	1	10	11	Nil	Nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 1 F : 7 Total : 8

9. **Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences**

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2018 No. of Seminars/ Workshops / conferences/ others Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	2	NIL	NIL
2	Workshops	1	1	NIL
3	Conferences	1	NIL	NIL
4	Others	2	NIL	NIL

10. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 1209
b) Total No. research Journals : 2
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 112
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 6
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2

11. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos. : Ladies Hostel : 10

12. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students Arts & &Cultural Activiites Team	Indiv-idual	Sports & games Team	Indi vidual
University level	4	42	NIL	1	NIL	NIL

GOVT LAW COLLEGE, THRISSUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Govt Law College Thrissur, Ayyanthole P.O, Thrissur - 680003
2 Year of establishment : 1992
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Bindu M Nambiar
a) Telephone No : 04872360150

b) Official E mail ID : glcthrissur1992@gmail.com
c) Fax No. : 04872362664
d) Web Site : www.glcthrissur.com

4. Name &address of the Public Information Officer (Under RTI) with telephone No. : Sindhumol.K.R Administrative Assistant , Govt Law College Thrissur 0487-2360150

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No): Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes /No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

9. **Course offered**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	LL.B Unitary Degree (3 Year)	100
2	BBA LLB (Hons) Degree (5 Year)	80
3	LL.M	10

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC (SEBC)	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	29	1	46	Nil	210	286	668
	F	34	8	103	Nil	237	382	
PG	M	1	0	1	Nil	4	6	20
	F	2	0	2	Nil	10	14	
Total	66	9	152	Nil	461	688	688	

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	0	1	1	1	Nil
2	Assistant Prof.	3	12	15	3	3
3	Guest Lecturer	0	6	6	Nil	Nil

b) Non Teaching Staff

1 Number of Staff M : 11 F : 10 Total : 21

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No of Books : 35127
b) Total no of research journals : 16
c) No.of New books added in 2018 : 2652
d) No of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 1
e) No of e –journal subscribed in 2018 : 3

13. **Extra Curricular activities/Achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018 — Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	85	16	1	1	Nil	Nil

ANSAR TRAINING COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

1 Name and Address of the College : Ansar Training College For Women
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Mahamood Shihab . K M
a) Telephone No. : 04885281601, 8138018183
c) Fax no. : 04885 282278
b) Official E mail ID : atc@ansar.in
d) Web site : www.ansartrainingcollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency:
a) Telephone No. : 04885 281601
b) Official E mail ID : atc@ansar.in
c) Fax no. : 04885 282278
d) Web site : www.ansartrainingcollege.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year: B' Grade May 2014

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Arabic	10
2	B.Ed English	22
3	B.Ed Mathematics	14
4	B.Ed Physical Science	24
5	B.Ed Social Science	20
	Total	100

10. **Student Strength**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	5	0	72	0	23		100

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1	1	1
2	Assistant Prof.	1	11	12	0	0
3	Music Teacher	-	1	1	-	-
4	Art Teacher	1	1	-	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M: 3 F: 4 Total: 7

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 5863
b) Total No. research Journals : 15
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 715
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 12
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018

f) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 2
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2
h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 50

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel: 150 seating Capacity

DR. PALPU MEMORIAL SNDP YOGAM COLLEGE OF EDUCATION, KODUNGALLUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Dr.Palpu Memorial SNDP Yogam College of Education, Kodungallur,Pin:680664, Thrissur District
2 Year of establishment : 1995
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.K.S.Anitha
a) Telephone No. : 0480 2803655
b) Official E mail ID : drpalpu@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency:
a) Telephone No. : 04742746120
b) Official E mail ID : vellappallyoffice@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04742746120
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr.K.S.Anitha, Ph: 9447770865 drpalpu@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Ed English	10
2	B Ed Malayalam	5
3	B Ed Mathematics	5
4	B Ed Natural Science	10
5	B Ed Physical Science	10
6	B Ed Social Science	10

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	1	0	0	0		50
	F	3	0	39	0	7		

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	1	0	0
2	Lecturers in B.Ed section	10	10	0	3	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff
No. of Staff : M : 1 F : 5 Total : 6

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 6308
b) Total No. research Journals : 4
c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 10

EUPHRAISIA TRAINING COLLEGE, KATTOOR

1 Name and Address of the College : Euphrasia Training College For Women,Kattoor
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Sr.Leena C.P
a) Telephone No. : 0480-2877364
b) Official E mail ID : euphrasiatrg@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.euphrasiatriningcollege.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sr.Rosemary CMC,Udaya CMC Educational Society
a) Telephone No. : 0480-2825371

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength	Admitted
	B.Ed	50	50
1	Commerce	12	8
2	English	10	14
3	Mathematics	6	6
4	Physical Science	10	10
5	Social Science	12	12

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	5	-	13	—	32	50	

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	1	1		
2	Asst.Professors	3	7	10	1	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff
Number of Staff : F : 7 Total : 7

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 6200
b) Total No. research Journals : 15
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 60

9. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel 25

INSTITUTE OF ADVANCED STUDY IN EDUCATION, THRISSUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Institute of Advanced Study In Education, Thrissur
2 Year of establishment : 1945
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.C.Praveen
a) Telephone No. : 0487-2331185
b) Official E mail ID : iasethrissur@gmail.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr. P V Happy, Asst .prof. 0487-2331185, 9446870670 : drpvhappy@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : YES
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : YES
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B+, 2016

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	M.Ed	50
2	B.Ed -English	7
3	B.Ed -Hindi	6
4	B.Ed -Malayalam	6
5	B.Ed -Maths	6
6	B.Ed -Natural Science	6
7	B.Ed -Physical Science	7
8	B.Ed -Social Science	6
9	B.Ed -Sanskrit	6

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	1	0	0	2	3	50
	F	9	1	10	0	27	47	
PG	M	0	0	0	0	2	2	44
	F	2	0	5	0	35	42	
Total		11	2	15	0	66	94	94

11. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Assistant Prof.	4	7	11	8	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 9 F : 15 Total : 24

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 27100
b) Total No. research Journals : 6
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 11
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 497
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : More Than 3 Lakh
f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : More Than Three Lakhs

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 25
Ladies Hostel 30

JESUS TRAINING COLLEGE, MALA

1 Name and Address of the College : Jesus Training College, Mala
2 Year of establishment : 1995
3 Name of the Principal : Fr.Rapai. P.C
a) Telephone No. : 04802891245
b) Official E mail ID : jtcmala@rediffmail.com
d) Web site : www.jesustrainingcollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Msgr.Lazar Kuttikadan
a) Telephone No. : 04802897677
b) Official E mail ID : jtcmala@rediffmail.com
d) Web site : www.jesustrainingcollege.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Sri.Sureshkumar P.K 9447435548 jtcmala@rediffmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	English	18
2	Malayalam	10
3	Mathematics	14
4	Natural Science	16
5	Physical Science	20
6	Social Science	22

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	1	0	2	3	
	F	7	0	25	0	63	95	
Total		7		26		65	98	98

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1.	Principal	1	-	1	-	1
2.	Assistant Prof.	8	7	15	0	7

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M: 2 F : 5 Total : 7

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 13650
b) Total No. research Journals : 5
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 150
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 10

JPE TRAINING COLLEGE, KOORKKANCHERY

1 Name and Address of the College : J P E Training College Koorkenchery P.O. ,Thrissur 680007
2 Year of establishment : 1995
3 Name of the Principal : Smt. Shiney P. J.
a) Telephone No. : 0487 2423379
b) Official E mail ID : jpetrgcollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.jpeeducationalagency.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sri. E.D.Thomas
a) Telephone No. : 0487 2423379
b) Official E mail ID : jpetrgcollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.jpeeducationalagency.org

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Smt. Shiney P.J. Principal

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Degree (English ,Maths. Natural Science,Physical Science and Social Science	50

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	-	1	-	4	7	95
	F	4	-	20	-	64	88	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	-	1	1	·	
	Asst. Professor		6	6	-	1
	Total		7	7		1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff F : 3 Total ; 3

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 7398 books
b) Total No. research Journals : 4
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 200
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

MAR OSTHATHEOS TRAINING COLLEGE, PERUMPILAVU

1 Name and Address of the College : Mar Osthatheos Training College, Perumpilavu, Kunnamkulam (Via), Thrissur (Dt), Pin-680519, P.H: 04885 289676
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Limsy John T
a) Telephone No. : 04885 289676
b) Official E mail ID : motctcrp@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.motctcr.org
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mr. Chacko George Panakkal
a) Telephone No. : 9288602001
b) Official E mail ID : motctcrp@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.motctcr.org
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer : Dr. Limsy John T 9447672616 limsyjoy@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
	B.Ed. Degree	
1	Natural Science	13
2	Physical Science	17
3	Social Science	17
4	English	19
5	Mathematics	14
6	Commerce	20

7. **Student Strength: 100 nos.**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	4		1	5	100
	F	8		44		43	95	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal		1	1	1	
2	Assistant Prof.	4	5	9	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 3 F : 2 Total : 5

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 6686
b) Total No. research Journals: 6
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 10

NAMBOODIRIS COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, IRINJALAKKUDA

1 Name and Address of the College : Namboodiris College of Teacher Education Marar Road, West Nada , Irinjalakuda, Thrissur
2 Year of establishment : 2009
3 Name of the Principal : Smt.Mallika Rajagopal
a) Telephone No. : 04802823910
b) Official E mail ID : contact@namboodiris.com
D) Web Site : www.Namboodiris.Com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sri. K.P.Krishnanunni
a) Telephone No. : 9447877695
b) Official E mail ID : contact@namboodiris.com
D) Web Site : www.Namboodiris.Com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Sri.K.P.Krishnanunni Mob:9447877695 contact@Namboodiris.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed English (1st Year)	09

2	B.Ed Natural Science (1St Year)	11
3	B.Ed Physical Science (1St Year)	10
4	B.Ed Sanskrit (1St Year)	08
5	B.Ed Social Science (1St Year)	12
6	B.Ed English (2nd Year)	08
7	B.Ed Natural Science (2nd Year)	10
8	B.Ed Physical Science (2nd Year)	11
9	B.Ed Sanskrit (2nd Year)	11
10	B.Ed Social Science (2nd Year)	10

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
B Ed	M	1	-	3	-	2	100	50
	F	9	—	42	00	43		

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff M	F	Total
1	Principal	-	01	01
	Asst.Professors	0	07	07
	Part Time Staff	1	01	02

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 01 F : 03 Total : 04

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3778
b) Total No. research Journals : 10
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 05
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 02

NAVAJYOTHI COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, OLARIKKARA

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Navajyothi College of Teacher Education For Women, Olarikkara,Thrissur
2	Year of establishment	:	2002
3	Name of the Principal	:	Dr. Gigi Paul
	a) Telephone No.	:	0487-2363044
	b) Official E mail ID	:	navajyothiseptember@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.navajyothi.co.in
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	Navajyothi College of Teacher Education
	a) Telephone No.	:	0487-2360044
	b) Official E mail ID	:	navajyothiseptember@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.navajyothi.co.in
5	Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	:	Nisy Mickel T. nisyanto@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed. in Mathematics	16 x 2
2	B.Ed. in Physical Science	16 x 2
3	B.Ed. in Natural Science	16 x 2
4	B.Ed. in Social Science	20 x 2
5	B.Ed. in Malayalam	16 x 2
6	B.Ed. in English	16 x 2

7. **Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	9	-	25	-	162	196	196

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	-	1	1	1	
2	Assistant Prof.	4	8	12		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : F : 6 Total : 6

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 9113
b) Total No. research Journals : 10
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 50
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 1

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

Sports &games

University level Badminton Tournament, 2018

SREE VIVEKANANDA TEACHER EDUCATION CENTRE, AKKIKKAVU, THRISSUR

1	Name and Address of the College	:	Sree Vivekananda Teacher Education Centre Akkikkavu, Thrissur
2	Year of establishment	:	2005
3	Name of the Principal	:	Lillymol.K.J
	a) Telephone No.	:	04885-284331
	b) Official E mail ID	:	lillymolkj@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.svtec-kerala.org
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	:	T.R Shanmughan
	a) Telephone No.	:	04885-281738
	b) Official E mail ID	:	trshanmughana@gmail.com
	d) Web site	:	www.svtec-kerala.org

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Commerce	14
2	B.Ed English	20
3	B.Ed Malayalam	16
4	B.Ed Natural Science	17

5 B.Ed Physical Science 17
6 B.Ed Social Science 16

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG(B.Ed) 1st Year								
	M	0	1	6	0	0	7	197
	F	34	0	112	0	44	190	

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal		1	1	——-	——
2	Assistant Prof.	2	11	13	———	——

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : F : 4 Total : 4

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 8261
b) Total No. research Journals : 7
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1
d) No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 1

CHRIST COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, IRINJALAKKUDA

1 Name and Address of the College : Christ College of Physical Education, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur, Kerala-680 125
2 Year of establishment : 2011
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.A.N.Sasidharan
a) Telephone No. : 0480-2829658
b) Official E mail ID : ccpeijk@gmail.com
c) Web site : Ccpeijk.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Rev. Fr. Jacob Njerinjampilly CMIChrist Educational Society
a) Telephone No. : 0480-2825384
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Simy Seraphin Rosy Asst. Prof., 0480-2824899 simyrose@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.P.Ed(2 Year) Degree Course	100
2	B.P.Ed(Integrated) 4 Year Degree course	24

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
B.P.Ed(2 Year)								
UG	M	1	0	20	0	2	23	32
	F	0	0	6	0	3	9	
Total		1	0	26	0	5	32	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Associate Prof.	1	-	1	0	1
2	Assistant Prof.	2	2	4	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : F : 3 Total : 3

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 888
b) Total No. research Journals : 2
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 80
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 125
Ladies Hostel 60

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activiites	Sports games	Prizes won by students: Arts & &Cultural Activiites		Sports & games	
			Team	Indiv-idual	Team	Indi vidual
University level	20	Football				
National level	1	Wushu				Third

ELIJAH INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

1 Name and Address of the College : Elijah Institute of Management Studies Kurichikara, Ponganamkad, Trichur 680028
2 Year of establishment : 2004
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Linda Mary Simon, M.Com,, PGDCA, M.Phil., MBA, Ph.D.
a) Telephone No. : 04872694201
b) Official E mail ID : Elijah_ims@yahoo.co.in
c) Fax no. : 04872694201
d) Web site : http://www.elims.edu.in/
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Elim Charitable & Educational Trust
a) Telephone No. : 0487-2694202
b) Official E mail ID : Kurianek2008@gmail.com.
c) Fax no. : 0487-2694202

d) Web site : http://www.elims.edu.in/

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Mr. Vikas Babu Admission and Placement Officer 9447307886 vikas.elims@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

9. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	MBA, Finance, HR, Marketing, Systems ,International Business	60

10. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
PG	M	-	-	30	-	18	48	-
	F	-	-	32	-	32	64	-

11. **Staff Data** a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal		1	1	1	1
2	Assoc.Prof.	1	1	2	1	-
3	Asst.Prof.	3	1	4	-	-
4	Adj. Staff	1		1	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 4 F : 4 Total : 8

12. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 6565
b) Total No. research Journals : 14
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 50
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 14
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 2

13. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel 25 rooms in a building taken on rent
Ladies Hostel 25 rooms—75 bed space

IES COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE

1 Name and Address of the College : IES College of Architecture Chittilappilly P.O, Thrissur, Kerala - 680551
2 Year of establishment : 2012
3 Name of the Principal : Prof.K.K George
a) Telephone No. : 0487-2309708
b) Official E mail ID : iescatcr@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Ideal Educational Society
a) Telephone No. : 0487-2308327
b) Official E mail ID : iescorpoffice@gmail.com
Name &address of the Public information officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & : K.S.S Pillai 0487-2308327
E-mail ID: : hriescorpoffice@gmail.com

5. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Arch	40

6. **Student strength :**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	
I &II Sem								
	M	1	0	12	0	5	18	40
	F	0	0	13	0	9	22	
III &IV Sem								
	M	1	0	8	0	8	17	40
	F	1	0	18	0	4	23	
5th &6th Sem								
	M	0	0	6	0	5	11	37
	F	1	0	17	0	8	26	
7th &8th Sem								
	M	2	0	7	0	6	15	37
	F	0	0	9	0	13	22	
9th &10th Sem								
	M	0	0	8	0	6	14	37
	F	1	0	9	0	13	23	
Total		8	0	107	0	77	191	191

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
Asst. Professors		4	3	7	Nil	Nil
Assoc. Professors		2	2	4	Nil	Nil
Professors		2	2	Nil	Nil	Nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 2 F : 3 Total : 5

8. **Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences**

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2018 No. of Seminars/ Workshops / conferences/ others Institutional
1	Seminars	
2	Workshops	Presentation on lighting /lights Presentation on Birla whites
3	Conferences	
4	Others	World water day celebration Women's day celebrationConducted ARCHNOVA

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 915
b) Total No. research Journals : 12
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 7
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 24
e) No. ofe journal subscribed in 2018 : DELNET
f) No ofe books subscribed in 2018 : DELNET

10 .Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos. : Men's Hostel 40
Ladies Hostel 40

11.**Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

	No. of Students participated in 2018	Prizes won by students	
	Arts &Cultural Activities		Sports &games (Team)
State level	Annual NASA convention at DC College of Architecture (Jan 29, Feb 3)	25	Foot ball match DG College of Calicut (26-28, Jan 2018)
	· Attended workshop on Bamboo and mud construction		
	· Attended design competition at RIT, Kottayam	2	
	· Attended Town planning completion at Thejus college of Architecture	6	
	· Product design competition at NIT	2	

INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT & TECHNOLOGY, THRISSUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Institute of Management and Technology-Thrissur (Westfort Higher Education Trust) P.O.M.G.Kavu, Pottore, Thrissur-680581
2 Year of establishment : 2004
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Rajani Menon (Principal i/c)
a) Telephone No. : 0487-2204323
b) Official E mail ID : enquiry@imt-thrissur.in
c) Web site : www.imttcr.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Westfort Higher Education Trust
a) Telephone No. : 0487-2388614
b) Official E mail ID : info@westforthospital.org
c) Fax no. : 0487-2380039
d) Web site : www.imttcr.com
5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Mr. Vinu V. G. vgvinu@gmail.com

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	MBA	60
2	MCA (NOC received for closure of course w.e.f 2018 onwards)	60

7. **Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
MBA Third Semester							
M	-	OEC 1	3	-	0	4	17
F	-	-	7	-	6	13	
MCA Second Semester							
M	-	-	1	-	0	1	6
F	-	-	1	-	4	5	
MCA Fourth Semester							
M	-	OEC-1	1	-	-	2	13
F	-	OEC-1	6	-	4	11	
MCA Sixth Semester							
M	-	-	-	-	1	1	5
F	-	-	1	-	3	4	

8 **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Vice Principal (Principal i/c)	-	1	1	1	1
2	Assistant Prof.	3	5	8	1	
3	Guest Staff	1	1	2	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 3 F : 2

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 14506
b) Total No. research Journals : 58
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 500
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 1

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 120
Ladies Hostel 120

NAIPUNNYA BUSINESS SCHOOL, PONGAM

1 Name and Address of the College : Naipunnya Business School Pongam Koratty East P.O.Thrissur – 680 308.
2 Year of establishment : 2012
3 Name of the Principal : Fr. Saji Peter Kannaparamban

a) Telephone No. : 0480 2733573
b) Official E mail ID : mail@nbs.ac.in
c) Web site : www.nbs.ac.in

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Naipunnya Charitable Society
a) Telephone No. : 0480 2733573
b) Official E mail ID : mail@nbs.ac.in
c) Web site : www.nbs.ac.in

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Fr. Saji Peter Kannaparamban 9497372289 frsajipeter@naipunnya.ac.in

6. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
01	Master of Business Administration (MBA)	60

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
PG	M	1	0	7	0	31	39	95
	F	0	0	14	0	42	56	
Total		1	0	21	0	73	95	

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Professors	2	0	2	3	1
2.	Associate Prof.	1	0	1		
3.	Assistant Prof.	5	2	7		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

No. of Staff : M : 2 F : 3 Total : 5

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3800
b) Total No. research Journals : 22
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 645
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 22
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 1
f) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2
g) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 2

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 56 Nos

SAHRDAYA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES, KODAKARA

1 Name and Address of the College : Sahrdaya Institute of Management Studies,P.B. No:19, Kodakara, Thrissur-680684

2 Year of establishment : 2015

3 Name of the Principal : Dr. George A P
a) Telephone No. : 0480-2759252
b) Official E mail ID : info@sahrdayasims.ac.in
d) Web site : www.sahrdayasims.ac.in

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Rev. Dr. Lazar Kuttikadan
a) Telephone No. : 9447194570
b) Official E mail ID : lazarkuttikadan@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0480-2726634
d) Web site : www.sahrdayasims.ac.in

5 Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) . : Mrs.Henna Kurian, Sahrdaya Institute of Management Studies,P.B. No:19, Kodakara, Thrissur-680684,7025165333, Info@Sahrdayasims.Ac.In

6. Courses Offered:

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Master Of Business Administration (MBA) – HR, Finance,Marketing.	60

7. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
PG	M	-	-	6	-	26	32	84
	F	-	-	12	-	40	52	-
Total				18	-	66	84	-

8. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Professor	4	2	6	-	-
2	Professor	1	-	1	1	-
3	Prof.(Adjunct)	1	-	1	-	-

Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP: Asst. Prof. 2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff M : 3 F : 1 Total : 4

9. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 2273
b) Total No. research Journals : 24
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 95
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 24

10. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos.: Men's Hostel 60
Ladies Hostel 60

11. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Sports &games
University level	15

THEJUS COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE, VELLARAKKAD, THRISSUR

1 Name and Address of the College : Thejus college of architecture, Vellarakkad, Thrissur, Kerala-680584
2 Year of establishment : 2014
3 Name of the Principal : Prof.Ar.Mohaideen Abdul Kader
a) Telephone No. : 04885267135
b) Official E mail ID : thejusarc@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.thejusarch.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mr. K. Kunhikrishnan (Director, Thejus group of institutions)

5. **Courses Offered:**

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bachelor of Architecture (B.Arch)	40

6. **Student Strength:**

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Students	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	8	0	7	15	40
	F	0	0	19	0	16	25	
Total		0	0	27	0	23	40	40

7. **Staff Data**

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig.	No. of Staff members M	F	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Principal	1	0	1	0	0
2	Professors	1	0	1	0	0
3	Associate Prof.	6	0	6	0	0
4	Assistant Prof.	14	14	28	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Number of Staff : M : 3 F : 6 Total : 9

8. **Library Facilities**

a) Total No. of books : 3286
b) Total No. research Journals : 26
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 104
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 21
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 717
f) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 209

9. **Hostel facilities**

Bed space in nos. : Men's Hostel 181
Ladies Hostel 216

10. **Extra Curricular activities/achievements**

I) No. of Students participated in 2018

	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & Game
State level	I-Zonasa: 1) SIDC-5 2) Dance-12 3) Fashion-11 4) Photography -1 5) Short film-1	IZonasa: 1) Football-12

Arts & Cultural Activities

State Level	Team	Individual
	1) SIDC- Convention trophy- First 2) Dance-First 3) Fashion-First	1) Photography - First

GOVT.COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS , TRICHUR

Phone : Office : 0487 – 2323060 Res : 0484 – 2793868

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BFA	(2000-01) (Painting, Sculpture and Applied Arts)	40

ST. THOMAS COLLEGE, TRICHUR, 680 001(ESTD.1919) (AUTONOMOUS)

Phone: Office : 0487 – 2420435 Principal: 0487-2444486 Res 0487 – 2752669

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	1. Economics with Mathematical tools for Economics & Indian constitution and Politics(sub)	60
	2. English & History Pattern II	60
BSc	1. Physics with Maths & Chemistry (sub)	48
	2. Chemistry with Maths & Physics (sub)	48
	3. Botany with Chemistry & Zoology (Sub)	36
	4. Zoology with Chemistry & Botany (sub)	36
	5. Mathematics with Statistics & Physics (sub)	48
	6. Mathematics with Statistics & Computer Application (sub)(2007-08)	48
	7. Computer Science with Mathematics & Physics (sub)	36
	8. Statistics with Mathematics & Computer Application (sub)	24
	9. Electronics with Mathematics & Physics (sub) (Self – financing 02-03)	36
Bcom	With Finance (SF)	60
B.Com	With Finance	60
B.Com	Banking & Insurance	60
BBA		50
BVC	(Bachelor of Visual Communication)	24
BCA		24
BMMC	(Bachelor of Multimedia Communication)(SF)	24
MA	1. English (with American Literature)	20
	2. Economics (With Agricultural Economics & Fiscal Economics)	20
MSc	1. Physics with Electronics	12
	2. Chemistry (Organic Chemistry Optional)	12
	3. Mathematics	20
	4. Botany	12
	5. Zoology (with Entomology)	12
	6. Statistics (Operation Research Optional)	10
	7. Computer Science (SF)	12
	8. Computer Science (Aided 2014-15)	12
	9. Electronics (SF)	12
Mcom	With Financial Management	20

MSW	(SF)	20
MVC	(Master Of Visual Communication) (SF)	12

SREE KERALA VARMA COLLEGE, TRICHUR

Phone: Office : 0487 – 2380535 Principal : 2380438

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	1. Economics with Political Science & Modern Indian History(sub)	60
	2. Malayalam with Sanskrit (Sub)	20
	3. English with Social and Cultural History of Britain & World History(sub)	20
	4. Hindi with Correspondence and Secretarial drafting in Hindi & Cultural History of India/Sanskrit (sub)	20
	5. Sanskrit with History of Sanskrit Literature and Comparative Philology & Cultural Heritage of India (sub)	30
	6. History with Political Science & General Economics(sub)	50
	7. Politics with World History & General Economics (sub)	50
	8. Philosophy with Political Science and Introduction to Logic(sub)	40
	9. Functional English with Journalism and Study of Eng. Literature and Fiction(sub)	24
BSc	1. Physics with Maths & Chemistry (sub)	48
	2. Chemistry with Maths & Physics(sub)	36
	3. Botany with Chemistry & Zoology(sub)	27
	4. Zoology with Chemistry & Botany(sub)	28
	5. Mathematics with Statistics & Physics (sub)	60
	6. Statistics with Maths & Mathematical Economics (sub)	24
Bcom	With Cooperation* (changed to Finance in 2009-10)	60
BCA		24
MA	1. Economics	15
	2. English with American Literature/Teaching of English	12
	3. Malayalam	15
	4. Politics	15
MSc	1. Physics	12
	2. Mathematics	15
	3. Chemistry	12
Mcom		15

SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, NATTIKA, TRICHUR

Phone: 0487 – 2391246(Office) Res : 0487 – 2393706 (Principal) 0487-2393706 (Fax)
email :snnattika@gmail.com,
Website : www.sncollegenattika.org

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	1. Economics with Indian Constitution and Politics & Modern Indian History (sub)	60
	2. Malayalam with Sanskrit(Sub)	36
BSc	1. Physics with Maths & Chemistry (sub)	36
	2. Chemistry with Maths & Physics (sub)	36
	3. Botany with Chemistry & Zoology (sub)	36
	4. Zoology with Chemistry & Botany (sub)	36
	5. Mathematics with Statistics & Physics (sub)	36
Bcom	With Co-operation	60
MA	1. Economics	16
	2. Malayalam (provl.affln.2013-14)	12
MSc	1. Physics	12
	2. Chemistry (Applied Chemistry changed to Chemistry w.e.f 2008-09)	12
	3. Botany	12
	4. Zoology (Fishery Biology as a special subject)	12
	5. Mathematics	16
Mcom		20

MES ASMABI COLLEGE, P.VEMBALLUR

Phone: 0480 – 2850596 Principal: 2859032, 9447367279

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	1. Economics with Modern Indian History & Indian Constitution and Politics (sub)	50
	2. English with British History & Political Science (sub)	39
	3. Mass Communication and Journalism (As per order No U.O.No.3146/2014/CU) (SF)	24
BSc	1. Physics with Mathematics and Chemistry (sub)	36
	2. Botany with Chemistry & Zoology (sub)	30
	3. Mathematics with Statistics & Physics (sub)	36
	4. Aquaculture with Biochemistry & Zoology (sub)	36
	5. Psychology) (Self Financing 2014-15)	24
	6. Maths	36
Bcom	With Cooperation	60
	With Computer Application (SF)	60
	With Finance	60
BBA		50
MA	English	15
	Economics	15
MSc	Botany	12
Mcom	With Financial Management	20
Mcom	(Marketing) (SF)	20
BCA		36
MA	English	15
	Economics	15
MSc	Botany	12
Mcom	With Financial Management	20
Mcom	(Marketing) (SF)	20
BCA	2018-19	36
BVoc	Digital Film Production	50
BVoc	Tourism & Hospitality	50

MAR DIONYSIUS COLLEGE, PAZHANJI, TRICHUR

Phone: Office : 04885 – 277577 Res : 04885 – 274961

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	1. Economics with Indian History & Indian Constitution and Politics (sub)	60
	2. English with British History & Indian Constitution & Politics (sub)	24
BSc	1. Physics with Maths & Computer Application (sub)	24
	2. Mathematics with Statistics & Computer Applications (sub)	32
	3. Psychology (SF)	24

B.Com	with Computer Application (SF)	40
B.Com	with Finance (SF)	40
BCA		24
BBA		40
BSW	(SF)	24
BTTM	(Bachelor of Travel and Tourism) (SF)	24
MA	Economics	15
Mcom	(SF)	15

NAIPUNNYA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT & INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (UNAIDED), PONGAM

Phone 0480-2730341, 2733573
www.naipunnya.ac.in,www.mbanimit.ac.in

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BA	English Language and Literature	24
BSc	1. Computer Science with Maths & Electronics (sub)	30
	2. Catering science & Hotel Management	36
	3. Hotel Management & Culinary Arts	24
B.Com	with Computer Application	40
B.Com	with Finance (option change from	50
B.Com	with Cooperation	40
Bcom	Finance(Additional batch)	40
BSc	Hotel Management & Catering Science (Additional batch)	24
BBA		30
BCA		24
MSc	Computer Science	10
Mcom.		20

PARAMEKKAVU COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, AYYANTHOLE

Courses Offered		*Intake*
BSc	Computer Science	30
BSc	Electronics	24
BA	English language & Literature	24
BCA		24
BBA		30
B.Com	Finance	60
B.Com	Computer Application	40

HOLY GRACE ACADEMY OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES MALA

Phone: 0480-3293889, 2897185, 9745110097, Fax : 0480-2897186 E-mail: holygracebschool@gmail.com

Courses Offered	*Intake*
MBA	120

MET'S SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES, MALA

Courses Offered	*Intake*
MBA	60

MAHAJUBILEE TRAINING COLLEGES, (UNAIDED), MULLOORKARA

Phone: Office: 04884 -273999 Res: +04884231965

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed	Malayalam, English, Natural Science, Social Science, Physical Science, Maths	50
M.Ed	(2009-10)	50

ST. JOSEPH'S TRAINING COLLEGE(UNAIDED)PAVARATTY

Phone: Office : 0487-3955401Principal : 0487-3955401

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed	English, Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, Mathematics, Malayalam, Commerce	100

ARAFA INSTITUTE FOR TEACHER EDUCATION (UNAIDED) ATTUR

Phone : 04884-274695 Fax :274 485

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed	English, Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, Mathematics	100

HINDI PRACHARA KENDRA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION(UNAIDED),KODUNGALLUR

Phone:0480 2802145, 2802146, 289498, 2853779

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed	English, Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, Mathematics	50

VIKRAM SARABHAI B.ED COLLEGE (UNAIDED), KAIPAMANGALAM, TRICHUR

Courses Offered		*Intake*
B.Ed	Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, English, Commerce	50

BUSTHANUL ULOOM ARABIC COLLEGE, KOPRAKALAM

Courses Offered		*Intake*
	Afzal-Ul-Ulama Preliminary	24
BA	Afzal-Ul-Ulama	24

ACADEMIC CHAIRS

There are 9 academic Chairs in the University of Calicut which are listed below:

- Chair for Christian Studies and Research
- EMS Chair for Marxian Studies and Research
- Chair for Maritime Studies and Research
- Chair for Sanathana Dharma Studies & Research
- Chair for Islamic Studies & Research
- Chair for Ghandhian Studies & Research
- Vaikam Muhammed Basheer Chair
- C H Mohammed Koya Chair for Developing Societies
- Moulana Abdul Kalam Azad Chair

A brief description on the objectives and activities of these Chairs is furnished below:

1. Chair for Christian Studies and Research, University of Calicut

Year of establishment: 1986

Governing Body of the Chair**:**

1. The Vice-Chancellor (Chairman)
2. The Registrar (Convenor)
3. The Finance Officer
4. Dr.Martin K.A. (Fr.Martin Kolmbrath), St.Thomas College (Autonmous),Thrissur, 680 001
5. Msgr.Thomas Panakal, Bishop's House, Malaparamba, Calicut, 673 009
6. Sri Martin T.J, Thachil House, Byepass Road, Munduparamba P.O, Malappuram, 676 509
7. John Oravankara, Bishop's House, Thamarassery 673 573
8. Dr. Abraham Joseph, Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, University of Calicut
9. Prof.Thomas Mathew, Member, Syndicate
10. Dr Paul Pulikkan, Visiting Professor (Ex Officio member).

Chair Professor **:** Dr Paul Pulikkan

Objectives

- To engage in scientific and scholarly research and study in Christian Theology and Philosophy and to start a Research Centre in these disciplines.
- To set up a religious Library consisting of published works on Christian philosophy, theology, biblical studies, liturgies, history and culture.
- To hold seminars, symposia, study circles, summer schools, correspondence courses, etc. and to undertake such other academic activities as contributing to a deeper understanding of the different branches of Christian Theology in relation to other religions.
- To make an endeavor to introduce suitable papers in different branches of studies, viz. a paper on Kerala Christian History and Culture for Post-graduate students specializing in History, a paper of Christian Philosophy for Post-graduate students specializing in philosophy, etc.
- To collaborate with other Christian and other religious endeavors with similar objectives, and with any non-Christian agency, for the promotion of the intellectual and cultural activities according to the mind of the Church.
- To initiate research in the educational field in order to widen the horizon so as to make it an effective instrument for social changes and national development.
- To study Christianity with comparative study of other religions such as Hinduism, Buddhism, Jainism and Islam, as well as other ideologies, such as Marxism, and Rationalism.
- To embark on a wide-ranging educational efforts to add to the knowledge and appreciation of Christian heritage in the country.

Activities

- Diploma and Certificate programmes**:** Different Diploma and Certificate Courses in Theology, Counselling and Catechetics are conducted 11 Centres.
- Value Education Programme: 3 year long certificate course for graduate students on value education is held in 8 colleges namely Carmel College, Mala; St Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda; Little Flower College, Guruvayoor; Sahrudaya Arts and Science College, Kodakara; St Mary's College Trichur; Mercy College Palghat; Vimala College Trichur and Providence College, Calicut.
- Eastern Journal of Dialogue and Culture : The official journal of the Chair '*Eastern Journal of Dialogue and Culture* (ISSN. 0974-7567)' is an internationally indexed journal. The first issue of 2018 is titled *Youth: Discernment and Decision Making*. Prof. Orm Rush (Australian Catholic University, Melbourne) and Prof. Catherine E. Clifford (St Paul University, Ottawa, Canada), among others, have joined as new members of the Editorial Board. This is the eleventh year of publication.
- Talk by Prof. M.N. Karassery in connection with the Christmas and New Year Celebration, on *the Role of Christ in the World today* on 4.1.2018 at the Chair Hall.
- 2018, June 16-20, Workshop of the project "The Second Vatican Council - Heritage and Mission", organized by Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule, Vallendar, Germany
- 2018, Feb 7, Paper: *Church's Response to Hindutva: Antidote to Cultural Alzheimer*, Aluva ILAAM meeting (Leuven Alumni Gathering)

2. **EMS Chair for Marxian Studies and Research**

Year of Establishment : 2000

Governing Body : 1. The Vice Chancellor 2. Registrar 3. Finance Officer 4. P. Asokan, co- ordinator 5. S.Padmaja, Assist.Registar, G&A 6. N. Vinod, SO, G&A 7. Dr. P. Sivadasan, HOD, History Dept 8. Dr. PK.Pokker 9. Prof. V.Rajagopalan, Visiting Professor 10. K. K .Haneefa, Syndicate Member

Chair Professor : Prof. V. Rajagopalan

Objectives:

- To promote Marxian studies and culture and to promote research in the field with special reference to the contributions of EMS

Activities

- Conducted Seminar on 13th and 14th march 2018. Inaugurated By Sri. M A Baby, Former minister for Education. Dr. K.N Ganesh, Dr. K.N Harilal, Dr. P.K Pokker, Dr. C.Asokan, Prof. T.V.Balan, Dr. P. S Sreekala, Sri. K.N Kunhammed and Dr. K.M Anil presented papers in various sessions noted below.

  Malayalikalude Matrubhumi

  Decentralised Planing

  Views of EMS on Education

  Views of EMS on literature

  Cultural Views of EMS

  Language and EMS
- A reception was organized in the University campus at 10 am on 13-10-18 for the "Manki Bathem" jatha highlighting the grievances of women and the rights of Downtrodden.

3. Chair for Maritime Studies and Research

The Chair for Maritime Studies and Research was established in the University of Calicut in September 2004 with the financial assistance of the Integrated Headquarters of the Ministry of Defense (Navy). It is the first of its kind to be established in any Indian University. The Chair was instituted with the hope that maritime Studies, a hitherto neglected area in Indian Universities, would receive requisite attention from social scientists.

Academic Focus

The main focus would be on interdisciplinary research programmes relating to history, political institutions, foreign policies, strategic issues, ecology and environment, social, economic and cultural development of the

coastal states of India and the littoral states of the Indian Ocean. Priority would be given to India's relations with the littoral states of Indian Ocean and the problems faced by the Indian minority groups in these countries.

Objectives

- Train specialists in Maritime Studies.
- Build a good research centre with well-equipped library and documentation facilities
- Undertake research programmes relevant to India and the littoral states of the Indian Ocean.
- Incorporate elements of Maritime Studies in the post-graduate courses in various social sciences.
- Interact with academic and research institutions in India and abroad, involved in Maritime Studies, especially the Indian Navy, Coast Guard, Ministry of External Affairs, Department of Ocean Development, Society for Indian Ocean Studies, Institute of Oceanography, M.S Swaminathan Research Foundation, Department of Environment etc.
- Undertake, organize and facilitate the holding of conferences, seminars, symposia, lectures and similar activities connected with Indian Ocean.
- Start an active publication programme and bring out on a regular basis books, monographs and occasional papers.

4. Chair for Sanathana Dharma Studies & Research

The Sanathana Dharma Chair was instituted in 2005.

Objectives: The Chair is intended to be a common platform for people of all walks of life including intellectuals, social engineers, and community leaders who are interested in the study of Sanathana Dharma, the world's most ancient culture and the socio, spiritual, and religious tradition of almost one billion of the earth's inhabitants. Various activities were conducted by the chair during 2018. The driving force of the academic pursuit of the Chair is the concept that cross-cultural sharing of knowledge has a vital role in the social integration and communal harmony of the country.

5. Chair for Islamic Studies & Research

The Chair for Islamic Studies and Research, established at the University of Calicut in 1988 with the support of Federation of Muslim Colleges.

Objectives: Conduct advanced studies and interdisciplinary research on social, political, cultural, and intellectual trends and movements in contemporary Muslim societies and promote a better understanding of Muslims with an objective of fostering communal harmony and pluralism in the region.

6. Chair for Ghandhian Studies & Research

At the initiative of Rajiv Gandhi Cultural and Education Trust (RGCET), University of Calicut, the Chair for Gandhian Studies and Research (CGSR) was instituted in the University on 1st November 2004.

Objective: To propagate the ideals and philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi,

Activities:

- The Chair organizes seminars, symposia, lectures, summer schools, workshops, training programmes etc. to propagate the ideals, messages and philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi.
- The Chair has a specialized library on Gandhian Studies and Movement.
- CGSR has been approved by the University of Calicut as the Learners Support Centre of the M.A (Gandhian Studies) programme offered by the University under School of DistanceEducation.

7. Vaikam Muhammed Basheer Chair

Vaikam Muhammed Basheer Chair was established in the University of Calicut in 2008 to perpetuate the memory of the great Malayalam fiction writer Vaikom Muhammed Basheer. His writings were inextricably enmeshed with his vast experiences. Basheer carried on an uncompromising fight against traditionalism and brought Malayalam literature into intimate contact with the life of common people.

Objectives: The objective of the Chair is to engage in the scholarly study of the life, works and thought of Vaikkom Muhammed Basheer and in turn contribute to advancement of knowledge in the field of literature. The chair has preserved the manuscripts of the personal letters written by the legendary writer along with his rare photographs with friends and family members.

Activities

- Conducted summer literacy camp, *Venal Sahithi* on 12,13 and 14 th April 2018. T. Padmanaban, chief guest.
- Published the works produced in the campus
- July 5, 2018 observed as Basheer day, being the day of his demise and conducted seminar. Noted writers participated . M. Mukundan, Cheif Guest.
- Conducted Literacy contest and obtained good results, prize given to first four students whose studies were valued as qualitatively high.

8. C H Mohammed Koya Chair for Developing Societies

C.H.Muhammed Koya Chair for Developing Societies was instituted in 2010 with an objective to serve the higher interests of the society and to perpetuate the hallowed memory of late C H Mohammed Koya who was a great visionary, mass reader, writer and able administrator.

Objectives: The chair has been envisaged as a Research Centre to conduct studies on relevant topics so as to provide inputs for policy framing and social action. The activities of the chair focus on a) developmental studies, b) cultural studies and c) political studies and include courses, classes, seminars, study programmes, exhibitions, workshops, outreaches, theatre programmes etc.

Activities

- Conducted a discussion on '*The Emerging Socio Political Trends in India'* on 08.02.2018 in the seminar Hall of CHMK Chair. Sri. M.C Ebrahim, Sri. Kutty Ahammed Kutty, Sri. PA Rasheed, Dr. V. P Abdul Hameed and Sri. K.K Alikutty participated in the discussions.
- As a part of Calicut University Golden Jubilee Celebrations, CHMK Chair conducted C H Seminar at the Department of Commerce and Management Studies seminar hall on 28.09.2018. Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer (VC), Dr. P. Mohan (PVC), Dr. T.A Abdul Majeed (Registrar), Prof Dr. MGS Narayanan, Shri. K M Shaji (MLA), Shri. C. Abdul Majeed (Syndicate Member) and Dr. V P Abdul Hameed spoke in the seminar.
- CHMK Chair in association with National Skil Development Corporation, conducted one day RPL training programme for plumbers on 29th October 2018. About fifty persons attend this programme.
- During 2018, More than 200 students and research scholors utilized the library for their research work.

9. Moulana Abdul Kalam Azad Chair

Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Chair was established in the University of Calicut in 2010 with UGC assistance.

Objectives: The objective of the Chair, instituted in the name of the first Education Minister of independent India and one of the prominent leaders of indian National Movement, is to carry out studies in areas such as Journalism, Education, Urdu and Arabic Literature and Freedom Movement.

Activities: The Chair organizes various programmes including Invited lectures, Training programmes , Work Shops for budding writers etc.

****

RESEARCH

DETAILS OF PH.D. AWARDED IN THE YEAR 2018

Sl.No.	Subject	University	Other Centres
1.	Malayalam	9	6
2.	Hindi	5	0
3.	Arabic	8	8
4.	Tamil	0	0
5.	English	2	9
6.	Botany	7	0
7.	Physics	4	2
8.	Zoolgy	4	6
9.	Statistics	0	0
10.	Mathematics	3	2
11.	Chemistry	10	5
12.	Biochemistry	0	4
13.	Library and Information Science	0	0
14.	Economics	6	2
15.	Philosophy	0	1
16.	Biotechnology	2	3
17.	Education	10	4
18.	Commerce	4	4
19.	Computer Science	2	0
20.	History	1	0
21.	Folklore Studies	0	0
22.	Physical Education	0	0
23.	Sanskrit	3	0
24.	Psychology	1	0
25.	Journalism & mass Communication	1	0
26.	Environmental Science	3	0
27.	Fine Arts	0	0
28.	Music	1	0
29.	Women Studies	1	0
30.	Microbiology	0	0
31.	Medicine	0	0
32.	Political Science	0	0
33.	Sociology	0	0
34.	Drama	0	0
35.	Engineering	0	5
36.	Comparative Literature	0	0
37.	Painting	0	0
38.	Physiology	0	0
39.	Astrophysics	0	0
40.	Management	0	0
41.	Nano science	1	0

42.	Immunology	0	0
43.	Geology	0	2
	Total	**88**	**63**
	Grand Total		**88+63=151**

PH.D. REGISTRATION

Sl. No	Faculty	2018
1	Commerce and management Studies	19
2	Education	1
3	Humanities	27
4	Language & Literature	63
5	Science	130
	Total	**240**

NEW RESEARCH CENTERS

Sl.No	**Subject**	**2018**
1.	Botany	1
2.	Chemistry	1
3.	Mathematics	1
4.	Computer science	1
5.	English	1
6.	Malayalam	1
7.	Commerce	2
8.	Education	1
9.	Economics	2
10.	Arabic	3
11.	Islamic History	1
	Total	15

RESEARCH GUIDES

Sl.No.	Subject	2018
1.	Malayalam	8
2.	Hindi	1
3.	Arabic	13
4.	Tamil	1
5.	English	11
6.	Botany	8
7.	Physics	3
8.	Zoology	9
9.	Statistics	2
10.	Mathematics	7
11.	Chemistry	9
12.	Economics	3
13.	Education	9

14.	Commerce	2
15.	Political Science	1
16.	Physical Education	1
17.	Social Work	1
18.	Islamic History	1
19.	Sanskrit	3
	Total	93

COMPLETED RESEARCH PROJECTS

Department	**2018 Amount**
Botany	25,32,800
Life Science	39,29,200
Physics	90,33,000
Zoology	19,30,600
Total	1,64,35,000

ONGOING RESEARCH PROJECTS

Department	**Amount**
Biotechnology	30,64,400
Botany	2,62,24,700
Chemistry	1,09,32,000
Life Science	39,29,200
Psychology	10,00,000
Physics	4,06,90,000
Zoology	1,53,99,900
Total	10,12,40,200

PROJECT PROPOSAL SUBMITTED DURING 2013-14 TO 2018-19

Department	**Amount 2017-18**
Botany	1,22,52,700
Life Science	34,70,000
Physics	1,20,74,700
Education	20,00,000
Sanskrit	22,04,000
Zoology	24,52,560
Total	3,44,53,960

DETAILS OF FELLOWSHIP DISBURSED

Sl No.	**Type of Fellowship**	**2016-2017**	
		No	**Amount**
1	University fellowship	301	13731843
2	CSIR	13	4952281
		11	DBT
3	ICMR	1	548617
4	ICSSR	2	100267
5	Pansthithi Poshini	1	188421

6	UGC-JRF/SRF	225	DBT
7	DST Inspire	12	3424939.5
8	KSCSTE	21	3582509
9	UGC MANF	13	DBT
10	UGC PDF	1	DBT
11	UGC BSR	8	DBT
12	RGNF	31	DBT
13	UGC Emeritus	1	DBT
14	KSCSTE Emeritus	1	462278
15	PDF for SC/ST & Women	1	NIL
16	NE OBC	1	DBT
17	NFHE(ST)	1	DBT
18	BPRD	1	NIL
19	DBT-BCIL	1	374916
20	PDF DST	1	482310
	Total	**648**	**27848381.5**

UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

Name of Research Centre : Dept of Botany, University of Calicut
Address : University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No. : headbotanycu@gmail.com, 0497-2407 406, 2407 407

Part I *

A. DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

Sl. No, Name of Supervisor, Designation, Research domainSubject , (if more than 1, specify)

1 P. Manimohan, Professor, Fungal Systematics
2 Dr. M. Sabu, Professor, Angiosperm Taxonomy, Botany
3 Dr John E. Thoppil, Professor, Cell Biology, Molecular , Biology & Phytochemistry , Botany
4 Santhosh Nampy, Professor & HoD, Angiosperm Taxonomy, Nil
5 Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan, Professor, Genetics & Plant Breeding, -
6 Dr. Jos T. Puthur, Asso. Professor, Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
7 Dr C.C. Harilal, Asso. Professor, Botany, Environmental science
8 A.Yusuf, Asst. Professor, Plant Biotechnology, Bioinformatics, Molecular Biology
9 Dr. Sunojkumar. P, Asst. Professor, Angiosperm Taxonomy, Phylogeny and Biogeography
10 Dr. A.K. Pradeep, Asst. Professor, Plant Systematics & floristics, Botany

B. Details of Publications

i. Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1. **K.G. Greeshma Ganga & P. Manimohan,** *A new species and a new record of Parasola from Kerala State, India'.* Phytotaxa 2018,369(4):260**,** Magnolia Press, 21 September 2018, https://doi.org/, 10.11646/phytotaxa.369.4.3, **1.240**

2. **Shahina A. Sharafudheen & P. Manimohan,** *A new species of Marasmius section Globulares from Kerala State, India,* Phytotaxa, 2018, 364(1):092–100, Magnolia Press, 3 August 2018, · 10.11646/phytotaxa.364.1.6, **1.240**

3. **K. P. Deepna Latha, Nanu S, Shahina A. Sharafudheen & P. Manimohan,** *Two new species of Gerronema (Agaricales, Basidiomycota) from Kerala State, India,* Phytotaxa, 2018, 364 (1): 081–091, Magnolia Press, 3 August 2018, https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.364.1.5, **1.240**

4. **Zamora, JC, Svensson M, Kirschner R et al. (412 authors),** *Considerations and consequences of allowing DNA sequence data as types of fungal taxa,* IMA FUNGUS, 2018, 9(1):157–175, International Mycological Assoication, 24 May 2018, 10.5598/imafungus.2018.09.01.10, **4.691**

5. **K. N. Anil Raj & P. Manimohan,** *A new species and a new record of Clitopilus and a description of C. orientalis from India based on morphology and molecular phylogeny,* Phytotaxa, 2018 343 (1): 047–059, Magnolia Press, 6 March 2018, https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.343.1.4, **1.240**

6. **K. P. Deepna Latha, K. N. Anil Raj & P. Manimohan,** *Two new species of Rhodocollybia from tropical India,* Phytotaxa, 2018, 340(2): 157–166, Magnolia Press, 23 February 2018, https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.340.2.4, **1.240**

7. **V.S. Hareesh, J.P. Alappatt, M. Sabu,,** *Thismia aurantiaca sp. nov. (section Rodwaya, Thismiaceae): First record of the family from Andaman and Nicobar, Islands, India with a new species,* Blumea 63, 2018: 135 –139, https://doi.org/10.3767/blumea.2018.63.02.08, –

8. **Aswani K. and M. Sabu,** *Reproductive biology of dancing girl ginger, Globba schomburgkii (Zingiberaceaeae).,* International Journal of Plant Reproductive Biology 10(2) 180-184,2018, DOI 10.14787/ijprb.2018 10.2., –

9. **Smisha Komban Parameswaran ,** *Morphological and anatomical features of seeds of some taxa of Costaceae. ,* Bangladesh Journal of Botany 47(2): 211-218, 2018, **–, 0.233**

10. **Hareesh, V.S., Joe, A., Wu Lei & M. Sabu.** *Boeica clarkei sp. nov. (Gesneriaceae) from northeastern India,* Nordic Journal of Botany 36(4), https://doi.org/10.1111/njb.01551, –

11. **Hareesh, V.S., Salish, M.J., Wu, L., Joseph, G. & M. Sabu,** *Ophiorrhiza jacobii (Rubiaceae), a new species from Western Ghats, India,* Nordic Journal of Botany, https://doi.org/10.1111/njb.01519, **0.84**

12. **Sabu, M., Hareesh, V.S., Mibag, T. & Das, A.K.,** *Amomum nimkiyense (Zingiberaceae), a new species from northeast India,* Phytotaxa 340 (2): 197–200, http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.340.2.12, **1.24**
13. **Hareesh, V.S. & M. Sabu,** *Amomum riwatchii (Zingiberaceae), a new species from northeast India,* Botany Letters, https://doi.org/10.1080/23818107.2018.1437073, **0.87**
14. **Aswathi, P., K. Aswani &M. Sabu,** *Reproductive biology of Malabar tamarind (Garcinia gummi-gutta (L.) Rob. An endemic, medicinal and spice plant from Western Ghats,* The Inter. J. Plant Repr. Biol. 9(1) 27-30, DOI 10.14787/ijprb.2018 10.1.65-68
15. **Neethu Kannan Bhagyanathan and Thoppil, J. E,** *Cytogenetic evaluation of two species of Cynanchum L. (Apocynaceae) from South India: A possible clue to evolution,* Phytotaxa, 2018, Vol. 357, pp: 198-206, DOI: https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.357.3.4, **1.185**
16. **Sandhya Vincent Neelamkavil and John E. Thoppil,** *Comparative analysis of the toxicity levels of commercial coils and natural camphor used as mosquito repellents,* International Journal of Current Advanced Research, 2018, Vol. 8 pp: 56-64 , DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.24327/ijcar.2018. 10342.1746
17. **Sajitha M.K. and Thoppil J.E.,** *Screening of cytotoxicity, metabolic inhibition and possible apoptotic cell death induced by Gomphostemma heyneanum Wall. ex Benth. var heyneanum using Allium cepa root tips,* International Journal of Pharmacy, 2018, Vol. 8, pp: 56-64
18. **Sandhya Vincent Neelamkavil and John E. Thoppil,** *Mitoclastic effects of Isodon nigrescens (Benth.) H. Hara extract using chromosome aberration assay,* International Journal of Current Advanced Research, 2018, Vol. 7 pp: 14543-14545, DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.24327/ijcar.2018. 14545.2639
19. **Rubeena Mattummal and Thoppil J. E.,** *Cytotoxic potential of Cissus quadrangularis on Allium cepa root meristem,* International Journal of Advances in Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2018, Vol.10, DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.5138/09761055.2212
20. **Neethu Kannan Bhagyanathan and Thoppil, J. E.,** *Plant-mediated synthesis of Silver nanoparticles by two species of Cynanchum L. (Apocynaceae): A comparative approach on its physical characteristics,* International Journal of Nano Dimension, 2018, Vol. 9 pp:104-111
21. **Archana E.R. and Thoppil J. E.,** *Phytochemical profiling and anti bacterial efficacy screening of Aglaia malabarica Sasidh.,* International Journal Current Pharmaceutical Research, 2018, , Vol. 10 pp: 20-22, DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.22159/ijcpr.2018v10i1.24402
22. **Syam Radh S. & Santhosh Nampy,** *Memecylon idukkianum, a new species of Melastomataceae from Mathikettan shola National Park, Kerala, India,* Kew Bulletin. 2018. (Accepted)
23. **ArunKumar P. G., Manudev K. M. & Santhosh Nampy,** *Taxonomic identity of Arisaema Pangii (Araceae) inferred from molecular and morphological data without a note on its distribution,* Annales Botanici Fennici. 2018. 56: 19-25 (ISSN 1797-2442), Finnish Zoological and Botanical Publishing Board., 16 October 2018, **0.872**
24. **Syam Radh S. & Santhosh Nampy,** *Peperomia ekakesara: A new species of Piperaceae from Mathikettan shola National Park (MSNP), Kerala, India,* Phytotaxa 364 (3): 283-288 (ISSN 1179-3163)., Magnolia Press. 14 August 2018. http://doi.org/10.11646/Phytotaxa.364.3.8, **1.185**
25. **Divya K. Venugopal, Dani Francis Vishnu Mohan & Santhosh Nampy,** *Notes on taxonomic identity and typification of Fagraea coromandelina (Gentianaceae),* Phytotaxa. 2018. 360(3): 292-295., Magnolia Press. 17 July 2018., http://doi.org/10.11646/Phytotaxa.360.3.10, **1.185**
26. **Manudev K.M., Arunkumar P.G., Syam Radh S. & Santhosh Nampy,** *Notes on the taxonomy and typification of Arisaema petiolulatum Hook.f. (Araceae: Arisaema sect. Anomala),* Rheedea 2018. 28(1): 29-36 (ISSN 0971-2313), Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy, 30 May 2018. , https://dx.doi.org/10.22244/rheedea.2018.28.1.03
27. **Resmi S., Manudev K.M., Pramod C. & Santhosh Nampy,** *A new species of Sonerila (Melastomataceae: Sonerileae) from southern Western Ghats, India,* Phytotaxa. 2018. 333 (2): 235-242., Magnolia Press., 9 January 2018, https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.333.2.7, **1.185**
28. **Athira K.A., Radhakrishnan V.V. and Mohanan K.V.,** *A study on the genetic variability of false turmeric (Curcuma zanthorrhiza Roxb.) in Central Kerala of India,* International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews, (2018)., 5(3): 482-488., ISSN: 2349-5138, **5.75**
29. **Surekha Y.P., Radhakrishnan V.V. and Mohanan K.V.,** *A study of variability among some important native rice cultivars of Wayanad region of Western Ghats, South India.,* Journal of Non-Timber Forest Products, (2018). 25(2): 99-102, M/s Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, India., ISSN: 0971-9415, **3.59 (NAAS)**

30. **Shintu P.V., Radhakrishnan V.V. and Mohanan K.V,** *Bioactive compounds in the rhizome of Maranta arundinacea L. (Arrowroot) as revealed by GC-MS analysis.,* Journal of Non-Timber Forest Products,(2018). 25(2): 85-89 M/s Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, India. ISSN: 0971-9415, **3.59 (NAAS)**
31. **Surekha Y.P., Radhakrishnan V.V. and Mohanan K.V.,** *System of rice intensification - An overview. ,* International Journal of Current Advanced Research (2018)., 7(6): 13380-13382,ISSN: 2319-6475, **5.995 (SJIF)**
32. **Athira K.A., Radhakrishnan V.V. and Mohanan K.V.,** *Assessment of the genetic base of false turmeric (Curcuma zanthorrhiza Roxb.) in Central Kerala, India,* Eco Chronicle (2018).,13(1): 7-10, Society for Environmental and Social Research, Trivandrum, Kerala, India.,ISSN: 0973-4155.
33. **Sruthi, P. and Jos T.Puthur,** *The modulation of various physiochemical changes in Bruguiera cylindrica (L) Blume affected by high concentrations of NaCl. ,* 2018, Acta Physiologiae Plantarum (2018) 40:160, Springer, 28 July 2018, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11738-018-2735-3, **(IF=1.6)**
34. **Sinisha, A.K. and Jos T.Puthur,** *Comparative study on the zinc and cadmium tolerance potential of twelve prominent rice cultivars. ,* 2018, Journal of Crop Science and Biotechnology, 21 (3): 201–210, Springer,, March 27, 2018, DOI No. 10.1007/s12892-018-0042-0
35. **Faseela, P. and Jos T. Puthur ,** *The imprints of the high light and UV-B stresses in Oryza sativa L. 'Kanchana' seedlings are differentially modulated. ,* 2018, Journal of Photochemistry & Photobiology, B: Biology 178 (2018) 551–559, Elseiver, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jphotobiol.2017.12.009,**(IF=2.7).**
36, **Ajayan K. V.,C. C. Harilal& M. Selvaraj,** *Phycoremediation resultant lipid production and antioxidant changes in green microalgae Chlorella sp. International journal of phytoremediation. ,* International journal of phytoremediation 19;20(11):1144-51, August 2018 https://doi.org/10.1080/15226514.2017.1413333, **Thomson Reuters 1.886**
37. **Santosh kumar P and Yusuf A,** *Molecular evaluation using two Chloroplast genes of South Indian Curcuma species: Insight in to Phylogenetic relationship,* International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews 5 ;3- 498-504, Article DOI: 10.21474/IJAR01/3192 DOI URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.21474/IJAR01/3192
38. **Yusuf A and Aparna M.B.,** *Regulation of glutamine synthetase (GS) activity and root morphological plasticity in the nitrogen fixing Azolla-Anabaena symbiont under nitrogen limiting conditions ,* Journal of physiology and pathology -2018, 6:5, DOI: 10.4172/2329-955X.1000191, **0.7**
39. **Prasad M. G & Sunojkumar. P.,** *Notes on the identity of two Indian species of Lindernia sensu stricto (Linderniaceae), and lectotypification of the name L. srilankana,* Phytotaxa 371 (1): 042–048, Magnolia Press, New Zeland 25 September 2018, https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.371.1.5, **SCIE journal with Thomson reuters IF =1.2**
40. **Vimal K. P., Shinoj, K., Prasad, M.G & Sunojkumar. P.,** *Leucas dhonimalayensis (Lamiaceae): a new species from Peninsular India ,* Annals of Botany Fennici, 55: 289-292, Finnish Zoological and Botanical Publishing Board University of Helsinki, Finland 6th August 2018, https://doi.org/10.5735/085.055.0410, **SCIE journal with Thomson reuters IF= 0.87**
41. **Soumya, P & P. Sunojkumar,** *Lectotypification of three names in Justicia (Acanthaceae),* Phytotaxa 350 (1): 097-100 Magnolia Press, New Zeland , 17 May 2018, https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.350.1.11, **SCIE journal with Thomson reuters IF =1.2**
42. **Smitha. K., Paton, A & Sunojkumar. P,** *Re-establishment of Plectranthus bishopianus (Lamiaceae) based on morphological and micromorphological data,* Plant Systematics and Evolution 304:807–816 Springer 10 May 2018, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00606-018-1511-6, **SCI journal with Thomson reuters IF =1.452**
43. **Sajna, M & Sunojkumar. P,** *Trichome micromorphology and its systematic significance in Asian Leucas (Lamiaceae)* Flora 242: 70-78, Elsevier 14 March 2018 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.flora.2018.03.007, **SCI journal with Thomson reuters IF =1.365**
44. **Smitha. K. & Sunojkumar. P,** *Notes on Plectranthus sahyadricus (Lamiaceae)— a new species from Western Ghats India* Phytotaxa 345 (2): 165-169, Magnolia Press, New Zeland 23 March 2018, https://dx.doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.345.2.8, **SCIE journal with Thomson reuters IF =1.2**
45. **Soumya, P & P. Sunojkumar,** *Justicia segoviaensis a new name for J. micrantha (Oerst.) V.A.W.Graham (Acanthaceae)* Phytotaxa, 338(2) 222-222, Magnolia Press, New Zeland 13 February 2018, http://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.338.2.9, **SCIE journal with Thomson reuters IF =1.2**
46. **Shinoj K & P. Sunojkumar,** *Anisochilus kanyakumariensis (Lamiaceae): A new species from Western Ghats, India. ,* Phytotaxa 333(1) 099-109, Magnolia Press, New Zeland, 13 February 2018, http://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.333.1.7, **SCIE journal with Thomson reuters IF =1.2**

47. **Arjun Prasad Tiwari, M. Shaikh, S. K. Gavade, M. M. Lekhak & P. Sunoj kumar,** *Leucas pachmarhiensis (Lamioideae; Lamiaceae) a new species from Central India,* Nordic Journal of Botany 2018 e01636, Published online Nordic Society Oikos 2018, http://dx.doi.org 10.1111/njb.01636, **SCIE journal with Thomson reuters IF =0.89**
48. **Smitha. K. & Sunojkumar. P** *Plectranthus gamblei (Lamiaceae): a new endemic species from India and notes on the identity and lectotypification of P. bourneae ,* Nordic Journal of Botany, 2018: e01639 Published online,Nordic Society Oikos 2018, http://dx.doi.org 10.1111/njb.01397, **SCIE journal with Thomson reuters IF =0.89**
49. **Soumya, P & P. Sunojkumar,** *Justicia barapaniensis, a new name for Justicia salicifolia T.Anderson (Acanthaceae),* Phytotaxa 332(1) 098-100, Magnolia Press, New Zeland , 15 Dec 2017, https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.332.1.12, **SCIE journal with Thomson reuters IF =1.2**
50. **Sajna, M & Sunojkumar. P,** *Nutlet micromorphology of Indian Leucas (Lamioideae: Lamiaceae) with emphasis on its systematic implication,* Rheedea 28(1) 16-28, Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy 6th April 2018, https://dx.doi.org/10.22244/rheedea.2018.28.1.02
51. **Geethika, K & P. Sunojkumar,** *Preliminary phytochemical screening of 6 members of Leucas (Lamiaceae),* Int. J. Pharmaceutical Science Review Research 47(1): 60-64, Global Research Online, Bangaluru
52. **Puthur Varghese Anto, A.K. Pradeep, Franklin Francis, Nimmi C. Dominigose & Hari Sasidaran,** *Parthenocissus renukae, a new species of Vitaceae from South India,* Taiwania 632018 (2): 139–142, 2018, DOI:10.6165/tai.2018.63.139, May 2018
53. **K.H. Amitha Bachan, A.J. Robi, A.K. Pradeep & P.S. Udayan.,** *Lectotypification of Cryptocarya anamalayana Gamble (Lauraceae) with a note on its fruits.,* Bangladesh journal of plant taxonomy 25(1): 107–111., DOI:10.3329/bjpt.v25i1.37187, April 8
54. **Thoiba kottekkattu and A.K.Pradeep,** *Eragrostis brownii (Poaceae: Eragrostidinae), a new record for India.,* Taiwania 63(1): 84–88. 2018., DOI:10.6165/tai.2018.63.84, 21 March 2018
55. **Thoiba kottekkattu & A.K. Pradeep.,** *Lectotypification of three names in the genus Tripogon (Poaceae).,* Phytotaxa 350 (2): 177–181., 2018, DOI: 10.11646/phytotaxa.350.2.8, **1.185**

ii Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, *Title,* Journal & year, Volume, pages, *Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any),* ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1. **Jisha, K.C. and Jos T. Puthur,** *2018* Seed hydropriming enhances osmotic stress tolerance potential in Vigna radiate (L.) Wilczek.*,* Agricultural Research, 2018, 7(2): 145-151. , *Springer, 12 March 2018https://doi.org/10.1007/s40003-018-0306-x.,* 2249-720X
2. **Neethu G Pillai & Harilal C. C.,** *Growth sustaining aspects of Excoecaria agallocha L. for strategic afforestation protocols,* International Journal of Scientific Research in Biological Sciences 5(4) 137-142, *August 2018,* 2347-7520, **SJIF-1.013**
3. **Neethu G Pillai & Harilal C. C.,** *Standardization of the growth sustaining attributes of Avicennia officinalis L. for strategic afforestation protocols,* International Journal of Advanced Scientific Research and Management. 3(8) 201 – 206, *August 2018,* **2455-6378, I2OR 3.005**
4. **Neethu G Pillai & Harilal C. C.,** *Evaluation of the growth sustaining attributes of Rhizophora mucronata Lam. for strategic afforestation protocols,* International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research Review, 3(8) 497 – 501, *August 2018,* 2395-1885, **SJIF 5.389**
5. **Neethu G Pillai & Harilal C. C.,** *Optimization of the growth sustaining attributes of Bruguiera cylindrica(L.) Blume for strategic afforestation practices,* International Journal of Scientific Research and Review, 7(8) 167 – 176, *August 2018,* 2279-0543, **SJIF- 4.753**
6. **Neethu G Pillai & Harilal C. C.,** *MANGROVES – A REVIEW* , International Journal of Recent Advances in Multidisciplinary Research 5(8) 4035-4038, *August 2018,* 2350-0743
7. **Neethu G Pillai & Harilal C. C.,** *Inventory on the diversity and distribution of mangroves from the coastal ecosystems of Kerala state, India.* International journal of recent scientific research, Vol 9 Issue 2(D), 24002-24007, *February 2018,* **0976-3031, SJIF- 4.753**
8. **S. M. Karthika.P. M. Thasnim & Harilal C. C,** *Growth standardization studies on Monoraphidiumcontortumcultured under pH specific conditions in Bolds Basal medium,* Journal of algal biomass utilization, 9 (1), 19-25, *January, 2018,* 2229-6905

ii. Book(s) authored /Edited Volumes Chapters (latest first)

V. Prajitha and J. E. Thoppil, ***Biology and cultivation of grain amaranths. In: Crops of Kerala – An overview***., Gregor Mendel Foundation, Calicut University, Kerala, pp: 78 - 85, May 2018, National

C . Details of PhD awarded

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Sinitha K., Dr John E. Thoppil, Cytogenetic and phytochemical aspects of some selected species of *Ammomum* Roxb. (zingiberaceae), Cell & Molecular biology, 24th March2018

2 Prajitha V., Dr John E. Thoppil, Cytogenetical, micromorphological, molecular and phytochemical characterization of selected species of the Genus *Amaranthus* L. (Amaranthaceae), Cell & Molecular biology, 5th November 2018

3 Shintu P.V., Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan, Studies on variability, divergence and improvement of *Maranta arundinacea* L. (West Indian arrowroot)., Botany, 23.08.2017

4 Faseela, P., Dr. Jos T. Puthur, Topic: "Functional imprints of high light intensity light and UV-B radiation in selected rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) varieties", Botany, Nov, 2018

5 Neethu G Pillai, Dr. C CHarilal, Studies on the standardization of growth requirements of mangroves for assessing the probability of sites for afforestation, Botany, 20-06-2018

6 Rathy M C, Dr. C CHarilal, Studies on the effect of plant secondary metabolites in the control of mosquito vector, Environmental Sciences, 03-04-2018

7 Sajith U, Dr. C CHarilal, Entomological and environmental studies on the endemicity of filariasis in Kerala, Environmental Sciences, 28-03-2018

8 Snisha S., Dr. C CHarilal, Characterization of bioactive components in plants with respect to their efficiency in the treatment of selected water contaminants., Environmental Sciences, 05-03-2018

9 Vimal K P., Dr. Sunojkumar. P., A study on systematic and phylogenetic relationships on Asian Leucas (Lamiaceae) based on molecular methods., Botany, 2018

10 Smitha. K, Dr. Sunojkumar. P, Taxonomic revision and molecular phylogeny of the genus *Plectranthus* LHer complex (Lamiaceae) in India, Botany, 2018

11 Lamiya K.M., Dr. A.K. Pradeep, Biosystematic Studies on *Ammannia* L., *Rotala* L. and *Nesaea* Kunth (Lythraceae) in South India., Botany, 10.5.2018

D Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Sreekutty T.K., Santhosh Nampy, Molecular phylogeny and character evolution in *Murdannia* Royle (Commelinaceaea) in India supplemented with morphological and cytological data., Botany- science, 09-05-2018, Full time, CSIR- JRF

2 Litty R., Dr. V.V. Radhakrishan, Studies on genetic variability and improvement of white turmeric (*Curcuma zedoaria* Rosc.) of Kerala., Botany, 23-01-2018, Full time, UGC JRF

3 Thushara V.S., Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan, Studies on genetic variability and improvement of peacock ginger (*Kaempferia rotunda* L., Zingiberaceae)., Botany, 01-10-2015, Full time, UGC JRF

4 Neethu K., Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan, Studies on genetic diversity and improvement of wild turmeric (*Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.) of Kerala., Botany, 05-02-2015, Full time, RGNF

5 Athira K.A., Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan, Pre-breeding and breeding studies on *Curcuma zanthorrhiza* Roxb. accessions of Central Kerala., Botany, 02-07-2014, Full time, University Fellowship

6 Akhila Sen, Dr, Jos T. Puthur, Seed priming influenced oxidative stress and antioxidation mechanisms in *Oryza sativa* L. and *Vigna radiata* (L.) Wilczek subjected to different abiotic stresses., Botany, 28-04-2017, Full Time, UGC-JRF

7 Sameena P.P.Dr, Jos T. Puthur, Heavy metal phytoremediation by the bioenergy crop *Ricinus communis* L. and the associated physiochemical and anatomical changes., Botany, 26-04-2017, Full Time, UGC-JRF

8 Janeeshma, E., Dr, Jos T. Puthur, Heavy metal phytoremediation mechanisms in *Zea mays* L. and *Oryza sativa* L. associated with arbuscular mycorrhiza., Botany, 15-04-2016, Full Time, UGC-JRF

9 Dhanya Thomas T.T., Dr, Jos T. Puthur, Enhancing abiotic stress tolerance of *Oryza sativa* L. by priming seeds and seedlings with UV- B radiation, Botany, 04-05-2016, Full Time, CSIR JRF as T.T.

10 Sruthi, P., Dr. Jos T. Puthur, Ecophysiological studies on a mangrove species *Bruguiera cylindrica* (L.) Blume , Botany, 01-01-2014, Full Time, INSPIRE Fellowship, DST

11 Sinisha, A.K., Dr. Jos T. Puthur, Heavy metal induced variation in photosynthetic features of selected rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) varieties., Botany, 01-11-2012, Full Time, CU fellowship

12 Sashna N. C., Dr. C C Harilal, Carbon sequestration potential of selected native grasses – An assessment using carbon dioxide controlled systems , Botany, 30-07-2018, Full time, CSIR-JRF

13 Aparna Sreekumar, Dr. C C Harilal, Assessment of carbon assimilation potential of selected tree species of Kerala using OTC/FACE/SACC systems, Botany, 23-05-2018, Full time, KSCSTE

14 Jiji. P, Dr. Sunoj kumar. P, Systematic studies on Hedyotis-Oldenlandia complex in peninsular India using molecular phylogeny and morphology, Botany, 2017, Full time, University

15 Jeomol. K.K., Dr. Sunoj kumar. P, Taxonomic studies on the family Urticaceae Juss. In Peninsular India, Botany, 27-10-2016, Full time, KSCSTE

16 Geethika. K, Dr. Sunoj kumar. P, Systematic studies on selected members of the subfamily Lamioideae (Lamiaceae) using molecular phylogeny and phytochemical profiling, Botany, 22-04-2016, Full time, KSCSTE

17 Soumya, Dr. Sunojkumar. P, Molecular systematic studies on the genus *Justicia* L (Acanthaceae) of Peninsular India, Botany, 01.02.2015, Full time, RGNF

18 Sajna Mannethody, Dr. Sunojkumar. P, Anatomy and micromorphology in relation to taxonomy of the genus *Leucas* R.Br. in India, Botany, 14.04.2013, Full time, Moulana Abdul Kalam National

19 Shinoj. K, Dr. Sunojkumar. P, Morphologic and Taxonomic studies on the genera *Pogostemon, Scutellaria* and *Anisochilus* in Western Ghats, Botany, 16-03-2012, Full time, KSCSTE

E Details of M.Phil. students

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award/ongoing

1 Anjitha Thomas, P. Manimohan, Studies on some aspects of the biology of *Auriculoscypha anacardiicola,* October, 2018

2 Sheethal S Kumar, Dr. John E. Thoppil, Cytotoxic potential and phytochemical screening of *Andrographis atropurpurea* (Dennest.) Alston, Ongoing

3 Priyanka T. , Santhosh Nampy, Anatomical studies of some species of *Cynotis* D. Don (Commelinaceae) in South India., Ongoing

4 Krishnapriya M.P., Santhosh Nampy, Cytotaxonomical studies in some species of *Henckelia* Spreng. (Gesneriaceae) in South India., Result Awaited

5 Veena K.S., Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan, A study on the in situ variability of *Exacum bicolor* in Kerala., Ongoing

6 Krishnapriya T.S., Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan, A study on the in situ variability of *Tribulus terrestris* L. in Kerala., Ongoing

7 Akhila P. Ravindran, Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan, Characterization and evaluation of some new landraces of cardamom., 2016

8 Binilsha P., Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan, Juvenile characterization of selected elite mango grafts., 2014

9 Sarath G. Nair, Dr. Jos T. Puthur, Topic: "High temperature induced physiochemical changes in *Vigna ungiculata* L. var. PGCP6", Oct, 2018

10 Noufira S V, Dr. C. C. Harilal, —-, (4-2018) Ongoing

11 Abhirami S., Dr.A.Yusuf, In vitro studies on *Withania somnifera,* ongoing

12 Divya Pari, Dr. Sunojkumar. P, Chemotaxonomic and GC-MS studies on selected members of the genus *Clerodendrum* (Lamiaceae) in Kerala, ongoing

13 Sumitha Thomas, Dr. A.K. Pradeep, Taxonomic and Anatomical studies on Aizoaceae, Gisekiaceae and Molluginaceae of Kerala., 24. 10. 2018

14 Rakhi Krishna, Dr. A.K. Pradeep, Anatomical studies on selected genera of the Family Amaranthaceae., Ongoing

F New Research Projects sanctioned:

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title , Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1 Santhosh Nampy, Taxonomy, Molecular phylogeny and conservation of the genus *Aeschynanthus* Jack. (Gesneriaceae) in India, SERB, New Delhi, EMR/2016/007346, 58.74 lakhs

G Ongoing Research Projects:

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 M.Sabu, Pollination ecology of selected taxa of South Indian Zingiberaceae, KSCSTE, 402/2015-KSCSTE dtd 18.08.2015, 25,21,200/-

2 Santhosh Nampy, Angiosperm diversity of Idukki district, Kerala, KSCSTE, 126/2016/KSCSTE dated 26/05/2016,

24.16 lakhs

3 Dr. Jos T. Puthur, Ecophysiological studies of Mangroves in Kadalundi-Vallikunnu Community Reserve with Special Reference to *Acanthus ilicifolius* L., KSCSTE, KSCSTE/5179/2017-SRSLS dated September 11, 2017, Rs.21,32,000/

4 Dr.A.Yusuf, How does redox homeostasis and antioxidant system contribute to salt tolerance in rice varieties from different agroecological zones in Kerala, KSCSTE, No.001/SRSLS/2 013/CSTE, 22,99,400

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended :

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1. Rajeesh E.P. & M. Sabu- Preliminary Molecular studies in Musa balbisiana complex in India, 28th Annual conference of IAAT and International symposium on Conservation of Angiosperm diversity: Hidden treasure of today and tomorrow, IAAT – Maharaja Sayajirao University, Baroda, International , 28-31/10/2018
2. Aswathi P., K. V. Radhakrishnan & M. Sabu- Chemotaxonomic studies on Alpinia spp. (Zingiberaceae) in India Using GC-MS, 28th Annual conference of IAAT and International symposium on Conservation of Angiosperm diversity: Hidden treasure of today and tomorrow, IAAT – Maharaja Sayajirao University, Baroda, International, 28-31/10/2018
3. Thachat Jayakrishnan, and M. Sabu- Taxonomic Revision of Zingiber Sct. Crypanthium in India, 28th Annual conference of IAAT and International symposium on Conservation of Angiosperm diversity: Hidden treasure of today and tomorrow, IAAT – Maharaja Sayajirao University, Baroda, International, 28-31/10/2018
4. Hareesh V.S. and M. Sabu, 28th Annual conference of IAAT and International symposium on Conservation of Angiosperm diversity: Hidden treasure of today and tomorrow, IAAT – Maharaja Sayajirao University, Baroda, International, 28-31/10/2018
5. Thachat Jayakrishnan, Radhakrishnan KV and M. Sabu, Volatile constituents of rhizomes of Zingiber section Cryptanthium in North-East India., International seminar on phytochemistry, , JNTBGRI., International, 2018 March 26-27
6. Aswathi P & M. Sabu Chemotaxonomic studies on two genera Boesenbergia Kuntze and Kaempferia L. (Zingiberaceae) in India., Kerala Science Congress 2018, KSCSTE- Govt. Brennan college, Thalassery., National,January 28-30 2018

7 Aneesh S. and John E. Thoppil, International conference on phytomedicine, Bharathiar University, International August 29-31

8 Sajitha Menon K. and John E. Thoppil , International conference on phytomedicine, Bharathiar University, International, August 29-31

9 Ramya Sree P. R. and John E. Thoppil, International conference on phytomedicine, Bharathiar University,International, August 29-31

10 Reshmi C and John E. Thoppil, International conference on phytomedicine, Bharathiar University, International, August 29-31

11 Preetha Mol S. N. and John E. Thoppil, International conference on phytomedicine, Bharathiar University, International, August 29-31

12 Aneesh S. and John E. Thoppil , International biodiversity congress, Navdanya & FRI, Dehradun, International, October 4-6

13 Ramya Sree P. R. and John E. Thoppil, International biodiversity congress, Navdanya & FRI, Dehradun, International, October 4-6

14 Reshmi C. and John E. Thoppil, International biodiversity congress, Navdanya & FRI, Dehradun, International, October 4-6

15 Resmi S. & Santhosh Nampy, Sonerila lateritica Resmi, Manudev & Nampy (Melastomataceae): A habitat study and notes on its conservation. , St. Thomas College, Trissur, National seminar, 28 June 2018

16 Veena V. & Santhosh Nampy, Pollen dispersal, Pollen viability and pistil receptivity in Murdannia nudiflora (Commelinaceae), XLI All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society ,Jiwaji University, Gwalior, National seminar, 25-27 October 2018

17 Vishnu Mohan & Santhosh Nampy, Rediscovery of Callitriche wightiana (Callitrichaceae) after 180 years from India, XLI All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society , Jiwaji University, Gwalior, National seminar, 25-27 October 2018

18 Divya K. Venugopal & Santhosh Nampy, Acnistus arborescence (Solanaceae) :Potential invasive plant from America with notes on its typification, XLI All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society , Jiwaji University, Gwalior, National seminar, 25-27 October 2018

19 Dani Francis & Santhosh Nampy, A glimpse to the orchid diversity of Idukki district (Kerala) with special emphasis on its conservation., XLI All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society , Jiwaji University, Gwalior, National seminar, 25-27 October 2018

20 Resmi S. & Santhosh Nampy, Taxonomic identity of Sonerila axillaris (Melastomataceae) in India., XXVIII Annual Conference of Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy, Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Gujarat, International, 29-31 October 2018

21 Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan, National Seminar on Recent Trends in Climate Change and Carbon Research Department of Botany, University of Calicut, National, 26, 27 & 28, February 2018

22 Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan, 3rd ARRW International Symposium, ICAR-National Rice Research Institute, Cuttack, India, International, 6 & 7, February 2018

23 Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan, 41st All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society, Jiwaji University, Gwalior, National, 25, 26 & 27, October 2018

24 Haritha D. S., Ajayan K. V. and Harilal C. C., Fatty acid and biochemical composition of seaweeds from Thikkodibioreserve, Kerala. Department of Botany, Govt. College Kasaragod., National , 26th and 27th September 2018

25 Anjula K, Ajayan K. V, Harilal C. C and Shyamasurya A. P., Effect of LED light on the growth and lipid production in Chlamidamonasreinharditii., Department of Botany, Govt. College Kasaragod, National, 26th and 27th September 2018

26 Hareesh E. S., C. C. Harilal and Ajayan K. V., National Seminar on Research in Agricultural, Environmental, Industrial and Food Microbiology: Advances and Challenges, SAFI institute of advanced study, Ramanattukara, National, 15-16 March 2018

27 G. P. Bindumol and C. C. Harilal, National seminar on Recent trends in climate change and carbon research-, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, National, 26-28 February 2018

28 Karthika S. Menon and C. C. Harilal, National seminar on Recent trends in climate change and carbon research, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, National, 26-28 February 2018

29 K. M. Sheeja and C. C. Harilal, National seminar on Recent trends in climate change and carbon research-, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, National, 26-28 February 2018

30 P. S. Manaswini1, K. V. Ajayan2 and C. C. Harilal2, National seminar on Recent trends in climate change and carbon research-, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Nationa, 26-28 February 2018

31 Hareesh E. S. and C. C. Harilal, National Seminar on Bioresource utilization for sustainale food and energy production, Department of Botany, School of life sciences, Periyar University, National, 01-02 February 2018.

32 Sunojkumar. P, 28th Annual Conference of Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy (IAAT) and International Symposium on Conservation of Angiosperm Diversity: Hidden Treasure of Today and Tomorrow., M. S. University, Baroda, Vadodara, Gujarat, India., International, 29th October- 31st October 2018,

33 Dr. A.K.Pradeep., `An over view of the Genus Begonia (Begoniaceae) in India. , XXVIII Annual Conference of Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy & International symposium on Conservation of Angiosperm Diversity: Hidden Treasure of Today & Tomorrow, International, 29-31 October 2018

34 Drisya V. & A.K. Pradeep, Taxonomy of the Genera Heteropogon and Pseudantheta (Poaceae) in Peninsular India.

35 Nikhil Krishna & A.K. Pradeep, Begonia L. sect. Reichenheimia in India

36 Amrutha A. & A.K. Pradeep, Preliminary observation on the Genus Leea L. (Vitaceae) in India.

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & Venue, International/ National, Date

1 Dr. John E. Thoppil, Urban wetland restoration and conservation- seminar and quiz competition, Department of Botany, Govt. Arts and Science college, Kozhikode, National, 05 february 2018

2 Dr. Jos T. Puthur, “Future prospects in Biological Sciences” on, NSS College, Manjeri, Kerala., Regional, Oct 15, 2018,

3 Dr. Jos T. Puthur, “Contributions of eminent biologist Dr. Kamaljit S. Bawa, the first indian to win the Linnean medal” broadcasted on, AIR, Kozhikode, Regional, July 16, 2018.

4 Dr. Jos T. Puthur, “potential areas for future research in plant physiology”, Dept. of Botany, St. Thomas College, Thrissur, Regional, Feb 12,2018.

5 Dr. Jos T. Puthur, Delivered key note lecture coinciding with the inauguration of two day workshop on molecular biology techniques and bioinformatics, Sree Narayana College, Nattika, Thrisur, Regional, Jan 17, 2018.

6 Dr. Jos T. Puthur, “New trends in the sphere of bio Science”, AIR, Kozhikode, Regional, Jan 08, 2018.

7 Dr. C.C. Harilal, Botany Association Inauguration activities, Department of Botany, Mahatma Gandhi Government College, Mahe, Institutional, 11/10/2018

8 Dr. C.C. Harilal, World Ozone Day Celebration funded by KSCSTE, Department of Microbiology, EMEA College, Kondotty, Institutional, 26/09/2018

9 Dr. C.C. Harilal, National seminar on Western Ghats sponsored by Department of Higher Educaiton, Government of Kerala, Department of Environmental Sciences, Kannur University, National, 12/03/2018

10 Dr. C.C. Harilal, Wetlands – No more wastelands, World Wetland Day Celebrations funded by KSCSTE, Department of Botany, MES Asmabi College, Kodungallur, Institutional, 9/2/2018

11 Yusuf A., Botany association inauguration, Invited lecture at N.S.S., college, Manjeri, National, 8.10.2018

12 Dr. A.K.Pradeep, An over view of the Genus Begonia (Begoniacea) in India., XXVIII Annual Conference of Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy & International symposium on Conservation of Angiosperm Diversity: Hidden Treasure of Today and Tomorrow, International, 29-31 October 2018

Administrative Services –

1 IQAC Governing Body Member of University of Calicut

2 Member of Equal Rights Committee for the Disabled, University of Calicut

3 Convenor - Green committee, University of Calicut

4 Nodal Officer- Green Protocol Committee, University of Calicut

5 Co-ordinator- Golden Jubilee Mementos and Souvenir Committee, University of Calicut

6 Chairman- Board of studies, Environmental Studies and Water Management, University of Calicut

7 Member, Academic Council, Vimala College, Thrissur (Autonomous)

8 Member- Board of Studies(PG),University of Kerala

9 Member- Board of Studies(PG),University of Kannur

10 Member- Board of Studies, Sacred Heart College Thevara, Cochin (Autonomous)

11 Member- Board of Studies, Fathima Matha National College, Kollam (Autonomous)

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

Silver Jubilee of Ph. D. Guidance – Ph. D. Open Defence & Viva voce of 25th Ph. D student was conducted on 27th September 2018.

Elected as Executive Councilor of Indian Society for Spices, an academic body functioning at Indian Institute of Spices Research (ICAR) for the promotion of research and development in spice crops.

Faculty member of the Massive Online Open Course (MOOC) of Consortium for Educational Communication (CEC), MHRD, Govt. of India. Conducted a course on "Genetics and Genomics" July 15 to Oct 15, 2018.

Dr. V.V. Sivarajan Gold Medal 2018.

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Gregor Mendel Birthday Lecture 2018, Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan, Gregor Mendel Foundation, Department of Botany, National, One day, University of Calicut, (20-7-2018)

2 National seminar on Recent trends in climate change and carbon research-, C. C. Harilal Sponsored by the Department of Higher Education, Government of Kerala. Venue: Aryabhatta Hall Central Composite Science Block, University of Calicut, National, 26-28 February 2018'

3 "Digital Photography" Workshop, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, March 21–23, 2018.

2. DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of English
Address	:	University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	04942407259/397

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

a. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research, Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1. Dr. M.V. Narayanan, Professor, Theatre and Performance Studies, Cultural Studies

2 Dr. V. Prathiba, Associate Professor, Canadian Literature, Gender Studies, Ecology and Literature
3. Dr. Janaky Sreedharan, Associate Professor, Gender and Literature,Literature of the Marginalized, Women's Writing,Media and film studies
4. Dr. K.M.Sherrif, Associate Professor, Translation Stuides, English Language Teaching, Linguistics.
5. Dr. Umer Thasneem, Assistant Professor, English Literature, Literary Criticism, Culture Studies
6. Dr. N. Ramachandran, Retired

B. Details of Publications

C. Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl.No, Author(s) in order, Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication

1. Dr. Janaky Sreedharan, 'I am a Backyard Girl', Poem published in Muse-India, April 2018

D. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1. Preeti Kumar, Dr. M.V. Narayanan, Making a Man of the Mahatma: Ideologies of Masculinity in Select Biographies of M K Gandhi", English, 31.08.2018
2. Gladin Rose, Dr. Janaky Sreedharan , "Unveiling Widowhood: Shifting Locations in Selected Indian Narratives" , English, 15.01.2018
3. Surya K., Dr. M.V. Narayanan, Mapping the Dialectical Contours of Enablement: The Paradigms of Female Independence in Post-90s Indian Popular Cultural Texts", English, 09.01.2018

E. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Asha Mary , Abraham, Dr. M.V. Narayanan, Nation of Men: Paradigms and practices of gender in nationalist discourses, English, 23.01.18, Full time, JRF

F. Details of M.Phil. students for 2018

Sl. No., Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award / ongoing

1 Gayathri Varma U, Dr. Janaky Sreedharan, Body, Identity and Ethnicity: A Study of Select Poems of Wendy Rose and Linda Hogan (Native American Women's Poetry), Ongoing
2 Drisya Krishna V T, Dr. Umer Thasneem, Unfair and Ugly: An Analysis of Race and Gender Dynamics in Commercial Advertisements, Ongoing
3 Dhanya Krishnan A V, Dr. Janaky Sreedharan, Children's Literature and Ecology, Ongoing
4 Arathi K P, Dr. K.M. Sherrif, Internal Colonization as a North East Indian Experience: A Brief Study of Mamang Dai's Black Hill and Siddhartha Deb's The Beautiful and the Damned., Ongoing
5 Shaharbanu C P, Dr. Umer Thasneem, Longing and Belongingness: An Exploration of the Concept of Home in Select Diasporic Narratives, Ongoing

G. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name , Organizer & venue., Title of the event, International/National, Period

1. Dr. K.M. Sherrif , "The Marginality of Literature in Translation", National Seminar on Literaturein Translation, Kannur University dtd 21,22 & 23 Feb. 2018, National, 21,22 &23 Feb. 2018
2. Dr. K.M. Sherrif, Censor Sensing: Political Dissent in Govt. College, Mokeri Contemporary Indian Literary Scene, National, 9th Feb., 2018

3) DEPARTMENT OF RUSSIAN & COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

Name of Research Centre	:	Deapartment of Russian & Comparative Literature
Address	:	University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	rushod@uoc.ac.in Phone: 0494-2407390

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor , Designation, Research domain, Subject (**if more than 1, specify**)

1 Dr Nagendra Shreeniwas, Assistant Professor Russian Literature, Comparative Literature, Russian, Comparative Literature (Relieved on 13/10/2017 retaining lien)

2 Prof. Dr. Nirmala S., Professor (Retd.), Russian Literature, Comparative Literature, Russian, Comparative Literature

B. Details of M.Phil. students for 2018 (latest first)

Sl.No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award/ ongoing
1.	Hareesh. T	Dr. V.K. Subramanian	Not finalised	ongoing
2.	Rooshma. R	-do-	Not finalised	ongoing
3.	Drishya Mohan	-do-	Not finalised	ongoing
4.	Lajeesh. P	-do-	Not finalised	ongoing

Part II

C Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1. Comparative Literature and Indian Polyphony, Dr. V.K. Subramanian, 3 days 23-25, University of Calicut, International, Jan, 2018

4) DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

Name of Research Centre : Department of History
Address : Department of History, University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No. : hishod@uoc.ac.in & 04942407256

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation.

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1.	Dr. T.M. Vijayan	Professor	Ancient History
2.	Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A	Professor & Head	Dalit and Environmental Studies
3.	Dr. P.Sivadasan	Professor	Urban and Social History of Modern Kerala
4.	Dr. K.S. Madhavan	Associate Professor	Kerala History
5.	Dr.V.V.Haridas	Associate Professor	Kerala History, Cultural History, Epigraphy
6.	Dr. Mujeebu Rehiman.M.P	Associate Professor	Medieval Trade
7.	Sri.Vineeth. R	Assistant Professor	Modern Kerala History

B. Details of Publications

Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl.No , Author(s) in order , Title ,Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International /National

1 Haridas V.V., Appath Adeeriyude Athmakatha (Mal.), Vallathol Vidyapeedam, Sukapuram 72 pages, June 2018, National

2 Sivadasan. P, 'British Aadhipathyam Ponnaniyil' in C Ashraf (ed.,), Ponnani: Oru Ithihasathinte Suvarna Rekha, Ponnani Poura Samooha Sabha: Ponnani, pp. 37-48., 2018, National

3. Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman(Ed.)., Peninsular India: Essays on South Indian History [Book], SPCS Kottayam, [ISBN 978-00-00311-74-0]., Jan. 2018, National

4. Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman(Ed.). , Eric Hobsbawm: Charitrarachanayile Vismayam [Book] Kerala Bhasha Institute, Trivandum, [ISBN 978-81 -200-4297-1], Feb 2018, National

5. Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman, 'Trajectories of Non-Brahmin Movement in Kerala', in M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman ed., Peninsular India: Essays on South Indian History, (Ed.) SPCS Kottayam, January 2018, pp. 207-218, [ISBN 978-00-00311-74-0]., Jan. 2018

C. Details of PhD awarded

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1. Mayadevi. M, Dr. K. Gopalankutty, Notions of Womanhood, Family, Marriage and Morality Among Namboothiris and Nairs in Late Nineteenth Century and Early 20th Century Malabar, History, 22.03.2018

D. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Riju Kumar. K.C. , Dr. T.M. Vijayan, The Transformation of Land and Livelihood in Northern Malabar: Kurumbranad, 1800-1964, History03.10.2018, PT, No

2 Sajithkumar. K.M., Dr. TM. Vijayan, Liquor as a Disputed Symbol: Investigating Colonial Liquor Policy and National Movement in Malabar, History, 27.03.2018, PT, No

3 Jibi Jose. P., Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A , Punnathur Nadu: Exploring a Pre-Modern State in Colonial Malabar, History, 27.03.2018, FT, JRF

E. Details of M.Phil. students

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title,Date of award/ongoing

1. Ajilakumari. T, Dr. Sivadasan. P, Changing Modes of People Mobilization in Templ Festivals: The Case of Munniyur Kaliyattakkavu, Ongoing
2. Arifa. A.K., Dr. T.M. Vijayan, Political and Social Struggles in Modern Kerala, Ongoing
3. Christy Alex Varghese, Dr. Sivadasan. P, Markets and Religious Propaganda: The Case of Travancore, 1858-1920, Ongoing
4. Saleesh. N.V., Dr. V.V. Haridas, Mohiniyattam: Institutionalisation of an Art form in the 20th Century, Ongoing
5. Shalu. M.S., Notions of Purity and Pollution in Modern Kerala:
6. Sithara. I.P., Dr. K.S. Madhavan, Historicising Dalit Novels: Emancipation Discourses and Politics of Equality in Modern Kerala, Ongoing
7. Sulaiman. T.K., Dr. Mujeebu Rehiman. M.P. , Social Life and Sexuality in Malabar: A Discourse of Male Sociality, Ongoing
8. Wilson Jovise, Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A , Gender, Labour and Resistance in 'Njattu Pattu' : A Prologue on the Subaltern History of Pre-Modern Kerala, Ongoing

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the eventOrganizer &venue, International /National, Period

1 HARIDAS V.V., Revisiting South Indian Studies, Gov.t Victoria College, Palakkad, National, 23-25 Oct. 2018

2 HARIDAS V.V., Pradesika charithram samskaram, Sree Sankaracharya Sanskrit Uty, Tirur centre, National, 26-7-18

3 HARIDAS V.V., Religion and culture in medieval South India , NSS College, Changanachery, National,5-6 July2018

4 HARIDAS V.V., 43rd Session of Epigraphical Society of India, Farook College, Farook, National, 9-11 Feb. 2018

Sl No., Name, Title of the event Organizer & Venue, International /National. Period

1 Dr. M. P. Mujeebu Rehiman, 'Impact of Post Modernism on Historiography', Presentation at Refresher Course in History and Cultural Studies, UGC-HRDC, University of Calicut, National, 15th Sept 2018.

2 Dr. M. P. Mujeebu Rehiman, 'Sramanic Roots of Non Brahmin Movement in South India', South Indian History Congress 38th Session, University of Calicut. , National., 28th-30th March 2018.

3 Dr. M. P. Mujeebu Rehiman., 'Traders, Markets and Ports: A History of Trade in Kolathunadu', National Seminar on Muslims of Cannanore: Reflections on Past and Present, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba., 13/01/2018.

4 Dr. M. P. Mujeebu Rehiman, 'Transcending the Nation', National Seminar on Traversing Boundaries: Transnational Narratives,Department of English, Govt. Arts and Science College, Calicut, 10/01/2018.

5 Dr. M. P. Mujeebu Rehiman, 'Role of Hermeneutics in Historical research' National seminar on Writing dissertation: Methodology and Practice, Department of History, Govt. College, Malappuram, 8/01/2018.

G. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, NameTitle of the event, Organizer &venue, Date

1 Haridas V.V., Invited lecture on Research Methodology, Malabar Christian College, 2-11-18

2 Haridas V.V., lecture on Non-conventional sources of Social Science Research, UGC-HRDC, University of Calicut, 2-7-18

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Sivadasan. P, 'Imperial Interventions in the Late Nineteenth Century Indian Public Sphere: The Case of Victoria Jubilee Celebration in Kerala' Delivered in the National Workshop on 'Revisiting South Indian Studies' held at the Post Graduate Department of History, Government Victoria College, Palakkad, National, 25 Oct 2018.

2 Sivadasan. P, 'Understanding Local History: The Vendallur Experiment' , Delivered in the One Day Seminar on 'History from Locality' held at the Department of History, Government Arts & Science College, Mankada, Malappuram, National, 16 October 2018.

3 Sivadasan. P, 'Understanding Local History: The Vendallur Experiment' , Delivered in the One Day Seminar held at the PG Department of History & West Asian Studies, EMEA College, Kundotty, Malappuram on , National, 28 Sept 2018.

4 Sivadasan. P, 'The World of Ammai is Full of Peril': A Critical reading of Annie Besant's Life in India', delivered at the Refresher Course in History organised by the UGC-HRDC (Academic Staff College), Osmania University, Hyderabad on , National, 7th Sept 2018

5 Sivadasan. P, 'Local History Writing: How and Why' , Delivered for the selected students of various schools at the Government High School, Mankada, Malappuram District, Kerala, National, 2 Aug 2018

6 Sivadasan. P, 'Understanding Local History: The Vendallur Experiment' , Delivered in the One Day Seminar held at the Department of History, Sri C Achutha Menon Government College, Kuttanellur, Thrissur, National, 23 July 2018.

7 Sivadasan. P, 'The Spice Trade in Historical Perspective' , Delivered at the 'Feed the Future India Triangular International Training Progrmme on Value Addition in Spices organised by the Indian Institute of Spices Research (ICAR), Kozhikode at the Malabar Palace, Kozhikode , International, 17 May 2018.

8 Sivadasan. P, Inaugural Lecture entitled 'Architectural History: What and How' , Delivered in the two day national workshop on 'The Amplitude of Historic Monuments of Tamilnadu' organised by the Department of History, Devanga Arts College, Aruppukottai, Virudunagar, Tamilnadu , National, 5 April 2018

8 Sivadasan. P, 'Local History of the Malappuram District: The Case of Parambathukavu' - Delivered in the Department of Malayalam, SSUS Regional Centre, Tirunavaya, Malappuram Dt - National - 26th March 2018

9 Sivadasan. P - Inaugural Lecture' of the History Association - Delivered at HHMSPBNSS College for Women, Neeramankara, Thiruvananthapuram - National -22 March 2018

10 Sivadasan. P - 'Subaltern Heroes in Contemporary Identities: The Case of Chempil Arayan' - Delivered as Key Note Address in the One day Seminar on 'Unsung Heroes of the Indian Freedom Movement' organised by the GTN Arts College, Dindigul, Tamilnadu - 13th March 2018

11 Sivadasan. P - 'Understanding Local History: The Vendalur experiment' - Delivered at the Department of History, Government College, Malappuram - National - 9th January 2018

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer &venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, While Exploring the History of the Dispossessed. A Revisit on Recent Trends in Historiography, Department of History ,Manonmaniam Sundaranar University,Tinnevelli, National, 15th February 2018.

2 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, Fabricated Enrichments, Catastrophic Histories: Mapping Contemporary Issues on Environment, Department of History, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala,Trivandrum, National, 14th to 16th February 2018.

3 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, Demoractic India at the turn of the Millennium, Department of History, Sri Parasakthi College For Women, Courtallam, National, 23rd February 2018

4 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, Historic Engagements with cracked Imagery:IntrospectingSubalternity in the 20th Century Society Tamilnadu, Department of History Nazareth Margoshics College at Pillaiyanmanai,Tamilnadu, National, 16th March 2018

5 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, Conceptualising Movements for Social Justice:Re-Reading Radicalism in the 20th Century Tamilnadu, Department of History Nazareth Margoshics College at Pillaiyanmanai,Tamilnadu, National, 16th March 2018

6 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, We The People:Probing Secularism in Ecumenical India Dept of History, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala,Trivandrum, National, 20-22 March 2018

7 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, MulticultaralismSecularism,Democracy:India's Response To Global Challenge, Department of History, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala,Trivandrum, National, 20-22 March 2018.

8 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A., Democracy Reigns:Engaging Democracy in a Plural Diaspora, Department of History, Alagappa University,Karaikudi,Tamilnadu, National, 28-29, March 2018

9 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A., Transforming India:A probe Into Whether There Any Modernity Making India Modern?, Department of History,Alagappa University,Karaikudi,Tamilnadu, National, 28-29, March 2018.

10 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, "Deconstructing The Praxis, Figuring the Self: Retrospecting Marginality in the 19th Century Keralam, Department of History St.Mary'sCollege,Thrissur, National, 26th July 2018

11 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, Memories of Independence:Facets of Democracy, SN College, Chempazhanty, Trivandrum, National, 15th August 2018

12 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, Decoding the Feminity Locating the otherness:Introspecting Womanhood in the 19th Century Keralam, University of Kerala and Kerala Women's Commission, at University Senate Chamber,Trivandrum., National, 19th and 20th July 2018

13 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, Black Theology Black Power:A Re-Reading on the Question of Subalternity in Erstwhile Travancore, UGC-HRD centre, Kannur University,Kerala, National, 10-08-2018.

14 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, Alternatives to save Secular India :Lessons From History, UGC-HRD Centre, University of Calicut, Kerala on 05-09-2018., National, 05-09-2018

15 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, Transforming Force in a Colonial Space: Relocating Gandhi as a transgressor and an Ideologist, Gandhian studies in collaboration with the Department of History, University of Calicut, National, 18-9-2018.

16 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, No Alphabet in Sight; No sign of Retrieval; Probing Marginality in 19th and 20th century Travancore, ICHR's Two-day National Seminar, SRC Bengaluru., National, 5th and 6th October 2018

17 Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A, Asthetic of the Wilderness: Images of Memories.Locating Kalampattu in the Popular Kerala Culture, the School of Folklore studies,University of Calicut, National, 4th October,2018

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Date

1 Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman, Chaired a session at the workshop on Tribal Myth and Life, Organized by the Ethnological Museum at the KIRTARDS Campus, Calicut., on 28th Sept 2018

2 Dr. M. P. Mujeebu Rehiman, Chaired a session as the adjudicator of the Seminar presentation in Refresher Course in History , at UGC- MHRDC, University of Calicut., 25th September 2018.

3 Dr. M. P. Mujeebu Rehiman, Chaired a session, ICPR sponsored National Seminar on Philosophy of Love in Sufism and Bhakthi as Reflected in Literature, Department of Malayalam, Malabar Christian College, Calicut. 9th March, 2018.

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National/local, Duration

1 Thirty Eighth South Indian History Congress, University of Calicut, International, 3 days

2 Three Day Archival Exhibition at Kozhikode, BEM Vocational HSS Kozhikode, National, 1 day

3 Discovery of Megalith Urn at Ugrapuram: On 3rd Jan. 2018, the Dept. visited Ugrapuram,Areecode, Department of History and identified a Megalith Jar and pottery on the banks of Chaliyar river., 1 day

4 One Day Seminar on Moyyarath Sankaran's Autobiography, Department of History, National, 1 day

5) DEPARTMENT OF SANSKRIT

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Sanskrit
Address	:	University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	sanhod@uoc.ac.in 2407258

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No,Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain Subject

1 Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, Professor

2 Dr. K.K. Geethakumary, Professor

B. Details of Publications

i Publications in National Journals

Sl.No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by

1 Dr.K.K.Geethakumary, Some Aspects of Mathematics in Satpratyayas of syllabic Meters, Chinmaya International Foundation Shodha Sansthan(P. 110-123) Dhimahi, Athisankara Nilayam, Veliyanadu, Ernakulam. 2017, ISSN: 0976-3066.

2 Dr.K.K.Geethakumary, Transgender narratives in Mahabharatha, Samkrtakairali, Dept. of Sanskrit, University of Calicut. 2017, ISSN 2349-333X

3 Dr.K.K.Geethakumary, Gathasaptasatiyil nizhalituna gramina givitam, Malayala Vimarsanam- 28 - Bouddhasahithyam Samskaram, Dr. M.B. Manoj, Calicut University, 2018., ISSN-2349-9230

ii Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication
Dr. K.K. Geetha kumary	Transgenderakhyanangal Mahabharatattil	Laingikatayude mazhavilvarnangal, Sakshi Publishers, pp.88-92	2018
	Vruthasasthra Padanam: Keraleeya Saviseshathakal	Keraleeya Samskritha Parambaryam Kaivazhikal, T. Mini, Pg.No. 160-171	ISBN:978-93-5311-941-6, 2018
	Samskrithavum Bhashapadanathile Puthupravanathakalum,	Ethiridangal, Ed. K.L. Padmadas	ISBN: 978-93-5291-198-1,2018

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title

1 Sreedevi., Prof. C. Rajendran, The Reading Process: Approaches in Sanskrit Poetics

2 Sajeesh C.S, Dr. K.K. Geethakumatry, Folk Elements in Karalite Traditional Classical Theatre: a Study with special reference to Natyasastra

3 Geetha. N, Dr. P. Narayanan Namboodiri, Elephantology and it's Ancient Sanskrit sources

4 Anil Narayanan. N, Dr. N.K. Sundareswaran, Critical edition of Paramesvara's commentary on Lilavati

D. Details of M.Phil. students for 2018

Sl. No.	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award / ongoing
1	Krishnapriya M.S	Dr. K.K. Geethakumary	Dattilam A Study	ongoing
2	Athulya Baburaj. C	Dr. K.K. Abdul Majeed	Krishnadouthyam in Mahabharata	ongoing
3	Vidhya K.P	Dr. N.K. Sunderawaran	The Impact of Anuvrata in the classical Indian Philosophy	ongoing
4	Devika P	Dr. K.K. Geethakumary	Galavopakhyanam in Mahabharatha:- A Feminist Reading	ongoing

E. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, Sanskrit Week Celebrations - Inaugurated and delivered an Extension Lecture,RSS Guruvayoor Campus, National, 4-9-18

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, PG Seminar on Indian Philosophy - Vedic Philosophy, SSUS Kalady , National, 09.08.2018

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, Three Day National Seminar on Kerala Traditions of Sanskrit Studies- Unique features of Kerala Mathematics, SSUS Kalady, National, 23- 25 July 2018

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, 17th World Sanskrit Conference - The Concept of Panchamahayajna: Origin and Transformation, International Association for Sanskrit Studies & University of British Columbia, International, 9-13 July 2018

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, All India Sastrartha Training Camp (Resource Person) - Dhvanyaloka, III &IV udyota Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupati, National, 27-29 May 2018

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, Extension Lecture- Astronomy and Mathematics in Ancient India, Dept. of Sanskrit Sahitya, SSUS, Kalady, National, 23.03.2018

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, Extension Lecture - Science & Technology in Sanskrit, Dept. of Sanskrit Sahitya, SSUS, Kalady, National, 23.03.2018

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, UGC sponsored Refresher Course on English & Foreign Languages - Natyasastra and Rasa Experience, UGC – Human Resource Development Centre, University of Calicut, National, 09-03-2018

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, UGC National Workshop on Dhvanyaloka - Saghatana, Dept. of Sanskrit Sahitya, SSUS, RC Ettumanoor, National, 08.03.2018

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, UGC National Workshop on Dhvanyaloka - Gunibhutavyangya, Dept. of Sanskrit Sahitya, SSUS, RC Ettumanoor, National, 08.03.2018

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, Seminar on Vaidyam: Ezhuthum Vayanayum - Indian intellectual Traditions: Reading on the Vimanasthana of Casrakasamhita, Kerala sahitya Academi & Kottakkal Ayurveda College, National, 07.03. 2018

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, National Seminar on 'Polity reflected in Kavya Literature' - Key note Address, Dept. of Sahitya, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, RG Campus, Sringeri, National, 10 -02-2018

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, Regional seminar on Kerala Sanskrit Tradition:Tributories- 'Vargah samacaturasrah' – Is it a precise statement, Dept. of Sanskrit Sahitya, SSUS, Kalady, National, 01-02-2018

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, Deseeyasastrasabha - Rasasutravicare Navyamatam, Dept. of Sanskrit Vyakarana, SSUS, Kalady, National, 11-01-2018

Dr. N.K. Sundarewaran, National Level Workshop on Textual Study of Rasagangadhara -Kavyalakshana, Dept. of Sanskrit Sahitya, SSUS, Kalady, National,11-01-2018 & 12-01- 2018

Dr. K.K. Geethakumary, Sanskrit metres, Institute of Oriental Studies, Jagiellonian University, Krakow, Poland, International, 24-10-2018

Dr. K.K. Geethakumary,Gitarama an Unpublished Musical Composition of the Keralite Poet Ramapanivada, Collection of Text and Artefacts, Polish Academy of Science and Art, Krakow, Poland, International, 22-24 Oct. 2018

Dr. K.K. Geethakumary, Rain as a phenomenon and Metaphor: A study with the works of Kalidasa, Nature in Indian Literature, Art, Myth and Ritual, Institute of South and Cenral Asia, Faculty of Arts, Charles University in Prague,

International, September 27-29 ,2018

Dr. K.K. Geethakumary, Construction of Genter: A glans through ancient sanskrit literature, Language skills: Mother of all Employability, Amity University, Lacknow, International, 21-23 February 2018

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/sponsor & venue	International/ National	Duration
1	Three day workshop on Naishadheeya Kavyapatha	Naishadheeya Kavyapatha	Department of Sanskrit		31.10.2018 to 02.11.2018
2	National Seminar of Regional Traditions of Sanskrit	Contribution of North Kerala	Department of Sanskrit	National	27.02.2018 to 01.03.2018
3	Seminar on Abhinavabharathi	Abhinavabharathi	Department of Sanskrit		19.02.2018

6) DEPARTMENT OF HINDI

Name of Research Centre : HINDI DEPARTMENT
Address : University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No. : hindihod@uoc.ac.in, 0494 2407392,7252

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

No , Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 Dr. V.K. Subramanian, E-mail:subuvks3@gmail.com,Ph: 9446157542, Associate Prof. & Head of the Dept., Poetry, Short fiction, Translation in Hindi
2 Dr. R. Sethunath, E-mail:drsetu64@gmail.com Ph: 9447006200, Professor, Hindi Language & Literature
3 Dr. Margret. V.G., E-mail: drmargretvg12@gmail.com Ph: 9446481694, Professor, Hindi Language and Lit., Drama, Translation
4 Dr. Pramod Kovvaprath, E-mail:drpramodcu@gmail.com Ph: 9447887384, Professor, Modern Hindi, Poetry, Contemporary Hindi Literature, Translation & Indian Literature
5 Dr. Fatima Jeem. M., E-mail: fatimajeem@gmail.com Ph: 4942402928, Associate Prof., Fiction
6 Dr.Herman. P.J., E-mail: hermanpjdr@gmail.comPh: 7902931973, Assistant Professor, Translation, Fiction, Functional Hindi

B. Details of Publications

Sl.No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr.V.K. Subramanian, Udayprakash Ke Kahaniyam – Uttaradhunik Santharbh Mein (Chapter), 18 250-254 Dept. of Russian, University of Calicut Jan. 2018, ISSN No. 2394-7853

i Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr.R.Sethunath, Anuvad Ke Sadhan, Sancharika July-September 2018 Vol.57, Maharashtra Hindi Prachar Parishath & Central Hindi Directorate, ISSN: 0976-3775
Dr.R.Sethunath, Jan Sanchar Madhyam Aur Anuvad, Nootan Vagdhara December 2018, Dr.Aswinikumar Shukla, Banda, UP December 2018, ISSN: 0976-092X
2. Dr.Margret.V.G, Hindi Natak Thadha Ragamanch: Samkaleen Paksh, Navnikash Volume-2 Pages 28-30, Aug. 2018
3 Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath (Guest Editor), Nootan Vagdhara, December 2018, ISSN: 0976-092X

ii Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr.V.K. Subramanian, Assonance (Edited Book) Dept. of Russian, University of Calicut 18 250-254, Jan. 2018, International, ISSN No. 2394-7853
2 Dr.Margret.V.G, Gagar mein Sagar, Jagath Bharathi 35-37 2018, National, ISBN - 978-93-84480-17-2
3 Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath (Edited Books)Gagar mein Sagar, Jagath Bharathi, 2018, National, ISBN – 978-93-84480-17-2

Ikkeesvein Shati Ke Hindi Upanyas, Aman Prakashan, Kanpur, 2018, National, ISBN - 978-93-86604-729

Bharatiya Sahitya Mein Civil Sainik Sambandh, Maya Prakashan, Kanpur64-68, 2018, National, ISBN - 978-81-934201-40

"Ikkiswim Sadi Ke Upanyas" Aman Prakashan, Kanpur., 2018, National

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject Date of award

1 Shahla. K.P, Dr.Herman. P.J, A Study of Value and Social Psyche in Contemporary Hindi Novels (With Special Reference to Selected Novels), Hindi, 10.09.2018

2 Hridya.M.P, Dr.Margrat V.G, A Study of family life as depicted in Bhishma Sahani's Fiction, Hindi, 11.09.2018

3 Sunantha.A.M, Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath , "The search of identity of the marginalised people as depicted in the Dalit Novels of Hindi", Hindi, 14.05.2018

4 Asivani.K, Dr.Fatima Jeem, Youth empowerment as depicted in Hindi novels (Post 1990), Hindi, 21.03.2018

5 Pradeep Raj, Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath, "Search for the cultural identity of India in contemporary Hindi Poetry (with special reference to 1980 - 2000)"., Hindi, 22.01.2018

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part Time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Sanoj.P.R, Dr.Fatima Jeem, Ikkeesvein Shati Kee Hindi Kahaniyom Mein Kinner Vimarsh, Hindi, 01.08.2018, Full time, University

2 Shijith.K, Dr.R.Sethunath, Ecological Discourse in Contemporary Hindi Poetry with reference to the poems published in selected Hindi journals from 2000-2015, Hindi , 26.05.2018, Full time, University

3 Shamshadbee. T, Dr.Fatima Jeem, Search for identity of Women in the Novels of Prabha Khetan, Hindi , 20.06.2018, Full time

4 Manjula.P.S (PT), Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath, Human sensibility as depicted in Contemporary Hindi Poetry (with special reference to the Poems of Uday Prakash, Arun Kamal, Kathyayani and Nirmala Puthul), Hindi, Part time

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2018

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award/ ongoing
1	Krishnanaath.K	Dr.V.K.Subramanian	Arun Kamal Ki Kavithavoum Mein Paristhithik Vimarsh	Awarded 2018
2	Silpa.P		To be finalized	Ongoing
3	Pushpa.C.V		To be finalized	Ongoing
1	Vipin.T	Dr.R.Sethunath	Social Justice and Human Rights as Depicted in the Poems of Ohm Prakash Valmiki.	Awarded 2018
2	Vijeeshma.K		To be fiSPG - 2018 - Modernization of Hindi Department - regnalized	Ongoing
3	Vishnu.K		To be finalized	Ongoing
1	Anjali.C	Dr.Margrat V.G	Political Sensibility as depicted in the Pays of Narendra Mohan	2018 -Awarded
2	Nabeela Beegam K.T		To be finalized	On going
3	Nishitha.A		To be finalized	On going
1	Arujun.K	Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath	Pratirodh Aur Pratibaddhata Ka Swar- Rajesh Joshi Ke Kavya Mein	2018 - Awarded
2	Jilna.N.K		To be finalized	On going
3	Silpa.A		To be finalized	On going
1	Arya Balan	Dr.Fatima Jeem	Shigaf Upanyas Mein Abhivyakt Visthapan Kee Samsya	2018 - Awarded
2	Shruthi.K		To be finalized	On going
3	Renjusha.K.P		To be finalized	On going
1	Subhisha N.P	Dr.Herman P.J	A study of Novel "Akalamy Utsav" in the context of peasant suicide	2018 - Awarded
2	Roshna.C.H		To be finalized	On going
3	Sreeja.K		To be finalized	On going

F. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr.V.K. Subramanian	Hindi Bhasha Evam Sahitya: Sambhavnayem Aur Chunautiyam	Govt. Brennan College, Dharmadam, Thalassery	National	8.10.2018
2	Dr.R. Sethunath	Orientation Programme Chaired a session as Resource person to adjudicate the seminar presentation	UGC-Human Resource Development Centre	National	13-7-2018
3	Dr.Margrat V.G	Takazhi Sivasankara Pillai	AIR, Calicut	National	6.4.2018
4	Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath	Centenary Lecture	Dakshin Bharat Hindi Prachar Sabha, Chennai	National	02.07.18
		Samakaleen Hindi Dalit Sahitya	SSUS Regional Centre, Tirur	State	12.09.18
		Hindi Pakhwade Celebration.	IIM, Kozhikode	National	17.09.18
		Panel Inspection Committee	Jawahar Navodaya Vidyalay, Malappuram	National	14.09.18
		Resource Person	HRDC, University of Calicut	National	05.10.18
		AIR talk on ONV Kurup	AIR, Calicut	National	13.3.2018
		Resource Person - HRDC	University of Calicut	National	31.10.18
5	Dr.Herman.P.J		Dept. of Russian & Comp.Lit., University of Calicut	International	23-25 Jan. 2018
		Ethno Musicology	School of Folklore Studies, University of Calicut	International	04-06 Jan.2018
		Delivered a talk on Computing in Hindi	Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Ernakulam		12.10.2018
		Delivered a talk on Official use of Hindi	Indian Institute of Management, Calicut		12.3.2018
		Delivered a talk on Opportunities and Possibilities of Learning Hindi	Sashtrayan 2018 CUSAT		28.2.2018

G. Special achievements/awards, if any

Dr.R.Sethunath: Attended and presented a paper in theXIth World Hindi Conference held from 18th to 20th August2018 at Mauritius as Offcial Delegate (Govt. of India) 2.Member, Board of Studies in Hindi(P.G), Kuvempu University, Shimoga, Karnataka 3, Member, Board of Studies in Hindi (U.G), Fatima Mata National College (Autonomous) Kollam.

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National , Duration

1 "Hindi Bhasha, Sahitya Aur Rashtriya Asmita", Dr.R.Sethunath, University, National, 26-28 Sep.2018

2 Padmashri Prof.Malik Mohammed, Endowment Lecture, Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath, Dept. of Hindi, National, 12.03.2018

3 Changing Dimensions of Language and Literature, Dr.R.Sethunath, Seminar Hall, Tagore Nikethan, International, 13-15 Mar. 2018

4 Hindi Sahitya Aur Vimarsh: Ikkeesween Sadi Mein, Dr.R.Sethunath, 3 day Golden Jubilee, National Seminar, National, 6-8 Feb. 2018

7) DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES

Name of Research Centre : Department of Commerce and Management Studies
Address : DCMS, University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No. : dcmshod@uoc.ac.in, 04942407363, 04942407566

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1.	Dr.B.Johnson	Professor		Commerce
2	Dr.B.Vijayachandran Pillai	Professor	Finance, HR, Marketing	Commerce

3.	Dr.E.K.Satheesh	Professor	Commerce
4.	Dr.M.A.Joseph	Professor	Commerce

B. Details of Publications

Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1. Dr. B.Vijayachandran Pillai & Sandhy S, Women Empowerment - The Role of Women in Agricultural Sector in India Organisational Management, January- March 2018, Vol. XXXIII, No 4,
2. Dr. Smisha K & Dr. B.Vijayachandran Pillai, "Buying Intention towards Cosmetic Brands - A Study among Selected Customers in Kerala", ARS Journal of Applied Research and Social Sciences, April 2018
3. Greeshmadas M H & Dr. B. Vijayachandran Pillai, "An Evaluation of Awareness on Financial Inclusion among the Agricultural and Industrial Workers in Malappuram District, International Journal of Management and Social Science Research Review, June-2018
4. Dr. B. Vijayachandran Pillai & Sreeja. P, Training Programmes in Public Sector Organisations - An Evaluation of Effectiveness, International Journal of Business and Administration Research Review, April-June 2018 Vol.2
5. Dr. B. Vijayachandran Pillai & Capt. Dr. P. Abdul Azees, Health Care Financing and Commercial Health Insurance in India - A Public Private Comparison, Organisational Management, April - June 2018, Vol. XXXIV
6. T. Shemeera Kunhu and B. Johnson, Climate change and carbon credit accounting: Awareness among academicians and Professionals, International Journal of Research in Humanities, Arts and Literature September 2018, vol.6, issue 9 pp.207-218, Impact journals Doi.18.sept.2018, 3.7985 ISSN (E) 2321-8878
7. Sreedevi E.S. and B. Johnson, Demonetisation and Indian Banking Sector – A Shortterm analysis, International Journal of Research in Commerce, Economics and Management. May 2018, Vol.No.8, issue No.05 pp.1-5, ISSN 2231-4245
8. Muhammad Abdul Rasheed and B. Johnson, Organisational Commitment of Mental Health Professionals in Kerala, International Journal of Business, Management and Allied Sciences Jan-March 2018, vol.5, issue 1 pp.189-197, ISSN 2349-4638
9. P.K. Abdussalam and B. Johnson, Influence of celebrity attributes on consumers buying behaviour, International Research Journal of Commerce, Arts and Science2018, volume 9, issue pp.29-42, ISSN 2319-9202
10. Satheesh.E.K & Vidya A, Testing of EMH: A study on semi strong Form Efficiency of Indian Stock Market, International Journal of Business and Management Invention (IJBMI) ISSN 23-19-8028 May 2018 Vol:7 Issue 5IV IF 4.72, 1
11. Joobi.VP & Satheesh.E.K, Responsible Tourism-A path way to women empowerment, Indian Journal of Applied Research ISSN 2249-555x March 2018 Vol:8 Issue:3, IF 5,397 ICV: 86.18, 2
12. Saranya P. Dr. M.A. Joseph, Socialising Service Employees – The process and Outcomes, International Journal of Business and Gener0al Management, June –July 2018 Issue 10 ISSN 2249-555X pp. 29-36, Indian Society for Health and Advanced Research Ahmedabad, 5.9876 IC Value -2017: 50.29 NAAS Rating: 3.51
13. AthmaJayaprakash Dr.M.A Joseph, A Study on the Effectiveness of Internet Advertising on Consumer Buying Behaviour towards Mobile Phones, International Journal of Applied Research, Vol. 8, Issue 3, March, 2018, pp. 34-35, Indian Society for Health and Advanced Research, Impact factor 5.397 ISSN No. 2249-555X IC Value: 86.18 UGC Sr. No. 49333

C. Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl.No, Author(s) in order , Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1. A.C. Fernando K.P.Muraleedharan, Corporate Governance-Principles,Policies and Practices, Pearson India Education Services Private Ltd, 2018, International
   E.K.Satheesh

D. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1. Sujitha K.A., Dr. B. Johnson, Cost benefit analysis of e banking services of SBI in Kerala, Commerce, 25-5-2018
2. Sanesh C., Dr. B. Johnson, Distribution practices of newspaper agencies in Kerala, Commerce, 18-4-2018
3. Mohandas.A, Dr.E.K.Satheesh, Education Loans in Kerala-An Evaluative Study, Commerce, Awarded inJan 2018
4. Mayadevi Thampatty, Dr.E.K. Satheesh, The Savings and Investment Pattern of Women Working in Organised and Unorganised Sectors in Kerala, Commerce, Awarded in Mar. 2018
5. Joobi.V.P, Dr.E.K.Satheesh, Dimension of Cororporate Social Responsibility in responsible tourism and its impact-With special reference to Kerala, Commerce, Submitted in June 2018

6 Uma.K., Dr.E.K.Satheesh, Migrant Labourers in Construction Sector with special reference to Employment, Income and Savings Pattern in Kerala, Commerce Submitted in Aug. 2018

7 Ms. Suneera A, Dr.M. A. Joseph, Role of Eco-Tourism in Socio-Economic Empowerment of the Community with special reference to Kerala, Commerce, 24-3-2018

E. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Shabla Mohamed Mustafa, Dr. B. Johnson, Kerala Start up Eco system- A Study with special reference to Fintech startups, Commerce, 09-07-2018, FT, JRF

2 Nikhil.M, Dr.B. Vijayachandran Pillai, Risk Management Practices in Selected Private Sector Banks in Kerala., Commerce, Full Time, University Scholarship

3 Anjana.K, Dr.B.Vijayachandran Pillai, A Study on Outsourcing in Select Private and Public Sector Banks in Kerala Commerce, 09.03.2018, Full Time, JRF

4 Parvathy.P.R, Dr.E.K. Satheesh, Behavioural Biases In Indian Stock Market: A Study With Special Reference To Cognitive And Emotional Biases of Equity Investors In Kerala, Commerce, 15-11-2017 to 14-11-2023 vide order No U.O.No. 15105/2017/Admn Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 05.12.2017, Full time, UGC /JRF

5 Arathi Sivaraman, Dr.E.K.Satheesh, Impact Of Mergers And Acquisition On Corporate Governance And Performance In Sbi And Associate Banks In Kerala, Commerce, 17-01-2018 to 16-01-2024 VideU.O.No. 1376/2018/Admn Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 02.02.2018, Full time, UGC/JRF

6 Shafna.T, Dr.E.K.Satheesh, EFFECT OF CREDIT RATING ANNOUNCEMENTS ON INVESTMENT BEHAVIOUR AMONG INVESTORS IN KERALA, Commerce, 22-01-2018 to 21-01-2024 Vide U.O.No. 1199/2018/Admn Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 29.01.2018, Full-time, UGC/JRF

7 Rashad.P.P, Dr.E.K.Satheesh, FOREIGN EXCHANGE HEDGING PRACTICES AND EXPORT PERFORMANCE OF SELECT EXPORTERS IN KERALA, Commerce, 05-03-2018 to 04-03-2024 Vide U.O.No. 3182/2018/Admn Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 13.03.2018, Full-time, UGC/JRF

8 Vidya.A, Dr.E.K. Satheesh, Personality Traits and Susceptibility to Behavioral Biases among Stock Market Investors in Kerala., Commerce, Order yet to be issued, Part-Time, College Teacher

9 Binil E, Dr. M.A. Joseph Micro Insurance Performance of Kerala, Commerce, 15-1-2018, Full Time, UGC

10 Jasmine V.M., Dr. M.A. Joseph, Innovative Banking Services and Savings Schemes of India Posts w.r.t. Kerala, Commerce , 7-3-2018, Part time

F. Details of M.Phil. students for 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award/ ongoing

1 Chaithra K.S., Dr. B. Johnson, CRM in BSNL and Airtel- A Comparative study, October 2018

2 Fathima Alungal, Dr. B. Johnson, Influence of Electronic Word of mouth on the purchase of select electronic products, October 2018

3 Bhavana B.V, Dr. B. Johnson, Financial Risk Management Practices in Information Technology Projects with special reference to WIPRO

4 Jismy Devassykutty, Dr. B. Johnson, Performance evaluation of top rated mutual funds with special reference to equity and debt schemes

5 Tariq Ahmad Lone, Dr.B.Vijayachandran Pillai, A Study on Piligrimage Tourism in Jammu and Kashmir- A case Study of Hazarthbal Shrine in Srinagar

6 Rahmath Arikkanchola, Dr.B.Vijayachandran Pillai, Influence of Employee core Competencies on the Performance of Micro Small Medium Enterprises in Malappuram District

7 Rasmi Aravind, Dr.B.Vijayachandran Pillai, A Study on Job Stress among Teachers in Autonomous Colleges in Ernakulam District

8 Sarath Krishna, Dr.E.K.Satheesh, Operating Profitability of Light Passenger Commercial Vehicles in Kerala, Awarded October 2018

9 Urmila Menon, Dr.E.K.Satheesh Trading Behaviour of Investors in Derivative market, Awarded October 2018

10 Pushparaj.A.K, Dr.E.K.Satheesh, Finance (Topic yet to be finalised)

11 Saleena. A.K, Dr.E.K.Satheesh, Finance(Topic yet to be finalised)

12 Sinsiya.K.A, Dr.E.K.Satheesh, Finance(Topic yet to be finalised)

13 Nikhila K.N., Dr. M.A. Joseph, Role of Social Media on Customer Perception towards banking practices Commerce

14 Meenu K Jose, Dr. M.A. Jose, Measurement of Service quality of organized retail sector towards Customer Satisfaction, Commerce

G. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Name, Name, Title of the event, Organiser and venue, International/ National, Period

Dr.B.Johnson

Problems and prospects of marketing strategies of select product, Modern marketing strategies, Govt Arts and Science College, Mankada, National, 9-10-2018

Carbon Market- Post 2012, Financial innovations in India in the digitalized era, DCMS, University of Calicut National, 3 days 13-15 March 2018

Payment and settlement system in the Indian banking sector: A pre-post demonetization analysis, Financial innovations in India in the digitalized era, DCMS, University of Calicut, National, 3 days 13-15 March 2018

Demonetisation and Indian banking sector: A Pre-post analysis, Digital India: Opportunities and Challenges DMS, Kannur University, National, 22-3-2018

Demonetisation and Digitalisation in India, @ day academic seminar and cultural fest, PM Sayeed Calicut University centre, Androth, Nationa, 17,18 February 2018

Digital Economy: Challenges and Opportunities, Digital Economy: Challenges and Opportunities, Dept of Business Administration, MES College, Marampally, aluva, National, 23-24 January 2018

Dr.B.Johnson

Digitalised economy: issues and challenges, Prospects and challenges in digitalized era, Govt Arts and Science College, Mankada, National, 11 January 2018

C-PAPER PRESENTATION-NATIONAL & INTERNATIONAL

1 Dr.Satheesh.E.K, Workshop on Innovative software initiatives in social science research, National Workshop at Govt Victoria College, Palakkad held on 12-15 Sept 2018

2 Dr.Satheesh.E.K, Resource person to Refresher Course in Commerce, UGC-HRDC University of Calicut on 4-8-2018

3 Dr.Satheesh.E.K, Resource person to Refresher Course in Commerce, UGC-HRDC of University of Calicut on 7-8-2018

4 Dr.Satheesh.E.K, Resource person to Refresher Course in Commerce, UGC-HRDC of University of Kerala on 2-8-2018

5 Dr.Satheesh.E.K., Chaired a technical session in the three day national conference on "Financial Innovations in India in the Digitalised Era", Organised by DCMS of University of Calicut on 13-15 March 2018

6 Dr.Satheesh.E.K., Presented paper on "Customers Adoption of the digital banking services in the light of Demonitisation" in the three day national conference on "Financial Innovations in India in the Digitalised Era", Organised by DCMS of University of Calicut on 13-15 March 2018

7 Dr.Satheesh.E.K, Resource Person in the one day national level conference on"Impact of GST on Retail business", Organised by PARK'S College (Autonomous) Tirupur on 7th March 2018 at PARK'S college, Tirupur.

8 Dr.Satheesh.E.K., Presented paper on the topitc " Moody's Rating and Government Reforms" in a national seminar on " Digital India: Opportunites and Challenges by DMS, Kannur University on 22nd March 2018., Organised by Department of Management Studies, Kannur University, Palayad Centre, Thalassery

9 Dr.Satheesh.E.K., Resource Person in the regional workshop on " BBA Syllabus Revision" organised by University of Calicut in association with the DCMS, RSM SNDP Yogam College, Koyilandy RSM SNDP Yogam college, Koyilandy on 8th February 2018

10 Dr.Satheesh.E.K., Resource Person national level conference on current strategis and Innovative practices of commerce organised by AVS college of Arts and Science on 28th February 2018, Presented paper on Corporate Governance held at AVS College of Arts and Science, Ramalingapuram, Attur Road, Salem

H. Extension activities (Sessions chaired/invited lectures, services etc.)

Sl. No., Name, Title of the event, Organiser and Venue, International/ National, Date

Dr.B.Johnson

Demonetisation and digitalization in India, Refresher course in commerce and banking, UGC, HRDC, Kannur University, National, 30-1-2018

Served as the workshop director, Structural Equation Modelling, DCMS, University of Calicut, National , 3-5Oct. 2018

Conference Director, Financial innovations in India in the Digitalised era, DCMS, University of Calicut, National, 13-15 March 2018

Served as the workshop director, Data analysis using SPSS, DCMS, University of Calicut, National, 21,22 February 2018

Social Development Through Women Entrepreneurs, Two Day International Conference on Economic Tranformation for Inclusive Growth and Development, The Dept of Applied Economics, Cochin University of Science and Technology, International, New Delhi on 16 and 17 March 2018..

Dr.B.Johnson

Consumer Behaviour towards Unethical Retailing, Two Day International Conference on Advanced Marketing (ICAM), Kalasalingam Business School , KARE & Development of Marketing Management , University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka, International, June 28th and 29th 2018

Dr.B.Johnson

Comparative Analysis of Banks in Ters of Service Quanity with A Reference to Private and Public Sector Banks in Kerala, One Day International Conference on Contemporary Developments in Management,Banking and Research, Post Gradute Department of Commerce and Research ST.Xavier's College for Women,Aluva, internatioal, 14th August 2018

Dr. M.A. Joseph

National Conference on Financial Innovations in India in the Digitalised Era Chaired a Technical Session, DCMS, University of Calicut, National, 13-15, March 2018

Dr. M.A. Joseph, Workshop on Structural Equation Modeling Coordinated, DCMS , University of Calicut, National , 3-5 October 2018

1. Served as Resource person in the UGC sponsored orientation programme being conducted by the HRDC from 19-7-2018 to 16-7-2018 at Calicut University on 14-7-2018 and adjudicated the seminar paper presentation of the participants.
2. Serving as the Board of Studies member of Commerce S.B. College, (Autonomous), Changanassery
3. Serving as the Board of Studies member of Commerce, St. Joseph's College, Devagiri College (Autonomous) Kozhikode
4. Serving as the Board of Studies member of Commerce, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore.
5. Serving as the Board of Studies member of Commerce, Devagiri College (Autonomous) Kozhikode
6. Serving as the Board of Studies member of Commerce, Fatima Mata National College (Autonomous) Kollam
7. Serving as the Board of Studies member of Commerce, Vimala College (Autonomous) Thrissur
8. Serving as the PG Board of Studies member of Management Studies, Kannur University, Kannur.

Part II

A. Details of seminars/workshops organized by the centre

Sl. No. Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organiser/Sponsor & venue, International / National, Duration

1. IELTS Master class Seminar, Dr. B. Johnson, Zod Edu, Manjeri, National , One day 16th Oct. 2018
2. Structural equation modeling, Dr. M.A. Joseph, Researcg Forum, DCMS, National, 3 days (Oct. 3-5, 2018)
3. Financial innovations in the Digitalised Era, Dr. Aboobacker Sidheeque, DCMS in Collaboration with ISDC, National, 3 days (Mar. 13-15 2018)
4. Data analysis using SPSS, Dr. E.K. Satheesh, Research Forum DCMS, University of Calicut, National, 21,22 Feb. 2018

8) DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Computer Science
Address	:	Calicut University (P.O), Malappuram, Kerala – 673 635
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	cshod@uoc.ac.in , 0494 2407325/ 7417

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Lajish V L. Asst. Prof. &Head, Computational Intelligence, Digital Speech and Image Processing, Pattern Recognition, Data analytics, Computer Science

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi

1 Vivek P, Sandesh E PA, Lajish V L, Durational Characteristics of Allophonic Variations in Malayalam Vowel Phonemes, International Journal of Research in Electronics and, Computer Engg. (IJRECE), ISSN: 2348-2281,2018, VOL. 6 ISSUE 3

2 Sandesh E PA , Lajish V.L, Bibish Kumar K T, & R.K.Sunil Kumar, A Comparative Study of Colour Spaces for Mouth Region Segmentation in Indian Context, International Journal ofResearch in Advent Technology, Vol.6, No. 8, Aug.2018 E - ISSN: 2321 - 963

3 Reshma P K , Lajish V L, Ontology Based Semantic, Information Retrieval Model for University Domain", International Journal of Applied Engg. Research, Number 15 (July 2018) pp. 12142-12145

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Dr.Vivek P, Dr.Lajish VL, Hidden Markov Model based Keyword Spotting for Malayalam Speech Analysis, Computer Science, 20.06.2018

2 Dr.Benson C C,, Dr.Lajish V.L Brain Magnetic Resonance Image Classification using Multiple Instance Learning and Tumor Segmentation based on Watershed Algorithms, Computer Science, 20.06.2018

D. Details of M.Phil. Students for 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award/ ongoing

1 Sabna T S, Dr. Lajish V L, Ongoing

2 Smrithy K., Dr. Lajish V L., Ongoing

3 Suharshala Rajagopal, Dr. Lajish V L, Ongoing

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl. No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1. Three Day National Workshop on Deep Learning: Bridging Theory and Practice (DLBTP), Dr. Lajish V. L., Dept of Computer, Science, National, 3 Day (22.2.2018 to 24.02.2018)

B Special achievements/awards, if any

Other Programmes organized by Dept of Computer Science:

(a) Organized "RUSA-shasthrayan open house golden jubilee exhibition" from 07.03.2018 to 09.03.2018 at dept of CS, university of Calicut. (Co-ordinator: Manjula K A)

(b) Organized one day seminar on "softskills- key to employability and career development" at dept of CS, university of Calicut-09/03/2018 (Co-ordinator: Manjula K A)

9) DEPARTMENT OF LIFE LONG LEARNING AND EXTENSION

Name of Research Centre	:	Dept. of Life long Learning
Address	:	University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	dllecu@yahoo.com, 04942407360

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 Dr Krishnakumari, Assistant Professor (Rtd), EDUCATION

10) DEPARTMENT PHILOSOPHY

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Philosophy
Address	:	University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	phylohod@uoc.ac.in Tel: 04942407359, 2407599

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 T.V Madhu, Professor, Continental Philosophy

B. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. T.V Madhu, The Intellectual Histories of Modern Kerala,Govt. Arts and Science College, Calicut, International, 2 days

2 Dr. T.V Madhu, Trending Disciplinary Convergence, in Media Studies, University of Kerala, National, 3 days

C. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr.T.VMadhu, Delivered invited lecture in the Workshop on Epistemological Shifts and Research1 week in Humanities, Kerala Higher Education Council, National , 1 week

2 Dr.T.VMadhu, Delivered lecture in the national Art Camp, College of Fine Arts, Tvm. , National, 3 days

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl. No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International /National, Duration

1 National Seminar on Thinking the Body, Dr.T.V Madhu, Dept. of Philosophy, University of Calicut, National, Feb. 19-21, 2018 2 days

11) DEPARTMENT OF NANOSCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Nanoscience and Technology
Address	:	University of Calicut, Thenhipalam
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	nanohod@uoc.ac.in , 0494 240 7373/7374

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Sindhu S., Assistant Professor & HOD, Nanomaterials for Energy Applications, Nanoscience (Physics, Chemistry, Materials Science)

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Impact Factor, if any

1 Niveditha C.V., Jabeen Fatima M. J., Rajita Ramanarayanan, Sindhu S, Size Control through Scan Rate, Modulation: Mapping Water Splitting Efficiency of Micro to Nano Size Cuboidal Copper Oxide Particles, J. Electro. Chem. Soc, 165 (14) H1-H8 (2018), 3.66

2 Niveditha C. V., Aswini R, Jabeen Fatima M. J., Rajita Ramanarayan, Nijisha Pullanjiyot, Sindhu S., Feather like highly active Co3O4 electrode for supercapacitor application: a potentiodynamic approach, Mater. Res. Express, 5(6) (2018) p065501 ISSN: 2053-1591 , 1.15

3 Bhabhina N. M., Rajita Ramanarayanan, Sindhu S.,, Surface modification of oxygen deficient ZnO nanotubes by interstitially incorporated carbon: A superior photocatalytic platform for sustainable water and surface, treatments, Applied Nanoscience, 8 (6) (2018) p1545-1555. ISSN: 2190-5509 (Print) 2190-5517 (Online), 2.95

4 Niveditha C.V., Nizamudeen A.C., Jabeen Fatima M. J., S.Sindhu, Showcasing electrode-electrolyte interfacial potential as a vital parameter in the hydrogen generation by metal oxides electrodes, Materials Research Express 5 (2018) p035504 ISSN: 2053-1591, 1.15

5 Rajita Ramanarayanan, Bhabhina N.M, Dharsana M.V, Nivedita C.V, Sindhu.S, Green synthesis of zinc oxide nanoparticles using extract of Averrhoa bilimbi(L) and their photo electrode applications, Materials Today Proceedings 5 (2018) 16472–16477., 0.84

6 Niveditha C V, Jabeen Fatima M J, Rajita Ramanarayanan, Bhabhina N M, Sindhu S, Effect of number of cycles in potentiodynamic deposition of p-type copper oxide and its supercapacitor applications, Materials Today Proceedings 5 (2018) 16433–16442. 0.84

7 Bhabhina N M, Nijisha P, Niveditha C V, Rajita Ramanarayanan, Sindhu S. Inorganic-Organic semiconductor hybrid nanocomposite for anti-corrosion applications Materials Today Proceedings 5 (2018) p16394–16401. 0.84

(ii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first);

Sl. No, Author(s) in order , Title , date of publication, Publisher, Volume, pages, International /National

1 Bhabhina N. M., Ajisha P. C., Dharsana M. Vidyadharan, Jyothilakshmi V. P., Sindhu S., A comparative approach to structural heterogeneity of highly crystalline, polyaniline-ZnO nanocomposites, Advanced polymeric systems: Applications in nanostructured materials, composites and biomedical fields.(submitted), International

a Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre: 1.63

C. Details of PhD awarded

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Niveditha C.V, Dr. Sindhu S, Electrochemical synthesis of nanomaterials, Nanoscience, 22.03.2018

D. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Jyothilakshmi. V.P., Dr. Sindhu S, Surface Engineering of Metal oxides for Energy Applications, Nano Science, 23.07.2016, Full Time, _

2 Dharsana M.V., Dr.Sindhu S., Engineering of Metal Oxide – Quantumdot combinations for enhanced charge extraction in QDSSC, Nano science, Full Time, e-grantz

3 Rajita Ramanarayanan, Dr.Sindhu S, Hybrid FRET systems for energy harvesting Applications, Nano science, 11.11.2013, Thesis submitted, FIP

4 Bhabhina N.M., Dr.Sindhu S, Hybrid nanocomposites for photocatalysis, Nano science, 04.03.13, Thesis Submitted, CSIR -SRF

5 Nijisha .P, Dr.Sindhu S, Synthesis and Characterization of Gel electrolytes, Nano science, 01.11.12, Thesis Submitted, UGC SRF

6 Shameera .P, Dr.Sindhu S, Modification of Dyes for opto- electronic applications, Nano science, 01.11.12, Part time, -

E. Completed Research Projects: FTR submitted :

Sl.No, Principal/Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1 Dr. Sindhu S, Optimization of quantum dot sensitization over TiO2 photoelectrode for Quantum dot sensitized solar cells, KSCSTE, Order No.(P)673/2012/KSCSTE, 18 lakh

2 Dr. Sindhu S, Surface engineering and tuning of quantum dot sensitized photoelectrode for the enhanced performance of QDSSC, CSIR, EMR-II, No. 03(1285)/13/, 17 lakh

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended :

Sl. No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International /National, Period

1 Sindhu S , Nijisha P, International Conference on Recent Trends in Materials Science and Technology 2018 (ICMST 2018), Indian Institute of Space Science and Technology (IIST) , jointly with MRSI, International, 10-13 October 2018

2 Bhabhina N.M, & Sindhu S, International Conference on Recent Trends in Materials Science and Technology 2018 (ICMST 2018), Indian Institute of Space Science and Technology (IIST) , jointly with MRSI, International, 10-13 October 2018

3 Dharsana M.V, & Sindhu S, International Conference on Recent Trends in Materials Science and Technology 2018 (ICMST 2018), Indian Institute of Space Science and Technology (IIST) , jointly with MRSI, International, 10-13 October, 2018

4 Sindhu S, National Seminar on Theoretical, Physics and Materials Science, Dept. of Physics, Victoria College, PalakkadNational, 4th to 5th Oct.2018

G. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. Sindhu S, National Seminar on Theoretical Physics and Materials Science, Dept. of Physics, Victoria College, Palakkad, National, 4th to 5th Oct.2018

2 Sindhu S, Jabeen Fatima M. J., SASTRAYAN – Open House programme, University of Calicut Supported by RUSA, _, 7th to 9th Mar. 2018

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No, Title of the event, Co-ordinatorOrganizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 National Seminar on Nanomaterials for Energy , Environment and Health, Dr. Sindhu S, University of Calicut, National, One day

12) DEPARTMENT OF THEATRE AND DRAMA

Name of Research Centre	:	School of Drama and Fine Arts
Address	:	Dr.John Matthai centre,Aranattukara.P.O., Thrissur 680618
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	schoolofdrama@gmail.com. 04872385352

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1. Dr.Shibu.S.Kottaram, Asst. Professor, Theatre and Drama
2. Dr.Sunilkumar.S., Asst. Professor, Theatre and Drama

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first) International stage Publications

Sl.No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi

1. Vinod. V.N., "Transformation", International Theatre Festival of Kerala, Kerala Sangeetha Nataka Academy

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Sreelekha Panicker M.S., Dr. Jalaja Varma, Charana structures in the Compositions of Sri. Muthuswami Dikshitar, Music, 26/07/2018

D. Details of M.Phil. students for 2018

Sl.No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award/ongoing
1.	Aneesh. K.B.	Dr.Shibu.S.Kottaram	'Theatre or Drama	ongoing
2.	Biresh. K.K.	Dr.Shibu.S.Kottaram	Drama& Theatre Arts	ongoing
3.	Arun Kumar. P.K.	Dr.Shibu.S.Kottaram	Drama& Theatre Arts	ongoing
4.	Muraleedharan. T.K.	Dr.Shibu.S.Kottaram	Drama& Theatre Arts	ongoing

E. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. Sunil Kumar. S. , International Theatre Conference Theatre Practice – Changing Trends, University of Calicut, School of Drama & Fine Arts, International, 14/03/2018 -16/03/2018

2 Vinod. V.N., International Theatre Conference Theatre Practice – Changing Trends, University of Calicut, School of Drama & Fine Arts , International, 14/03/2018 -16/03/2018

3 Najumul Shahi. A. , International Theatre Conference Theatre Practice – Changing Trends, University of Calicut, School of Drama & Fine Arts, International, 14/03/2018 -16/03/2018

4 Sreejith. R., International Theatre Conference Theatre Practice – Changing Trends, University of Calicut, School of Drama & Fine Arts, International, 14/03/2018 -16/03/2018

5 Rajesh Navath, International Theatre Conference Theatre Practice – Changing Trends , University of Calicut, School of Drama & Fine Arts, International, 14/03/2018 -16/03/2018

6 Maibistanly, International Theatre Conference Theatre Practice – Changing Trends, University of Calicut, School of Drama & Fine Arts , International, 14/03/2018 -16/03/2018

7 Surabhi. M.S., International Theatre Conference Theatre Practice – Changing Trends , University of Calicut, School of Drama & Fine Arts, International, 14/03/2018 -16/03/2018

8 Sandeeep Kumar, International Theatre Conference Theatre Practice – Changing Trends, University of Calicut, School of Drama & Fine Arts, International, 14/03/2018 -16/03/2018

F. Special achievements/awards, if any

Stage Publications of the part of International Theatre Festival of Kerala International Stage Publications :

1. "Transformation" – Directed by Sri. Vinod. V. Narayanan performed on 24th January 2018.
2. "Death Match" – Calicut University Little theatre, Directed by Sri. Sarath Revathy, Performed on 25th January 2018.
3. "Malai man and his Chinese Father" group from Singapore – performed on 21st and 22nd January 2018.
4. "Zig-Zig" group from Egypt – performed on 27th and 29thJanuary 18

National Stage Publications :

Nidravathwam – Group Aadisakthi, Pondichery – Performance on 23rd and 24th January 2018.

- The Master German Playwright Brechtolt Brecht's – "Three Penny" Directed by Mannuel Layola (Director from Chili) Performed by School of Drama and Fine Arts on 26/02/18.

Music Performance –

1 "Telangana folk music" Performed by Telangana Samskruthika Sarathi, Hyderabad

2. "Maharashtra Sangeetha Nataka Traditional Music" – Performed by Sriram Parasuram.

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/ sponsor & venue, International /National, Duration

1. G.Sankara Pillai Endowement Transformation Play - ITFOK, Dr.S.Sunilkumar (HOD) Vinod. V.N. , School of Drama & FineArts Sangeet Nadaka Academy, National International, 2 days 7 days
2 International Theatre Conference Theatre Practice – Changing Trends, Dr.S.Sunilkumar. (HOD), School of Drama & FineArts, International, 3 days
3 CART, Najmul shahi.A., School of Drama & FineArts, National, 5 days
4 Workshop on Make-up, Rajesh Navath, Calicut University, National, 5 days
5 Orientation Programes.BTA,MTA, Dr.S.SunilKumar,Shibu.S., Kottaram&Rajesh Navath, Calicut University, National, 25 days

13) DEPARTMENT OF BIO-TECHNOLOGY

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Biotechnology
Address	:	University of Calicut-673635
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	biotechhod@uoc.ac.in, 0494-2407404

PART I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

. Details of Publications

i Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject (**if more than 1, specify**)

1 Dr. Manish Kumar, Professor, Cell Cycle regulation, Anticancer agents/ Research, Multidrug resistance in clinical bacteria, Biogenic nanoparticles, Cell and developmental Biology, Molecular Biology, Genetic Engineering
2 Dr.K.K.Elyas, Professor, Proteinaceous protease inhibitors, Analytical Techniques, Bio-molecular interaction of lectins with specific glycoproteins for diagnostic applications, MHC molecule for its involvement in transplantation rejection, Enzymology and Medical Biotechnology
3. Dr. Smitha V. B., Asst. Prof., Molecular Oncology, molecular level dynamics of the disease and its response to chemotherapeutics, Biochemistry/Genomics and proteomics

(a) Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre : 1.59

(b) Patents (if any) (latest first)

a. Granted : Nil

b. Filed: 1. Sri. Gopinathan C. (Asso. Professor) "Penicillin Production using Solid State Fermentation Technique"

Sl.No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with **doi** , Impact Factor,

1. V C Deepthi, Seepana Sumathi, M. Faisal and K.K. Elyas , Isolation and Identification of endophytic fungi with antimicrobial activities fromthe leaves of *Elaeocarpus sphaericus* (Gaertn.) K.Schum. And *Myristica fragrans* Houtt., International journal of pharmaceutic al Sciences and research 2018 Vol 9, 2783-2791., International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences ,) 01.07.2018 Doi: 10.13040/IJPSR.0975-8232.9(7).2783-91, 1.83
2 ManjuMohan,Shireen Kozhithidi,AnurajNayarisseri,K.K Elyas, Screening, Purification and Characterization of Protease Inhibitor from Capsicum frutescens, Bioinformation 2018 Vol :14(6) 285- 293, Biomedical Informatics 30,June 2018 Doi: 10.6026/ 97320630014285, 0.8
3 Manju Suresh, Nithya N., Jayasree P. R., Vimal K. P., Manish Kumar P. R., Mutational analyses of regulatory genes, mexR, nalC, nalD and mexZ of mexAB-oprM and mexXY operons, in efflux pump hyper expressing multidrug-resistant clinical isolates of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa,* World Journal of , Microbiology and, Biotechnology 2018 Vol : 34 01-11, Springer publications , 30, May,2018 (Doi: 10.1007/s11274 -018-2465-0., 2.1
4 Surya P H, Elyas K K, Deepti Madayi , Bacterial Agglutination by a Lectin from the Leaves of the Medicin al Plant, Pimenta dioica(L.) Merr , International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences 2018 Vol.10 35-43 International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences , 01,April,2018 (Doi: 10.22159/ ijpps.2018v10i4.20068, 0.75

5 T. Lakshmipriya, T. Soumya, P. R. Jayasree P. R. Manish Kumar, Selective induction of DNA damage, G2 abrogation,and mitochondrial apoptosis by leaf extract of traditionalmedicinal plant *Wrightia arborea* in K562 cells, Protoplasma 2018 Vol :255: 203–216, Springer publications, Jan-18 (doi: 10.1007/s00709-017-1137-5, 2.457

B. Details of PhD awarded

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Anusha T.S., Dr. K.K. Elyas, Evaluation of responses to plant growth regulators, elicitors and analysis of phytoconstituents of in vitro raised clones of Celastrus paniculatus Wild., an endangered medicinal plant., Biotechnology, 19.02.2018

2 Lakshmipriya, Dr.P.R. Manishkumar, Molecular Investigations on Anticancer Activities of selected Ayurvedic formulations and medicinal plants on human cancer cell lines, Biotechnology, 06.02.2018

C. Details of Ph. D. Registration (live)

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Parttime/Full Time, Nature of fellowship

1 Jobish Joseph, Dr. P.R. Manishkumar, Cloning,expression and cellular effects of venom-derived bioactive peptides for biotechnological applicationsfrom the South Indian scorpion, Heterometrus scaber,Bio Technology, 01.2.2018, Full time, University Fellowship

2 Meghna Sudhesh, Dr. P.R. Manishkumar, Molecuar Investigations on G2 checkpoint abrogation by selective cell killing employing human lymphocyte cultures and cancer cell lines, Bio Technology, 29.1.2018, Full time, DBT

3 Surya P.H., Dr.K.K.Elyas, Pattern recognition and Cytotoxic potentials of different lectins for their Biotechnological Applications, Bio Technology, 15.5.2018, Full time, KSCSTE

D. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl. No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. Smitha V.B, Isolation, Identification and Characterisation of the anticancer principle from the medicinalplant, Corallocarpusepigaeus, KSCSTE, 140/2016/KSCS Dated 02.06.2016, 30 lakhs

E. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & Venue, International/ National, Period

1 Sri. Gopinathan C ., 4th International Conference on Biotechnology and Genetic Engineering Madrid, Spain International, Sept 24-25,2018

2 Dr. Smitha V.B, Tubers of the Medicinal Plant *Corallocarpusepigaeus* Possess Potent Anti-Cancer Principles Effective against Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 3 rd International Conference on "Nutraceuticals and ChronicDiseases", Rishikesh-Dehradun, India, International, September14-16, 2018

3 Dr.K.K.Elyas, Endophytic Fungus from the leaves of th medicinal Plant *Elaeocarpus sphaeracus* (Gaertn.) K. Schum.and their antibacterial activity, ICPM-2018 (International conference on phytomedicine) International 29-31 August 2018,

4 Dr. Smitha V.B., Bioprospecting a Strategy for Discovering Chemotherapeutic Agents for Cancer, National Seminar on New Horizons in Cancer Treatment and Prevention, Sri Narayana College kollam, National, 2018

5 Dr. Smitha V.B., A Bioactive Fraction from the Medicinal Plant *Corallocarpus epigaeus* Induces Apoptosis in Hepato-Carcinoma cells, Seminar on New Horizons in Cancer Treatment and Prevention, Sri Narayana College kollam, National, March 16,17, 2018

6 Sri.Gopinathan C., Enhancede production of *Bacillus thuringiensis* subspecies *Israelensis* Delta endotoxin by supplementation of Rotten Mango Juice and Fish aminoacid as medium suppliments , 3rd International Conference on Bioscience and Biotechnology (Biotech - 2018) Colombo, Srilanka, International, March 8-9, 2018

7 Dr. P.R. Manishkumar, 'Synthesis, Characterization and in lab assessment of biofunctionalized Zinc oxide nano structure.' International conference on emerging synergies in agriculture, food processing engineering and biotechnology. Karunya University, Coimbatore, International, 21st – 23rd February, 2018.

8. Dr.K.K.Elyas, Endophytic Fungi from the medicinal plants *Elaeocarpus sphaeracus* (Gaertn.) K. Schum. And *Myristica fragrans* Houtt . Antimicrobial properties, ICAFB-2018 (International Conference on Emerging Synergies in Agriculture, Food Processing, Engineering and Biotechnology –, International, February 21-23, 2018

9. Dr.K.K. Elyas, kinetic properties and MASCOT analysis of a purified proteinaceous protease inhibitor from

Macrotyloma uniforum seeds and its medicinal properties, ICAFB-2018 (International Conference on Emerging Synergies in Agriculture, Food Processing Engineering and Biotechnology, International, Feb.21, 23, 2018

10. Dr. P.R. Manishkumar, apotent fraction from the medicinal plant, Corallocarpus epigaeus induces cytotoxicity in hepatocellular carcinoma via induction of apoptosis, 7th International Conference Translational Cancer Research February 2018, IIT Madras Chennai, International, Feb. 8-11 2018
11. Dr. Smitha V.B., A study on the Anticancer Potential of the Medicinal Plant Corallocarpus epigaeus, 3oth Kerala Science Congress, Brannan College, Thalassery, Kannur, National, january 28-30, 2018
12. Dr. Smitha V. B., Scientific analysis of the Bioactive properties of Mistletos Dendrophthoe falcata, growing on the spice plant Myrisitca fragrans, 30th Kerala Science Congres, Brannan College, Thalassery Kannur, National, january 28-30, 2018
13. Dr. K. K. Elyas, isolation, identification of Endophytic Fungus from the leaves of Elaeocarpus sphaeracus (Gaertn.) K. Schum, 3oth Kerala Science congress, National, 28-30, january, 2018
14. Dr. K.K. Elyas, Purification and biochemical characterization if a novel serine protease inhibitor from Albizia procera seeds: Insight into structural and medicinal properties, 3oth Kerala science congress, National, 28-30 january 2018
15. Dr. K.K. Elyas, "Molecular biology- An Underpinning to life sciences, T2wo day International seminar on Molecular Biology - An Underpinning to life sciences Farook college (autonomous) Kozhikode, International, 08 to 09 january 2018.
16. Dr. K.K. Elyas, Peptide mass fingerprinting and Mascot analysis of a purified proteinaceous protease inhibitor from Macrotyloma uniflorum seeds., Two dqay International seminar on Molecular Biology- An Underpinning to life sciences, Farook College (autonomous) Kozhikode, International, 08 to 09, January 2018.

F. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Invited Lectures

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Smitha V.B., Cancer therapeutics and preventives from Nature, Academic staff College, University of Calicut, sponsored by UGC/National, National, 25th October

2 Dr. P.R. Manishkumar, Focus 2018, Dept. of Molecular BiologyKannur University, National, 6th August

3 Smitha V.B., Cancer chemotherapeutic agents from Nature, The National Seminar on "New Avenues in Bio-science Research conducted at School of Biosciences, M.G. University, in association with DST and PURSE 2 National, 19 and 20th March

4 Smitha V.B., Bioprospecting for chemotherapeutic agents for Cancer, National Seminar "New horizons in Cancer Treatment and Prevention: From Bench to Bedside" organized by the Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, SreeNarayana College, Kollam, jointly sponsored by DST and KSCSTE, National, 16th and 17th March

5 Sri. Gopinathan C, Solid State Fermentation- Scale up possibilities, Dept. of Biotechnology SAFI Institute , Vazhayoor as part of Symbiosis 18., National, 15.03.2018 16.03.2018

6 Dr. P.R. Manishkumar, Advances in DNA Science UGC-Human Development Centre, Kannur University, National, 28.02.2018

7 Dr.K.K.Elyas, Vaccinology: Advancements and prospects UGC-Human Development Centre, Kannur University, National, 16.02.2018

8 Dr.K.K.Elyas, Recent Advance in Immunology GEMS Arts and Science College, Ramapuram, Malappuram, National, 18.01.2018

9 Dr. P.R. Manishkumar, Scope & Role of Biotechnology in the Contemporary World School of Legal Studies, CUSAT, National, 12.01.2018

10 Dr. P.R. Manishkumar, Advances in DNA Science PG & RESEARCH CENTRE OF ZOOLOGY, Jayaraj Annapackiam College for Women,Periyakulam, National, 09.01.2018

Sessions Chaired

1 Smitha V.B., Chair person for Oral presentation Sessions at the International Conference on Molecular Biology : An underpinning of Life Science, Dept. of Zoology, Farook College; Kozhikode sponsored by UGC, International Jan. 8-9

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Young Scientist Meet, HoD, Dept. of Biotechnology, University of Calicut, National, Feb 22nd & 23rd , 2018

14) DEPARTMENT OF MALAYALAM AND KERALA STUDIES

Name of Research Centre : Department of Malayalam & Kerala Studies
Address : University of Calicut, Pin – 673 635.
E-mail ID & Contact No. : malhod@uoc.ac.in, 0494 – 2407255

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr.L Thomaskutty	Professor	Performance Studies	Poetry, Folklore
2	Dr.Ummer Tharammel	Professor	Regional Cultural Study	Film & Theatre
3	Dr.P Somanadhan	Associate Professor		
4	Dr.R V M Divakaran	Associate Professor	Language & Film Studies	
5	Dr.Manoj M B	Assistant Professor		

B. Details of Publications

(ii) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr.P Somanadhan, ഇടവും ഇടപെടലും, മാധ്യമം ആഴ്ചപ്പതിപ്പ്, 1/07/2018
ബുദ്ധന്റെ ആറാമിന്ദ്രിയം, മലയാളവിമർശം, Nov. 2018

2 Dr.M B Manoj, ശാന്തനായി പിടഞ്ഞുകൊണ്ടുള്ള കാവ്യജീവിതം, പുറം 7-13
ചരിത്രരചനയും ചെന്താരശ്ശേരിയും, പുറം 22-25
അന്ധതയെക്കുറിച്ചുള്ള എഴുത്തുകൾ, പുറം 7-13
ഉരുൾപ്പൊട്ടലിന്റെയും മണ്ണിടിച്ചിലിന്റെയും ദുരന്നദേശം, പുറം 58-63, മാധ്യമം ആഴ്ചപ്പതിപ്പ്; 17/09/2018
ആധുനിക ചരിത്രരചനയ്ക്ക് ടി.എച്ച്.പി ചെന്താരശ്ശേരിയുടെ സംഭാവന, പുറം 70-73, സമകാലം മലയാളവാരിക; ഖൗഹ്യ 2018
പരിസ്ഥിതിയും ബുദ്ധസാഹിത്യവും, പുറം 40-43, മലയാളവിമർശം ഖമി 2018, ISSN:23499230
പുസ്തകപരിചയം, പുറം 70-71, സമകാലമലയാളം വാരിക ഖമി 2018
ചരിത്രയാഥാർത്ഥ്യങ്ങളെ രേഖപ്പെടുത്തിയ ചരിത്രകാരൻ, പുറം 8-12, 01 ആഗസ്റ്റ് 2018
അറുപതുവർഷത്തെ ദലിത് കേരളം, പുറം 57-63, മാധ്യമം സ്പെഷ്യൽ പതിപ്പ്; ജനുവരി 2018
ദലിത് സ്വത്വം, ചരിത്രം, പ്രതിനിധാനം, പുറം 41-45 സാഹിത്യലോകം, കേരളസാഹിത്യ അക്കാദമി ; ഫെബ്. 2018
ശാന്തനായിപിടഞ്ഞുകൊൺുള്ള കാവ്യജീവിതം(അവതാരിക)

(iii) Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr.LThomas kutty, Samakalina Bharatiya Sahityam, Kendra Sahitya Akademi

2 Dr.R V M Divakaran , പാലൂറിന്റെ ചിരി, ദേശാഭിമാനി വാരിക പു:30-36, 28 Oct 2018
മൗനസമാധിയിൽ, മാധ്യമം ആഴ്ചപ്പതിപ്പ്, Oct 2018
ഹിംസയുടെ തുടർക്കാഴ്ചകൾ, ഗ്രന്ഥലോകം പു:21, ജൂൺ 2018
ബൗദ്ധരുടെ ഭാഷാദർശനങ്ങൾ, മലയാളവിമർശം 28, മാർച്ച് 2018

(iv) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order , Title , Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr. P Somanadhan, From Dictionary to Word Encyclopedia: Digital need of Malayalam, Oppila Mathivanam Jan 2018

2 Dr.M B Manoj, ജാഗ(നോവൽ), Mudra Books; ISBN-978-81-938805-3-1, April-2018
അതിജീവനം, Pista Books ISBN-978-936065-7-7, Feb 2018
കവിതയുടെ ചരിത്രപാഠങ്ങൾ, Publication Wing, Calicut University; ISBN-978-81-7748-2010-2, Jan 2018
ദലിത് - ആദിവാസി സ്ത്രീ : സാമൂഹിക ഇടപെടലുകളും ലിംഗപരമായ ചോദ്യങ്ങളും, പുറം 63-68; ISBN-978-93-85894 – 48-0, March 2018
കേരളത്തിന്റെ കർഷകസംസ്കാരം, പുറം 90-100; Regional Language Studies, Mysore, March 20182 ISBN-978-938-3255-64-1, April 2018
നിന്റെ പൊത്തിൽകൊത്തി ശബ്ദമുണ്ടാക്കുന്നു ഞാൻ(പഠനം) മുക്കുവനെ തിരയുന്ന കുഞ്ഞുമീനുകൾ (കവിതാസമാഹാരം) ആഗസ്റ്റ് 2018

ശാന്തമായി പിടഞ്ഞുകൊണ്ടുള്ള കാവ്യജീവിതം(അവതാരിക), പതാകയില്ലാത്ത ഭൂമി, Oct.2018

3 Dr.Ummer Tharammel, റസാഖ് കോട്ടക്കൽ: കലയും ജീവിതവും, കേരള ലളിതകലാ അക്കാദമി
കസ്തൂരി മണക്കുന്ന വാക്കുകൾ, ലിപി പബ്ലിക്കേഷൻസ്

4 Dr.L Thomaskutty, മലയാള നാടകം:ചരിത്രവും വർത്തമാനവും, Insight 212
മലയാളനാടകരംഗം:പ്രമാണവും പ്രയോഗവും
കവിതയുടെ ചരിത്രപാഠങ്ങൾ, Publication Wing, Calicut University; ISBN-978-81-7748-2010-2, Jan 2018
പാട്ടബാക്കിയുടെ പ്രതീക്ഷകൾ, മലയാളം റിസർച്ച ജേർണൽ, 2018
അരങ്ങ് പടർച്ചകളുടെ കാണിമൂല്യം, കേളി, സംഗീതനാടക അക്കാദമി, 2018
മലയാളത്തിലെ ാവാത്മക നാടകത്രയം, കേളി, സംഗീതനാടക അക്കാദമി , 2018
ചിന്നംവിളിച്ച തേവരും തിടമ്പെറിഞ്ഞ ആനയും, ഉള്ളെഴുത്ത്, 2018

5 Dr. R V M Divakaran, ചിത്രവും ചലച്ചിത്രവും:ചില ചിഹ്നാന്തരതാരതമ്യവിചാരങ്ങൾ, വിവർത്തന താരതമ്യപഠനത്തിലെ നൂതന പ്രവണതകൾ; മലയാളം സർവ്വകലാശാല; പു: 200-215, June 2018
ആശാനും മാരാരും, കവിതയുടെ ചരിത്രപാഠങ്ങൾ, കാലിക്കറ്റ് സർവ്വകലാശാല, Jan 2018

b Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre

Dr.Manoj M B:

1. ജാഗനോവൽ -100%
2. കവിതയുടെ ചരിത്രപാഠങ്ങൾ - 100%

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award

1. Sushama Bindu P, Dr.V Anilkumar, Desiyatha Vishnunarayanan namboothiriyude kavithayil, 22.06.2018
2 Lincy C, PB Lalkar, Sthree, Sancharam,Sahithyam-Malayalathile sthreekalude yathra vivaranagrandhangale munnirthi oru padanam., 22.06.2018
3 Arun Mohan P, Dr.T Pavithran , Kochi rajyathe likhithangalude charithraparavum bhashaparavumaya padanam., 18.06.2018
4 Aparna T, Dr.T Pavithran, Acheecharithangal-Soundaryathmakavum Samskarikavumaya punarvayana, 26.03.2018
5 Sathian M, Dr.MB Manoj, Malayala Cinimayum Lingarashtreeyavum thiranjedutha malayala chalachitrangale avalambamakkiyulla padanam., 26.03.2018
6 Lasitha KV, Dr.T Pavithran, Karivalloor pradesika charithram oru visakalanam., 21.03.2018
7 Suma MM, Dr.RVM Divakaran, Vayanattile Paniyarude Samsarika Swathwam:Oru Nadodi Vinjaneeya Padanam., 05.01.2018
8 Bijoy M, Dr.T Pavithran, Madyama Swadeenam Samakalika Malayala Cherukathakalil (Santhosh Echikkanam,Vinu Abraham, B Murali, K Rekha), 05.01.2018
9 Manju MP, Dr.T Pavithran, Dasamam Kilippatt: Samsoditha Samskaranam, 05.01.2018

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No , Candidate, Supervisor , Title, , Subject , Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Arkkaja N P, Dr. Ummer Tharammel , Vimarsanavabodathinte Parinathikal : Malayalathile Mahabarathavayanakale Munnirthiyulla Padanam., Malayalam, 4/6/2018, Full time, JRF.

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2018

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award/ongoing

1 Arya T., Dr.Ummer Tharamal, Humour & Narration of Poetry, ongoing
2 Athul KS, Dr.P Somanadhan, Narratology, ongoing
3 Ayisha Lubna K, Dr.MB Manoj, Study of Fictional Narratives, ongoing
4 Bibin KC, Dr.RVM Divakaran, Missionaries' Contribution in Malayalam Language Study, ongoing
5 Clint Antony, Dr.Ummer Tharamal, Sexology & Philosophy, ongoing
6 Kavitha P, Dr.L Thomaskutty, Kerala Thought, ongoing
7 Reshma KT, Dr.MB Manoj, Novel Studies, ongoing
8 Sajula P., Dr.P Somanadhan, Linguistics, ongoing
9 Sushama S, Dr.RVM Divakaran, Malayalam Inflections in Grammar & Linguistics, ongoing
10 Swathi Sivan K, Dr.L Thomaskutty, Performance Study, ongoing
11 Assif M, Dr.Ummer Tharamal, Janpriya novelukalude chalachithravishkaram, awarded
12 Sreelal Kottakkal Malayil, Dr.K M Anil, നാടോടിക്കഥ-ജനുസ്സും വ്യവഹാരവും, awarded

13 Vismaya Sundar P, Dr.MB Manoj, സംസ്കാരപഠനവും സൗന്ദര്യശാസ്ത്ര സങ്കൽപനങ്ങളും, awarded
14 Ramla K, Dr.MB Manoj, സംസ്കാരപഠനം, awarded
15 Sruthi K, Dr.P Somanadhan, വ്യാകരണവും ഭാഷാശാസ്ത്രവും, awarded
16 Fathimath Musfira, Dr.K M Anil, സമകാലിക മലയാള ചെറുകഥ, awarded
17 Athira A K, Dr.M.B. Manoj, തൊഴിലും സമൂഹരൂപീകരണവും, awarded
18 Jofy Raphy, Dr.L Thomaskutty, നീതിബോധം മലയാള സാഹിത്യത്തിൽ, awarded
19 Sivaprasad P, Dr. R V M Divakaran, ഭാഷാപ്രയോഗങ്ങളിലെ അധികാര-പ്രത്യയശാസ്ത്രവിനിമയങ്ങൾ, awarded
20 Minsha K P, Dr. R V M Divakaran, സിനിമയും സംസ്കാരപഠനവും, awarded
21 Praveen K T, Dr. P Somanadhan, മലയാള ഗദ്യഭാഷയും സാഹിത്യവും- മിഷനറിഘട്ടത്തിൽ, awarded

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr.R V M Divakaran	Bilingual Dictionary as a Translational tool: The Frontiers of Lexicography	Madras University	International	28.03.2018
		ചലച്ചിത്രാവിഷ്കാരം:സങ്കേതത്തിന്റെ അതിരുകൾ	ഗവ.വിക്ടോറിയ കോളേജ്	National	
		ഇമോജിയും സൈബർമലയാളവും	St.Thomas College, Pala	International	1-3 of Feb. 2018
		Bhashasasthram	SSUS, Koyilandi	National	20,21,22 Feb.2018
2	Dr.L Thomaskutty	Theatre Practice	School of Drama, Thrissur	International	16.03.2018
		National Symposium of Poets	AIR, Indore	National	16.01.2018
3	Dr.P Somanadhan	Digital need of Malayalam	Madras University	International	28.03.2018
		Bhashasasthram	SSUS, Koyilandi	National	20,21,22 Feb. 2018
		Chinthayile Roopakangal;	University College, TVM.	National	8,9 Feb.2018
4	Dr.Ummer Tharammel	Theatre Practice;	School of Drama, Thrissur	International	16.03.2018 & 17.03.2018
		Kerala Literary Festival;	Kozhikode Beach Ground	National	08.02.2018
		Ecologies of New-Matter, Mind and Body	MES Mambad,	International,	10.1.2018 & 11.01.2018
5	Dr.MB Manoj,	Work shop on Cultural History of Kerala,	SRLC Mysore,	National,	19, 23 Mar.2018

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration
1 National Seminar, Head of the Department, Department of Malayalam and Kerala Studies, National, 9 Mar. 2018
2 Golden Jubilee Seminar, Head of the Department, Department of Malayalam and Kerala Studies, National, 8,9 Mar.2018
3 Agoleekaranakalathe Bhashayum Samskaravum, Head of the Department , SRLC, National, 5,6,7 Feb.2018

15) DEPARTMENT OF JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION

Name of Research Centre : Journalism and Mass Communication
Address : University of Calicut, Calicut University P.O
E-mail ID & Contact No. : masscomhod@uoc.ac.in 04942407385

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject (if more than 1, specify)
1. Dr.Muhammadali.N, Asst.Professor, Journalism & Mass Communication, Journalism and Mass Communication

B. Details of Publications

(v) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any
1. Smitha.P Dr.Muhammadali N, Gender as a Predictor in Adolesent's TV use, IOSR Journal, IOSR. JHSS 2279-0845, 2.6

(vi) Publications in National Journals

Sl.No, Author(s), Title Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, ISSN & Indexed by

1. Dr.Muhammadali N, Media Pedagogy, CJR DJ & MC, June 2017, 2348

C. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Regn., Date of, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Sam.S, Dr.Muhammadali N, Influence of household media Environment on Interpersonal Communication in Families in Kerala, Mass Communication and Journalism, 23-01-2013, Full time, Egrantz

2 Smitha.P, Influence of Television on Academic Achievements of School Students in Kerala, 20-11-2012, Full time, UGC-JRF

3 Subhida.E.K, Challenges Faced by Women Media Professionals in Kerala, 18-10-2012, Full time, UGC-JRF

4 Meljo Thomas, Professional Freedom and Satisfaction of Media Persons in Kerala, 15-10-2012, Full time, UGC-JRF

5 Ritu Raveendran, Role of Community Radio in Rural Development, 15-10-2012, Full time, UGC-JRF

6. Sajeed Naduthodi, Implications of Digital Film Making for Production, Narration and Reception for Malayalam Feature Films, 01-11-2012, Part time, -

D. Details of M.Phil. students

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award/ongoing

1. Monu.N.C, Dr.Muhammadali N, Framing Rohith Vemula Suicide:A Content Analysis of Indian Newspapers, ongoing
2. Pooja Elizabeth Mathew, Patient Satisfaction in PalliativeCommunication, ongoing
3. Aswani.P.K Nil
4. Deepa.M Nil
5. Sajna.M.K Nil
6. Veena Vijayan Nil
7. Muhammed Sabith Thoniyan Kizhakkayil Nil

E. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 National Seminar on Media Freedom, Media Freedom, DJ and MC UOC, National, Nov.2017

2 National Conference, Kondanadu Arts College, Coimbatore, National, Sep 2017

3 National Seminar on Human Rights, Media and Human Rights, UOC and UGC, National, Mar. 2017

4 National Seminar Post Truth Media, Mary Matha College, National, Feb 2017

5 National Mass Communicaton Research Conference , Media Freedom in the Digital Era, DJ and MC and UGC National, Jan 16,17,18

F. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue
1.	Dr.Muhammadali.N	1.Staff Training at UOC	University of Calicut
2.		Orientation Programme at CIGI	
3.		Orientation Programme at Govt.Arts College	
4.		Orientation Programme RESET	

16) DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

Name of Research Centre : DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE
Address : University of Calicut, Calicut University (P.O) - 673635
E-mail ID & Contact No. : polhod@uoc.ac.in, 0494-2407388

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 Dr. K.S. Pavithran, Professor (Rtd.), Political Theory, Indian Political Process and India's Foreign Policy

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr. K.S. Pavithran with Rajeswari P.V, Globalisation and Higher Education: Opportunities and Challenges Before India, ISDA Journal: Studies in Development and Public Policy,Vol 28 (2) Apr-Jun 2018 pp. 355-365, Institute for

the study of Developing Areas, ISSN 0971-2550

2 Dr. K.S. Pavithran with C.Vinodkumar, The Human Rights Issues of Refugees in Marad, ISDA Journal: Studies in Development and Public Policy, Vol 28(1), Jan-Mar 2018 pp.109-120, Institute for the study of Developing Areas, ISSN 0971-2550

3 Dr. K.S. Pavithran with Abdul Nazer, Social Security Mechanism in Plantation Industry: A Study of Tea Plantation Industry in Kerala, ISDA Journal: Studies in Development and Public Policy,Vol.27 (4),October- December 2017, pp.663-681, Institute for the study of Developing Areas, ISSN 0971-2550

(ii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order , Title , Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 K.S. Pavithran, Human Rights in India: Discourses and Contestations, Gyan publishing House, New Delhi Pages -177, March 2018, National

17) DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

Name of Research Centre	:	DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS
Address	:	University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	phyhod@uoc.ac.in , 04942407416

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject (if more than 1, specify)

1 Dr. P.P. Pradyumnan, Professor & Head, Solid State Physics, Materials Science, Nano Materials, Non-conventional Energy, Physics

2 Dr. Antony Joseph, Professor, Nuclear Physics, Nonlinear Optics, Physics

3 Dr. Mohamed Musthafa. M, Professor, Nuclear Physics, Applied Radiation, Physics

4 Dr. A.M. Vinodkumar, Professor, Nuclear and Particle Physics, Physics

5 Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Assistant Professor, Materials Science, Amorphous materials, Polymer, Physics

6 Dr. C.D. Ravikumar, Assistant Professor, Astrophysics & Astronomy, Physics

7 Dr. Libu K Alexander, Assistant Professor, Materials Science, Nanotechnology, Condensed Matter Physics, Graphene Physics

8 Aminabi. T, Assistant Professor on contract, Physics

9 Dr. Divya. N.K, Assistant, Professor on contract, Materials Science, Physicsajvarcu@gmail.com

10 Dr. Manesh Michael, Assistant Professor on contract, Plasma Physics, Physics

11 Shafna. M.V, Assistant Professor (Guest), Radiation Physics

B. Details of Publications

I Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 P.P. Pradyumnan,N.A. Muhammed Sabeer, Anju Paulson, Doubling the thermoelectric power factor of earth abundant tin nitride thin films through tunes (311) orientation by magnetron sputtering, Journal of Applied Physics 124,185107(2018) 1., American Institute of Physics 13 Nov. 2018,2.2

2 P.A.Subha K. Usha, Star-coupled Hindmarsh-Rose neural network with chemical synapses, International, Journal Modern Physics C, 29,1850023, 2. World Scientific 3., 1.69

3 P.A.Subha K. Usha, Chitra R. Nayak, The route to synchrony via drum head mode and mixed oscillatory state in star coupled Hindmarsh-Rose neural network, Chaos, Solitons and Fractals, 108, 25-31 4., Elsevier, 1.455

4 C.D.Ravikumar, S. Aswathy, Study of central light concentration in nearby galaxies, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 477, 2399, 5.Oxford Academic, 5.194

5 Libu K.Alexander, Bintu Thomas, Enhanced synergetic effect of Cr(VI) ion removal and anionic dye degradation with superparamagnetic cobalt ferrite meso–macroporous nanospheres, Applied Nanoscience, 8, 1251.Springer, 3.325

6 M.M.Musthafa, Muhammed Shan.P.T, Najmunnisa.T, Mohamed Aslam.P, Rajesh.K.K Hajara.K, Surendran.P, J.P.Nair, Anil Shanbagh, S.Ghugre, Measurement of excitation functions and analysis of isomeric population in some reactions induced by proton on natural indium at low energy, Nuclear Physics A, 974, 9-21, 1. Elsevier 1.916

7 Vishnu M.Bannur, Prasanth.JP, Transport coefficients of Quark – Gluon plasma with full QCD potential Physica A, 498, 10-162.Elsevier, 2.243

8 Antony Joseph, Deepthy Maria Joseph, Nithu Ashok, A theoretical study of cluster radioactivity in platinum isotopes, The European Physical Journal A – Hadrons and Nuclei, 54, 16, 3.Hadrons and Nuclei, 2.83

9 Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, P Shabeeba MP Pillai, PP Soufeena, CV Niveditha,Fabrication and characterization of activated carbon electrodes for the application of supercapacitors,Russian Journal of Electrochemistry, 1336 i. Springer, 0.828

10 Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Thasneema Kannan Kottummal, Shabeeba Pilathottathil, Pillai Mahadevan Perumal, Nagarajan Sreekala, Krishna Kumar, Govindaraj Guruswamy, Saheer Vellikkandi Chaluvalappil, Manal Poovingal, Nighil Nath 6.Dielectric relaxation and electrochemical studies on trihexyl tetradecyl phosphonium chloride [P14, 6, 6, 6][Cl] ionic liquidDielectric Journal of Molecular Liquids, 252, 488ii. Elsevier, 4.51

11 P.P.Pradyumnan, P.Maneesha AnjuPaulson,N.A. MuhamDielectricmad Sabeer, Thermo electric measurement of nanocrystalline DielectricCobalt doped copper sulfide for energy generation., Materials Letters, 225, 5761 iii. Elsevier, 2.687

12 P.P.Pradyumnan, Anju PaulDielectDielectricricson, N. A Muhammad Sabeer, Enhanced thermoelectric property of oxygen deficient nickel doped SnO2 for high temperature application., Materials Research Express, 5, 04551 iv. IOP Science, 1.151

13 C.D.Ravikumar, Jagan, Sitha K. Sahayanathan, S. Misra, R. Jeena K., Establishing the Spectral Turnover of Blazar PKS 2155-304 as an Outcome of Radiative Losses, Monthly Notices of Royal Astronomical Society (MNRAS) Letters, Volume 478, L105, v. Oxford , 5.194

14 Antony Joseph, Nithu Ashok, Alpha And Cluster Decay Half-Lives In Tungsten Isotopes: A Microscopic fabrication Analysis, Nuclear Physics A, 977, 101-111, 1. Elsevier, 1.916

15 Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Safna Hussan K.P, S.K Deshpande, Jinitha T.V, Manoj, K.L. N. Gai, Molecular Dynamics and Translational-Rotational Coupling of an Ionically Conducting Glass-former: Amlodipine Besylate RSC Advances, 8, 20630 (2018), vi. RRoyal Society of Chemistry, 3.11

16 Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Shabeeba P, Thasneema K.K, M.P Pillai, Jemshihas A.P, Inorganic salt grafted ionic liquid gel electrolytes for efficient solid state supercapacitors, Journal of Molecular Liquids, 264, 72 , vii. Elsevier, 4.51

17 Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Safna Hussan K.P, S.K DeshpandeJinithaT.V, Manoj, K.L. Ngai, Molecular dynamics, physical and thermal stability of neat amorphous amlodipine besylate and in binary mixture Eur. J. Pharm. Sci, 119, 268, viii. Elsevier, 3.77

18 M. Shahin Thayyil, Aboothahir Afsal, M. K. Sulaiman, A. R. Kulkarni, Dielectric relaxation studies in super-cooled liquid and glassy phases of anti-cancerous alkaloid: Brucine, Indian Journal of Physics 2018, ix.Springer, 0.98

19 M. Shahin Thayyil, Thasneema KK, S Krishna Kumar N, G Govindaraj, Conductivity relaxation and charge transport of trihexyl tetradecyl phosphonium dicyanamide ionic liquid by broadband dielectric spectroscopy AIP Conference Series, 1942 (7), 2018 x.Scitation

20 M. Shahin Thayyil, Safna Hussan K.P, Binesh M, S.K Deshpande, Vijisha K Rajan, Molecular dynamics in amorphous pharmaceutically important protic ionic liquid-benzalkonium chloride, Journal of Molecular Liquids, 251, 487-491 (2018) xi.EElsevier , 3.65

21 M. Shahin Thayyil, Safna Hussan K.P, S.K Deshpande, Studies of ionogel structure and its electronic and optical characterization by ONIOM and other hybrid computational Approaches, Materials Today: Proceedings, 5, 16272-79(2018), xii. Elsevier, 1.5

22 A.M.Vinodkumar, W Loveland, Ricardo Yanez, Larry Yao, Jonathan King, Jens Lassen,aip conference series issn number‘ and Alex Rojas , Sub-barrier fusion of 11Li with 208Pb, Eur. Phys. J. A (2018)54: 140, Springer, 2.779

C Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order , Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 S K Jeena and A M Vinodkumar, Coupled Channel Calculations for Multinucleon Transfer in Ca Induced Reactions using FRESCO Code, DAE Nuclear Physics Proceedings 2018, Dec 2018, National

2 N. Saneesh, Divya Arora, Gurpreet Kaur , Mohit Kumar , S.K. Duggi, A.M.Vinodkumar, K. S. Golda, A. Jhingan, A. Chatterjee, and P. Sugathan, Mass gated neutron multiplicity measurements in 19 F+ 208 Pb system DAE Nuclear Physics Proceedings 2018, Dec 2018, National

3 M. Shareef, E. Prasad, P. Sugathan,N. Saneesh,A. Jhingan, K. S. Golda, Mohit Kumar, A. M. Vinodkumar, A. Shamlath, P. V. Laveen, A. C. Visakh, M. M. Hosamani, DVGRKS. Kumar, P. Sandya Devi , G. N. Jyothi, A. Tejaswi, P. N. Patil , A. Chatterjee, and Santanu Pal Investigating effect of collective enhancement in level density in the fission of a heavy fissile compound nucleus, DAE Nuclear Physics Proceedings 2018, Dec 2018, National

4 K. Arjun, A M Vinodkumar, V M Bannur, Running of Coupling Constant in phi4 theory using Finite Temperature Field Theory, DAE-BRNS HEP Symposium- 2018 Dec 2018 National

D. Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre: 1.842

E. Details of PhD awarded during 2018 (latest first)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Dhanya Joseph, Dr. C.D. Ravikumar, Morphological Analysis of Galaxies, Physics, 27.07.2018

2 Srinivasa Prasannaa. V., Prof. Bhanu Pratap Das & Prof. Dr. Vishnumayya Bannur, The search for the eEDM in mercury halides using relativistic coupled cluster theory, Physics, 06.06.2018

3 Ahamed Raseen, Dr. Libu K. Alexander, Design and Studies on Graphene-Metal Oxide Nanocomposite for Photocatalysis, Physics, 27.06.2018

4 Divya. N.K., Prof. Dr. P.P. Pradyumnan, Optical, dielectric and photocatalytic studies of rare earth doped ZnO systems, Physics, 08.02.2018

5 Jaya. T.P., Prof. Dr. P.P. Pradyumnan, Optical, Electrical and Morphological Studies of conducting in Doped Metal oxide thin films, Physics, 09.01.2018

F. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New) (latest first)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Shaima Akbar Dr. Muhamed Musthafa, Measurement and Analysis of some photo-nuclear reaction, Physics 19.09.2018, FT, BRNS

2 Midhun. C.V Dr. Muhamed Musthafa, Measurement Analysis and evaluation of some nuclear reactions induced by light charged particles and neutrons, Physics, 18.09.2018, FT, BRNS

3 Saneesh. N Dr. A.M. Vinodkumar, Role of neutron emision in the fission of actinide nuclei, Physics, 22.06.2018, PT

4 Sravandas. P Dr. Libu K. Alexander, Studies on transiction at oxides and their nano composites with 2D Allotropes for photo catalysis, Physics, 07.05.2018, FT, KSCSTE

5 Binesh. M Dr. Antony Joseph, Thermal and dielectric study of relaxation process in glass forming systems, Physics, 25.05.2018, FT, Egrantz

6 Nicemon Thomas, Dr. Antony Joseph, The effect of pairing correlations in atomic nuclei with special reference to protron radio activity, Physics, 10.04.2018, FT

7 Midhun Sha Dr. P.P. Pradyumnan, Studies on preparation and physical properties of semimetal, organic material, chalcogenides, clathrates & quasicrystals, Physics, 29.01.2018, PT

8 Nabeela. K.V, Dr. P.P. Pradyumnan, Studies on preparation and physical properties of some metaloxides,composites and alloys., Physics, 13.11.2017, FT, CSIR-JRF

9 Vishnu.C.V Dr. Antony Joseph, Investigations on the natural radioactivity and gamma attenuation properties of building materials, Physics, 22.09.2017, FT, E-grantz

10 Arjun. K, Dr. A.M. Vinodkumar, Quasi particle models in quark gluon plasma under magnetic field,.coulomb field and color field., Physics, 13.07.2017, FT, University Fellowship

11 Vinod. K.T Dr. C.D. Ravikumar, Multiwavelength analysis of morphology and evolution of galaxies, Physics 15.06.2017, FT, CSIR-JRF

12 Sruthi. K, Dr. C.D. Ravikumar, Studies on morphology evolution connection in galaxies, Physics, 07/09/2016 FT, DST-INSPIRE

13 Anju. K. Dr. Libu K Alexander, Polymer based nano composites for advanced chemical sensors, Physics, 01/06/2016, FT, University Fellowship

14 Sanila. S, Dr. A.M. Vinodkumar, Evaporation residue measurements forming Th and Ra compound nuclei, Physics 01/06/2016, FT, University Fellowship

15 Abdul Irshad, Dr. A.M. Vinodkumar, Geant 4 stimulation studies to predict a suitable orientation for INO-ICAL Detector, Physics, 17/05/2016, FT, INO

16 Thulasi. P.V Dr. Antony Joseph, Interaction of low energy Gamma rays and X-rays with matter, Physics, 15/04/2016 PT

17 Anju Paulson, Dr. P.P.Pradyumnan, Preparation and physical property studies of thermo electrically important composites and oxides, Physics, 07/04/2016, FT, KSCSTE

18 Joby. P.K., Dr. C.D. Ravikumar, Confronting physics of the early universe with cosmological observations, Physics, 24/02/2016, FT

19 Amareswari. K., Dr. C.D. Ravikumar, Solar coronal dynamic studies of eruptive phenomena, Physics, 03/02/2016, FT

20 Vineetha. V.S, Dr.P.P.Pradyumnan, Metalorganic hybrid crystals growth and physical property studies, Physics, 26/11/2015, PT

21 Silpa Ajay Kumar, Dr. M.M.Musthafa, A study on Physical and Dosimetric Aspects of image Guided Radiation Therapy., Physics, 22/08/2015, PT

22 Salma Ibrahim. R.V., Dr. M.M.Musthafa, Trace Elemental analysis of some simple ayurvedic formulations using PIXE and XRF, Physics, 07/07/2015, FT, BSR

23 Hajara.K., Dr. M.M.Musthafa, Systematic study of heavy ion induced reactions near and above coulomb barrier in the mass region A¬ 200, Physics, 04/07/2015, FT, MANF

24 Shabeeba. PDr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Synthesis and characterization of transparent conductive oxides with trivalent dopants, Physics, 28/04/2015, FT, UGC JRF

25 Safna Hussan. K.P., Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Thermal and Spectroscopic investigation on ionic liquids, Physics, 24/03/2015, FT, UGC DAE

26 Muhammed Shan. P.TDr. M.M.Musthafa, Investigation of the dependence of isomeric cross section ratio on various reaction parameters ,Physics, 30/03/2015, FT, DAE

27 Muhammed Abdurahman. K, Dr. M.M.Musthafa, Trace element analysis of some medicinal plant and their geographical correlationusing PIXE and XRF, Physics, 24/10/2014, PT

28 Sitha. K Jagan, Dr. C.D. Ravikumar, Multiwavelength analysis of AGN host galaxies, Physics, 23/10/2014, FT RGNF

29 Soumya. C Dr. P.P. Pradyumnan, Synthesis and thermoelectric property studies of some metal oxides, Physics, 19/08/2014, PT

30 Nighil Nath. M.P., Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Critical study of relaxation process in organic glass formers using broadband dielectric spectroscopy, Physics, 18/08/2014, FT, KSCSTE

31 Sreejith. C.S Dr. Vishnu Mayya Bannur, Study of extensive statistical mechanics for QGP, Physics, 18/08/2014, PT

32 Jumanath. E.C, Dr. P.P. Pradyumnan, Growth and physical property studies of some biologically important crystals Physics, 18/08/2014, FT, BSR

33 Sebastian Koothottil Dr. Vishnu Mayya Bannur, Study of Quantum Chromodynamics at Finite Temperature, Physics, 18/08/2014, FT, BSR

34 Bintu Thomas, Dr. Libu K Alexander, Surface modified nanoparticles for photocatalytic applications., Physics, 18/08/2014, FT, BSR

35 Aboothahir Afzal, Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Broadband dielectric relaxation spectroscopy studies on glass forming bio-pharmaceuticals, Physics, 27/03/2014, PT

36 Muhammed Sabeer. N.A., Dr. M.M.Musthafa, Preparation and charecterisation of efficient materials for photovoltaic and thermoelectric applications, Physics, 27/03/2014, FT, UGC SRF

37 Rethika. K.T, Dr. V M Bannur, Collective effects in strongly coupled Quark Gluon Plasma, Physics, 16/01/2014, PT

38 Jisha. P, Dr. A.M. Vinodkumar, Evaporation residue measurements of compound nucleus in A~ 200 region, Physics, 16/01/2014, FT, BSR

39 Sulaiman. M.K., Dr Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Thermal and dielectric investigation on glass forming pharmaceuticals, Physics, 05/09/2013, PT

40 Thasneema. K.K., Dr Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Relaxation Process in Glass Forming Systems, Physics, 15/05/2013, PT

41 Shyni. P, Dr.P.P.Pradyumnan, Thermoelectric property studies of some Alloys, Nanocomposites, Quasicrystals and thin films, Physics, 25/03/2013, FT, FDP

42 Nithu AshokDr.Antony Joseph, Structural studies of nuclei using self consistent mean fields, Physics, 03/01/2013, FT, UGC SRF

43 Samina. M., Dr. George Varghese, Synthesis and characterization of electrochromic thinfilm metal oxides, Physics, 01/11/2012, PT

44 Rajesh. K.K Dr. M.M.Musthafa, Study of Nuclear reactions induced by light and heavy ions at low and medium energies, Physics, 01/11/2012, PT

45 Najmunnisa. T., Dr. M.M.Musthafa, Study of some isomeric pairs produced in nuclear reaction at low and medium energies., Physics, 02/11/2012, PT

46 Sahra Mohamed, Dr Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Relaxation process in glass forming pharmaceuticals, Physics, 11/09/2012, PT

47 Jagdish Gehlot, Dr. A.M. Vinodkumar, Fusion-fission studies of compund nuclei around mass 215, Physics, 05/05/2011, PT

G. Details of M.Phil. students

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award/ongoing

1 Aruna Unnikrishnan, Dr. Libu K. Alexander, Materials Science, June 2018
2 Ashna Poulose, Dr. M. Shahin Thayyil, Materials Science, June 2018
3 Aswathi Ramakrishnan, Dr. M.M. Musthafa, Radiation Physics, June 2018
4 Athira. P.S., Dr. Antony Joseph, Nuclear Physics, June 2018
5 Haritha. M., Dr. C.V. Ravikumar, Astrophysics, June 2018
6 Parvathy. T., Dr. P.P. Pradyumnan, Solid State Physics, June 2018
7 K.N. Suharabeevi, Dr. A.M. Vinodkumar, Nuclear and Particles, June 2018

H. New Research Projects sanctioned

No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Year, Amount

1 Dr. M.M. Musthafa, Measurement, analysis, evaluation and compilation of nuclear data at low and medium energies, BRNS, 2018, 8,05,500/-

I. Ongoing Research Projects

No., Princila Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Year, Amount

1 A M Vinodkumar, R & D Efforts by Univ. Groups for INO, DST, 2013-18, 35,00,000/-
2 Dr.M.M. Musthafa, Isomeric Cross section ratio , UGC DAE, 2016-19, 74,14,000/-
3 Dr. Libu K Alexander, Nanocomposites for water purification, KSCSTE, 2015-18, 31,00,000/-
4 Dr. P.P. Pradyumnan, Oxide Thermoelectric materials , SERB Govt. of India , 2013-17, 54,20,000/-
5 Dr. M.M. Musthafa, Measurement, analysis, evaluation and compilation of nuclear reaction data at low and medium energie., DAE BRNS Ref. No. 36(6)14/30/2017-BRNS/36204 dtd, 11.12.2017, 2017-20, 33,27,300/-
6 Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Thermal and Spectroscopic Investigations on Amorphous Materials, KSCSTENo.49/ SARD/ 2014/KSCSTE , dt. 04.06.2015, 2015-18, 35,50,000/-
7 Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, RISE, KSCSTE, 2016-19, 3,00,000

J. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1. Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Dielectric Spectroscopy, DST, - , 40,00,000/-
2. A M Vinodkumar, IUAC-UGC Project Approved, IUAC-UGC, 2018-2021, 11,00,000/-

K. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 P.P. Pradyumnan, National Seminar on Thin Film Technology and Application, School of Pure & Applied Physics, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, National, 15-17 February, 2018
2 Ravikumar.C.D., 2nd Faculty Development Programme organised by DDUKK on “Effective and Innovative Teaching” DDU Kaushal Kendra, CUSAT, National, 20-24 February, 2018
3 M.M.Musthafa, Salma Ibrahim, Bhavya B., 21st National Symposium on Radiation Physics (NSRP-21) Raja Ramanna Centre for Advanced Technology, Indore, India, National, 5-7 March, 2018
4 Dr. A M Vinodkumar, IUAC acquaintance programme an One day National Workshop on Accelerator Based Science Research, IUAC and CUK, Kasargod, CUK, Kasaragod, National , 29 October 2018
5 Dr. A M Vinodkumar, Users Workshop, IUAC,New Delhi IUAC, New Delhi, National , 5-7 July 2018

L. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Date

1 Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Two Day Workshop on Science Experiments with Computer Interfacing and Developing Science Projects with Microcontrollers for School Students (Out reach programme), Department of Physics, University of Calicut, National, 10-11 May 2018
2 Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, One Day Orientation Program to School Students at University of Calicut (Out reach programme), Department of Physics, University of Calicut, National , 30 April 2018
3 Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Moon Week Space Camp for School Students, Department of Physics, University of Calicut, ULCCS Foundation, Cindrebay Nurture, National, 21-22 July 2018
4 Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil, Two Day Camp on Computer Interfaced Science Experiments, Department of Physics,

University of Calicut, National, 28-29 July 2018

M. Special achievements/awards, if any

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/ Sponsor & venue, International/ National, Duration

1 Three-day Golden Jubilee National Seminar on Science and Technology of New Materials for Sustainable Future. Dr.P.P. Pradyumnan, and Dr. Libu K. Alexander, Department of Physics, University of Calicut, National , 7-9 February 2018

2 Golden Jubilee National Seminar on Next Step to Radiation Treatments, Dr. M.M. Musthafa Department of Physics, University of Calicut, National, 16-18 November, 2018

3 National Seminar on Advanced Observational Astronomy, Dr. C.D. Ravikumar & Dr. P.P. Pradyumnan Department of Physics, University of Calicut, National, 12-14 December, 2018

B Special achievements/awards, if any

The Department of funded with potential of excellence, fund Rs.1.5 crore.
5 students qualified in UGC JRF, CSIR JRF, NET, GATE examinations.

18) DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Economics
Address	:	University of Calicut, Dr.John Matthai Centre, Thrissur
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	econhod@uoc.ac.in 0487-2384656

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name &Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation

1 Dr. K. V. Ramachandran , Professor
2 Dr. Shyjan D , Assistant Professor
3 Dr. Zabeena Hameed, Assistant Professor

B. Details of Publications

Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Impact Factor, if any

1 K. V. Ramachandran and P Noufal, Dynamics of Kerala's Industrial Development: Emerging Spheres and Practices, International Journal of Advanced Research and Development, Vol 2, issue: 4 July 2017, RJIF 5.24

C. Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any)

1 Dr. Zabeena Hameed P and Twinkle Wilson C, Ageing and Morbidity: withspecial reference to Kerala, Ecologies of the New: Matter, Mind and Body, Volume I, MES College Mambad, 2018
2 Dr. Zabeena Hameed P and Ms. Gayathri Gopinath, "Household Indebtedness in Kerala: Evidence from NSSO", 2018
3 Dr. Zabeena Hameed and Ms. Irfana, Analysis of Vertical and Horizontal Devolution through Finance Commission in India, IVth National Annual Conference of Kerala Economic Association organized in association with Kerala Institute of Local Administration on 30th, 2017

E. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Deepa V D, Dr. D. Retnaraj, Economics, 15.03.2018
2 Vishnu Laxman, Dr.Vimala M, Technology Banking in Kerala: Socio-Economic Disparities and implications in Acceptance, Economics , 26.04.2018
3 Neha Elezabath Emmanuel, Dr. D. Retnaraj, Gold Price Volatility and its Impact on Urban Consumers in Kerala, Economics, 26.04.2018
4 Sanoop M S, Dr. Mani K P, An Analysis of Food Security among Rural Households in Kerala, Economics, 26.04.2018
5 Francis K C, Dr. Mani K P, Economics, 26.04.2018
6 Vidya S, Krishnan C, Empowerment of Women Through Participation in Panchayath Raj Institutions: The Case of Kerala

F. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Thaivalappil ShibuRaghavan, Dr. K. V. Ramachandran, Free Trade Agreements, Trade Creation and trade Divertion- A Sector Specific Analysis, Economics, 20.07.2018, Full Time, University Research, fellowship (URF)

2 Jyothi K K, Dr. K. V. Ramachandran, The Changing Pattern of Housing in rural Kerala; A Study of Palakkad District, Economics, 05.11.18, Parttime

G. Details of M.Phil. students for 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Date of award/ongoing

1 Archana Kamath M, Dr. Shyjan D , 03.05.2018
2 Hima P M, Dr. K. V. Ramachandran , 03.05.2018
3 Manjusha P, Dr. Zabeena Hameed, 03.05.2018
4 Neethu C S, Dr. Shyjan D, 03.05.2018
5 Nusaiba K P, Dr. K. V. Ramachandran , 03.05.2018
6 Salini U, Dr. Zabeena Hameed, 03.05.2018
7 Subisha K K, Dr. K. V. Ramachandran , 03.05.2018
8 Shiji K, Dr. Zabeena Hameed, 05.05.2018

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latestfirst)

Sl.No, Title of the event, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/ National, Duration

1 National Workshop on ……., Department of Economics, National, 2 days (10th to 12th Jan. 2018)
2 Applied Econometrics , Department of Economics, State Level, 5 days (17th to 21st July 2018)
2 Data Extraction Techniques for Social Science Researchers, Researchers Forum, National, 3 days (25th to 27th Oct. 2018)

19) DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Mathematics
Address	:	University of Calicut, Calicut University Post, Malappuram
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	mathshod@uoc.ac.in, 0494 240 7418, 0494 240 7428

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 Dr . Ramachandran P T, Associate Professor & HOD, Topology, Fuzzy mathematics
2 Dr . Raji Pilakkat, Professor, Functional Analysis
3 Dr . Anil Kumar . V, Professor, Graph Theory
4 Dr . Preethi Kuttipulackal, Associate Professor, Graph Theory
5 Sini . P, Assistatnt Professor

B. Details of Publications

(iii) Publications in National Journals

Name of Faculty, Authors, Year of Publication, Title of the Paper, Name of the Journal, Volume no. and page nos., ISSN No.

1 Dr. Ramachandran P T, Dr. Ramachandran P T M. Kunheen Kutty Kavitha T, 2018, Upper neighbours of Cech closure operators, Arabian Journal of Mathematics, Doi.org/10.1007/s40065-018-0208-6, 2193-5351

2 Raji Pilakkat Jisna P., Raji Pilakkat, Measure Dominating Functions, Bulletin of kerala Mathematics Association Vol. 15, no.2 (2017, Dec.),165-171

3 Chithra K. P., Raji Pilakkat , Algorith for finding the strength of fuzzy graphs, Bulletin of kerala Mathematics Association, Vol. 15, no.2 (2017, Dec.)199-203

4 Dr. Sini P., Sini P., 2018, T-representability of Maximal subgroups of symmetri group, Journal of Advanced Studies in Topology, 9(1)27-33, 2090-388X

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject

1 Vandana P T, Dr.Anil Kumar V, A Study on V4- Magic and Barycentric Ring Magic Graphs, Mathematics
2 Shyama M P, Dr.Anil Kumar V, A Study on Some Graph Polynomials and its Stability, Mathematics
3 Kavitha T, Dr. Ramachandran P T, Some Problrms on Cech Closure Spaces, Mathematics

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Dahnya C., Dr. Anil Kumar V., A Study on Graph Polynomials, Mathematics, 14.9.2018, Full Time, CSIR-JRF
2 Fazil K, Dr. Anil Kumar V, A study on properties of spectrum and energy of graphs, Mathematics, 14.9.2018, Full Time, UGC-JRF
3 Saji N R, Dr. Ramachandran P T, some investigations on c-spaces, Mathematics, 18.7.2018, Full Time, CSIR-JRF
4 Naheeda Farhath C P, Dr. Ramachandran P T, some problems related to the group of homeomorphisms, Mathematics 18.1.2018, Full Time, CSIR-JRF

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award/ongoing

1 SEIRA SUSAN PRASAD, Dr. Ramachandran P T, Topology, Ongoing
2 IRENE SUSAN KOSHY, Dr. Preethi Kuttipulakkal, Graph Theory, Ongoing

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl. No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Lecture series on Linear Algebra, Dr. Ramachandran P T, Department of Mathematics, 1 day
2 Shasthrayan, Dr. Ramachandran P T, Department of Mathematics, 3 days
3 Pi Day Celebrations, Dr. Ramachandran P T, Department of Mathematics, 1 day
4 29 th Dr. P Kesava Menon Endowment Lectures, Dr. Preethi Kuttipulakkal, Department of Mathematics, 1 day
5 Seminar on Partial Differential Equations, Dr. Preethi Kuttipulakkal, Department of Mathematics, 2 day
6 Popular Lecture Series on History of Mathematics in India, Dr. Ramachandran P T, Department of Mathematics, 7 days
7 Bridge Course, Dr. Ramachandran P T, Department of Mathematics, 7 days
8 Ramanujan Seminar, Dr. Sini P, Department of Mathematics, KSCSTE, 1 Day

20) DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Statistics
Address	:	University of Calicut, Department of Statistics
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	stathod@uoc.ac.in 0494-2407340, 341

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. M Manoharan, Professor 1. Stochastic Process and Application 2.Survival/ Longitudinal Analysis 3. Supply Chain Process 4. Official Statistics, Statistics
2 Dr. K Jayakumar, Professor, 1 Time Series Analysis and Forecasting 2. Stochastic Modelling 3.Distribution Theory
3 Dr. C. Chandran, Professor & Head, 1. Probability Modelling and Statistical Inference 2.Extreme Value Modelling

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(iv) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr. M. Manoharan & Vidya G Nair, Dynamic Multy State System Reliability Analysis of Power Generating Systems using Lz-transform, Probstat forum- e-Journal in probability, statistics and optimization 2018, Vol.II, 81 to 89 http:/www.probstat.org.in ISSN.0974-3235, Under computing

2 Dr. M Manoharan (jointly with Vidya G Nair), Reliability Analysis of a Multi State System with Common Cause Failure using Markov Regenerative Process, Reliability Theory & Applications,2018,Vol.13 Sept.pp82-88No. 3 (50), DOI : http:doi.org/10.24411-13006 ISSN1932 -2321, Under computing

1. Dr.K.Jayakumar & M. Girish Babu, A new bivariate distribution with modified Weibull distribution as marginal Journal of the Indian Society for Probability and Statistics 2018, Vol.19, pp 271-297 Springer, New York December 2018, http://doi.org/10.1007/s41096-018-0043-23210i0235{ Under Computing
2. Dr.K.Jayakumar, Bindu Krishnan & G.G.Hamedani, On a new generalization of Pareto distribution and its applications, Communications in Statistics- Simulation and Computation, 2018, Taylor & Francis (USA), 18 November 2018, https://doi.org/10.1080/03610918.2018.1494281 0.501
3. Dr.K.Jayakumar & K.K. Sankaran, Discrete Linnik Weibull distribution, Communications in Statistics- Simulation and Computation 2018, Taylor & Francis(USA) , 27 October 2018, https://doi.org/10.1080/03610918.2018.1475009 0.501
4. Dr.K.Jayakumar & K.K. Sankaran, A generalization of discrete Weibull distribution, Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods 2018, 47, 6064-6078, Taylor & Francis(USA) , October 2018, https://doi.org/10.1080/03610926.2017.1406115, 0.353
5. Dr.K.Jayakumar & M. Girish Babu, Discrete Weibull geometric distribution and its properties Communications in Statistics- Theory and Methods 2018, 47, 1767-1783, Taylor & Francis(USA) , May 2018, https://doi.org/10.1080/03610926.2017.1327074, 0.353
6. Dr.K.Jayakumar & M. Girish Babu, Discrete additive Weibull geometric distribution, Journal of Statistical Theory and Applications, Atlantic Press, France .February 2018., Under Computing

C. Details of M.Phil. students for 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award/ongoing

1 Greeshma Chandran, Dr. M. Manoharan, Stochastic models in Reliablity, On going
2 Anjale Ramesh, Dr. M. Manoharan, Stochastic models in Queuing theory, On going
3 Jumna T, Dr. C. Chandran, On going
4 Muhammed Shabeer A, Dr. K. Jayakumar, On going

D. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, Internatioal/ National, Period

1 Dr. M. Manoharan (Invited Speaker), National Conference in Advances in Statistical Methods (NCASM- 2018), Dept of Statistical Science, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, National, 08-10 November 2018
2 Dr. M. Manoharan (Invited Speaker), Workshop on Swayam Prabha DTH channel, EMMRC, University of Calicut, National, 05 October 2018
3 Dr. M. Manoharan, Assessor's Orientation Programme (Southern Region), NAAC, Banglore, National 2 1 - 2 2 March 2018
4 Dr. M. Manoharan (Invited Speaker), National Seminar on Statistical Modelling and data analytics (NSSMPA-2018),Department of Statistics, University of Madras, National, 19-20 March 2018
5 Dr. M. Manoharan (Invited Speaker), National Seminar in Statistics and New Directions, PG 2 Research, Department of Statistics, Farok College(Autonomus), Kozhikode, National, 7-8 March 2018
6 Dr. M. Manoharan (Invited Speaker), National Seminar on Innovative Approaches In Statiatics., Department Of Statistics, St-Thomas College (Autonomus) Kozhikode, National, 15-17 February 2018
7 Dr. M. Manoharan, One- Day Orientation Workshop on the rules and Responsibilities of the University and SWAYAM Co-ordinators., E-Content Team UGC, New Delhi, AICTE Official New Delhi., National, 02 February 2018
8 Dr. M. Manoharan (Invited Speaker), International Conference on Theory and Applications of Statistics and Info Sciences- 2018, Department of Statistics, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore, National, 05-07 January 2018
9 Dr. M. Manoharan, Two-Day National Workshop on Quality Assurance and Sustenance: Need for Strategic Planning, IQAC Central University of Tamil Nadu, Thiruvavur., National, 05-06 January 2018
10 Dr. M. Manoharan (Invited Speaker), International Conference on Recent Advances in Statistical Metrology and Applications- 2018, Department of Statistics and Biostatistics, St-Thomas College Paalai, CMC Vellor, University of Maryland USA, National, 03-05 January 2018

1. Dr.K.Jayakumar (Invited Speaker), National Conference on Advances in Statistical Methods (NCASM-2018), Department of Statistical Sciences, Kannur University, Kannur, National, 08-10, November 2018

2. Dr.K.Jayakumar (Invited Speaker), National Seminar on Statistics in New Directions, P.G. and Research Department of Statistics, Farook College (Autonomous), Kozhikode, National, 7-8, March 2018
3. Dr.K.Jayakumar (Invited Speaker), National Seminar on Innovative Approach in Statistics, P.G. and Research Department of Statistics, St. Thomas College (Autonomous), Thrissur., National12.12.201, 15-17, February 2018
4. Dr.K.Jayakumar (Invited Speaker), International Conference on Recent Advances in Statistical Methodology and its Applications-2018., Department of Statistics & Biostatistics, St. Thomas College, Palai, CMC Vellore, University of Meryland, USA, International, 03-05-2018

E. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first) : Nil

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. M Manoharan, UGC sponcered Refresher course in computer applications, UGC-HRDC, University of Calicut, National, 16 November 2018

2 Dr. M Manoharan, 7th Refresher course in Mathematical Sciences, UGC-HRDC, University of Mysore, Manasagangothri, National, 13, 14 November 2018 (4 Sessions)

3 Dr. M Manoharan, Workshop on NAAC accreditation processes, Thunchath Ezhuthachan Malayalam University Tirur, National, 22 October 2018

4 Dr. M Manoharan, UGC sponcered Refresher course in Mathematics and Statistics, UGC-HRDC University of Calicut, National, 23 July 2018 (2 Sessions)

5 Dr. M Manoharan, Refresher Course in Statistics and Research Methods, 24-05-2018 to 13-06-2018. , UGC-HRDC, University of Kerala, Kariavattam Campus, National, 04-06-2018

6 Dr. M Manoharan, Induction Programme for University/ College Teachers, MHRD-TLC, Department of Education, University of Calicut, National, 30 May 2018

7 Dr. M Manoharan (Prof. S.P. Rajagolam Endowment Lecture), National Seminar on Statistical Modelling and Data Analytics 19-20 march 2018 Department of Statistics, University of Madras, Chennai, National, 19 March 2018

8 Dr. M Manoharan, Refresher Course in Mathematical Sciences UGC-HRDC, KannurUniversity, Mangattuparambu Campus, National, 05, 06 March 2018 (4 Sessions)

9 Dr. M Manoharan (Keynote address), One-Day State level Workshop- A Road map to Assessment and Accreditation IQAC, Amal College of Advanced Studies, Nilambur., National, 03 March 2018

10 Dr. M Manoharan, PhD Viva-Voce to R.M. Lavanya, Thesis: Stochastic Modelling in Business Analysis, Department of Statistics, S.V. University, Tirupati, National, 28 February 2018

11 Dr. M Manoharan, Workshop on New Framework of NAAC Accreditation, KAHM Unity Women's College, Manjeri, National, 20 February 2018

12 Dr. M Manoharan, Three- Day Workshop-cum-Seminar Commemorating 75 years of Teaching Msc Statistics Course., Department of Statistics, University of Mysore, Manasagangotri, National, 08,09,10 February 2018 (3 Scholarly talks)

13 Dr. M Manoharan, Short term Course on Academic Leadership, UGC-HRDC of Aligarh Muslim University at MES Keveeyam College, Valancherry Kerala, National, 22 January 2018

14 Dr.K.Jayakumar (Resource Person), Refresher Course in Statistics and Research Methods, 24-05-2018 to 13-06-2018 , UGC-HRDC, University of Kerala, Kariavattam Campus, National, 04-06-2018

F. Special achievements/awards, if any

Dr. M. Manoharan

a. Appointed as an external member of the Board of Studies in Statistics of Manglore University w.e.f 02-07-2018.
b. Included as a member of Board of Statistics in Department of Statistics under the Faculty of Management, Humanities and Social Sciences of Kerala University of Fisheries and Ocean Studies(KUFOS) w.e.f 29-08-2018 for a period of years.

Dr. K. Jayakumar

a 22arch Advisory Committee, Malabar Cancer Center, Thalassery.
b Member, Research Advisory Committee, Farook College, Calicut.
c Member, P.G. Board of Studies, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
d Subject Expert, Ph. D. Admission Doctoral Committee, M.G. University.

21) DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

Name of Research Centre : DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
Address : University of Calicut, Department of Chemistry

E-mail ID & Contact No. : chemhod@uoc.ac.in ,04942407414

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr .P Raveendran, Professor and Head, Chemistry
2 Dr. Abdul Mujeeb V.M, Professor, Chemistry
3 Dr. Abraham Joseph, Professor, Chemistry
4 Dr. K Muraleedharan, Professor, Chemistry
5 Dr.D Bahulayan, Professor, Chemistry
6 Dr.Yahya A.I, Associate Professor, Chemistry
7 M.T. Ramesan, Associate Professor, Chemistry
8 Dr. Renuka N. K., Associate Professor, Chemistry
9 Dr. Pradeepan Periyat, Assistant Professor, Inorganic Materials, Catalysis, Chemistry

B. Details of Publications

Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 T. Sampreeth, M. A. Al-Maghrabi, B. Bahuleyan, M. T. Ramesan, Synthesis, Characterization, Thermal Properties, Conductivity and Sensor Application Study of Polyaniline/ Cerium doped Titanium Dioxide Nanocomposites Journal of Material Science (2018) 53, 591-603, Springer January 2018, DOI:10.1007/s10853-017-1505-8, 2.993

2 M.T. Ramesan, Chippy Jose, P. Jayakrishnan, T. Anilkumar, Multifunctional Ternary Composites of Poly (Vinyl Alcohol)/Cashew Tree Gum/Pumice Particles, Polymer Composites (2018) 39, 38-45, Wiley January 2018 DOI: 10.1002/pc.23899, 1.943

3 M. T. Ramesan, P. Jayakrishnan, T. K. Manojkumar, G. Mathew, Structural, mechanical and electrical properties biopolymer blend nanocomposites derived from poly (vinyl alcohol)/cashew gum/ magnetite, Materials Research Express (2018) 5, 15308-11, IOP Science January 2018 DOI:10.1088/2053-1591/aaa25f , 1.151

4 M.T. Ramesan, Meghana Varghese, Jayakrishnan P, Pradeepan Periyat, Silver-doped Zinc Oxide as a Nanofiller for Development of Poly(vinyl alcohol)/Poly(vinyl pyrrolidone) Blend Nanocomposites, Advances in Polymer Technology (2018) 37, 137-143, Wiley February2018 DOI:10.1002/adv.21650 , 2.073

5 M. T. Ramesan, P. Jayakrishnan, T. Anilkumar and G. Mathew, Influence of Copper Sulphide Nanoparticles on the Structural, Mechanical and Dielectric Properties of Poly (vinyl alcohol)/Poly (vinyl pyrrolidone) Blend Nanocomposites, Journal of Material Science: Materials in Electronics (2018) 29, 1992-2000, Springer February2018 DOI:10.1007/s10854-017-8110-0, 2.324

6 M. T. Ramesan and T. Sampreeth, In Situ Synthesis of Polyaniline/Sm-Doped TiO2 Nanocomposites: Evaluation of Structural, Morphological, Conductivity Studies and Gas Sensing Applications, Journal of Material Science: Materials in Electronics (2018) 29, 4301-4311, Springer March 2018 DOI:10.1007/s10854-017-8377-1 2.324

7 K. Suhailath and M.T. Ramesan, Investigations on the Structural, Mechanical, Thermal and Electrical Properties of Ce Doped TiO2/Poly (n-butyl methacrylate) Nanocomposites, Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry, Springer April 2018 DOI: 10.1007/s10973-018-7285-9, 2.209

8 M. T. Ramesan , P.P. Privya, P. Jayakrishnan, G.Kalaprasad, B. K. Bahuleyan and M. A. Al-Maghrabi, Influence of Magnetite Nanoparticles on Electrical, Magnetic and Thermal Properties of Chitin/ Cashew Gum Biopolymer Nanocomposites, Polymer Composites, (2018) 39, E 540-549, Wiley April 2018 DOI:10.1002/pc.24688, 1.943

9 M. C. Divyasree, E Shiju, M. V. Vijisha, M.T. Ramesan and K. Chandrasekharan, Phenomenal Enhancement of Optical Nonlinearity in PTZ-I based ZnS/ZnSe Nanocomposites, Optical Materials (2018) 79, 72-77 Elsevier May 2018 DOI:10.1016/j.optmat.2018.03.010, 2.38

10 M. T. Ramesan, V. Santhi, B. K. Bahuleyan and M. A., Al-Maghrabi, Structural Characterization, Material Properties and Sensor Application Study of In Situ Polymerized Polypyrrole/Silver Doped Titanium Dioxide Nanocomposites, Material Chemistry and Physics (2018) 211, 343-354, Elsevier, June, 2018, DOI:10.1016/j.matchemphys. 2018.02.040, 2. 21

11 V.C. Jasna, T. Anilkumar, A. A. Naik and M. T. Ramesan Chlorinated Styrene Butadiene Rubber/Zinc Sulfide: Novel Nanocomposites with Unique Properties- Structural, Flame Retardant, Transport and Dielectric Properties Journal of Polymer Research, (2018) 25, 144-14 Springer June 2018DOI:10.1007/s10965-018-1536-0 1.434

12 V.C. Jasna and M. T. Ramesan Fabrication of Novel Nanocomposites from Styrene Butadiene Rubber/ Zinc Sulphide Nanoparticles Journal of Material Science (2018) 53, 8250-8262 Springer June 2018 DOI:10.1007/s10853-018-2173-z 2.993

13 K. Suhailath, P. Jayakrishnan, B. Naufal, P. Periyat, V.C. Jasna, and M.T.Ramesan, Synthesis by In Situ Free Radical Polymerization, Characterization and Properties of Poly (n-butyl methacrylate)/Samarium doped Titanium Dioxide Nanoparticles Composites, Advances in Polymer Technology (2018) 37, 1114-1123, Wiley June 2018 DOI:10.1002/adv.21770, 2.073

14 A. Nihmath and M.T.Ramesan, Preparation, Characterization, Thermal and Electrical Properties of Chlorinated EPDM/Hydroxyapatite Nanocomposites, Polymer Composites (2018) 39, 2093-2100, Wiley, June, 2018 DOI:10.1002/pc.24171 , 1.943

15 V.C. Jasna, T. Anilkumar, G. Mathew and M. T. Ramesan Novel Nanocomposites based on Chlorinated Styrene Butadiene Rubber and Manganous Tungstate: Focus on Curing, Mechanical, Electrical and Solvent Transport Properties Journal of Material Science (2018) 53, 9861-9876 Springer July 2018 DOI:10.1007/s10853-018-2273-9, 2.993

16 M.T. Ramesan, C. Siji, G.Kalaprasad, B. K. Bahuleyan and M. A. Al-Maghrabi, Effect of Silver Doped Zinc Oxide as Nanofiller for the Development of Biopolymer Nanocomposites from Chitin and Cashew Gum, Journal of Polymers and the Environment (2018) 26, 2983-2991, Springer July 2018, DOI:10.1007/s10924-018-1187-6, 1.971

17 V.C. Jasna, K. Priyanka, G. Mathew and M. T. Ramesan, Evaluation of Spectral, Thermal, Flame retardant, Dielectric, Solvent Diffusion and Transport Behavior of Novel Nanocomposite Derived from Chlorinated Styrene Butadiene Rubber and Manganous Tungstate, Polymer Composites (2018) 39, E 1880-1889, Wiley, July 2018, DOI:10.1002/pc.24846, 1.943

18 V.C. Jasna, T. Anilkumar and M.T Ramesan, Nanocomposite Materials Based on Zinc Sulfide Nanoparticles Reinforced Chlorinated Styrene Butadiene Rubber, Journal of Applied Polymer Science (2018) 135, 46538-49 Wiley August 2018, DOI:10.1002/app.46538, 1.90

19 A. Nihmath and M.T. Ramesan, Synthesis, Characterization, Processability, Mechanical Properties, Flame Retardant and Oil Resistance of Chlorinated Acrylonitrile Butadiene Rubber, Polymer for Advanced Technologies (2018) 29, 2165-2173, Wiley, August 2018, DOI:10.1002/pat.4324, 2.137

20 P. Jayakrishnan and M.T. Ramesan, Temperature Dependence of the Electrical Conductivity of Poly (anthranilic acid)/Magnetite Nanocomposites and the Applicability of Different Conductivity Models, Polymer Composites (2018) 39, 2791-2800, Wiley, August 2018, DOI: 10.1002/pc.24271, 1.943

21 M. C. Divyasree, K. Vasudevan, K. K. Abdul Basith, P. Jayakrishnan, M.T. Ramesan and K. Chandrasekharan Third-order nonlinear optical properties of Phenothiazine-Iodine Charge Transfer complexes in different proportions, Optics and Laser Technology (2018) 105, 94-101., Elsevier, September 2018, DOI: 10.1016/j.optlastec.2018.02.055, 2.503

22 M.T. Ramesan and V. Santhi Synthesis, Characterization, Conductivity, Thermal Properties and Sensor Application Study of Polypyrrole/Silver Doped Nickel Oxide Nanocomposites, Composite Interfaces (2018) 25, 725-741 Taylor & Francis, September, 2018, DOI: 10.1080/09276440.2018.1439626, 1.148

23 K. Suhailath and M.T. Ramesan, Effect of Neodymium Doped Titanium Dioxide Nanoparticles on the Structural, Mechanical and Electrical Properties of Poly (butyl methacrylate) Nanocomposites, Journal of Vinyl and Additive Technology Wiley, October 2018, DOI: 10.1002/vnl.21673, 1.131

24 T. Anjitha, T. Anilkumar, G. Mathew and M. T. Ramesan Zinc Ferrite @ Polyindole Nanocomposites: Synthesis, Characterization and Gas Sensing Applications, Polymer Composites, Wiley, October 2018, DOI: 10.1002/pc.25088 1.943

25 K. Suhailath and M.T. Ramesan, Effect of Nano Ce doped TiO2 on AC Conductivity and DC Conductivity Modeling Studies of Poly (n-butyl methacrylate) Journal of Electronic Materials (2018) 47, 6484-6493, Springer November 2018, DOI: 10.1007/s11664-018-6556-3, 1.57

26 M. T. Ramesan, T. Anjitha, K. Parvathi, T. Anilkumar and G. Mathew, Nano Zinc Ferrite Filler Incorporated Polyindole/Poly (vinyl alcohol) Blend: Preparation, Characterization and Investigation of Electrical Properties Advances in Polymer Technology, Wiley, November 2018, DOI: 10.1002/adv.22148, 2.073

27 V.C. Jasna and M.T. Ramesan Preparation, Characterization, Dielectric Properties and Solvent Imbibing Behavior of Styrene Butadiene Rubber/Zinc Sulfide Nanocomposites International Journal of Plastics Technology (2018) 23, 217-233., Springer, December 2018, DOI: 10.1007/s12588-018-9226-7, 0.67

28 K. Suhailath and M.T. Ramesan, Theoretical and Experimental Studies on DC Conductivity and Temperature Dependent AC Conductivity of Poly (butyl methacrylate)/Nd doped TiO2 NanocompositesJournal of Thermoplastic Composite Materials SAGE, December 2018, DOI: 10.1177/0892705718817350, 1.134

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Akhila A. K., Renuka N. K., Coumarin–graphene turn-on fluorescent probe for femtomolar level detection of copper(II), New Journal of Chemistry, Royal Society of Chemistry December 2018 10.1039/C8NJ04732D, 3.277

2 Ansi V. A., Renuka N. K., Exfoliated Graphitic Carbon Dots: Application in Heavy Metal Ion Sensing, Journal of Luminescence 205 (2019) 467-474, Elsevier September 2018 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2018.09.061, 2.732

3 Ansi V. A., Renuka, N.K., Table sugar derived Carbon dot – a naked eye sensor for toxic Pb2+ions , Sensors and Actuators, B: Chemical, 264(2018) 67-75, Elsevier, May 2018 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.snb.2018.02.167 5.667

4 Anju M, Renuka N. K., Magnetically actuated graphene coated polyurethane foam as potential sorbent for oils and organics , Arabian Journal of Chemistry (2018), Elsevier February 2018 DOI:10.1016/j.arabjc.2018.01.012, 2.969

Sl. No, Author(s), Title,Journal & year, Volume, pages, Impact Factor, if any

1 SG Ullattil, SB Narendranath, SC Pillai, P Periyat, Black TiO2Nanomaterials: A Review of Recent Advances Chemical Engineering Journal343 (2018) 708-736, 6.735

2 B Babu, SG Ullattil, R Prasannachandran, J Kavil, P Periyat, Ti3+Induced Brown TiO2 Nanotubes for High Performance Sodium-Ion Hybrid Capacitors ACS Sustainable Chemistry &Engineering, 6(4) (2018) 5401–5412 6.140

3 MS Beegam, SG Ullattil, P Periyat, Selective Solar Photocatalysis by High Temperature Stable Anatase TiO2 Solar Energy, 160 (2018) 10-17, 4.374

4 J Kavil, PM Anjana, P Periyat, RB Rakhi, Titania nanotubes dispersed graphitic carbon nitride nanosheets as efficient electrode materials for supercapacitors Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics 29 (19) (2018) 16598-16608, 2.324

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Anupama R. Prasad, P. Rugmini Ammal, Abraham Joseph, Effective photocatalytic removal of different dye stuffs using green synthesized zinc oxide nanogranules,Materials Research Bulletin, 2018, 2.44

2 K. K. Anupama, • Abraham Joseph, Experimental and Theoretical Studies on Cinnamomum verum Leaf Extract and One of Its Major Components, Eugenol as Environmentally Benign Corrosion Inhibitors for Mild Steel in Acid Media, Journal of Bio and Tribo Corrosion, 2018, 1.4

3 P. Rugmini Ammal, Anupama R. Prasad, Abraham Joseph, Comparative studies on the electrochemical and physicochemical behaviour of three different benzimidazole motifs as corrosion inhibitor for mild steel in hydrochloric acid, Egyptian Journal of Petroleum, 2018, 1.44

4 Shiny K M, Mathew Kuruvilla, Abraham Joseph Electrochemical studies on adsorption interaction and corrosion inhibition properties of a substituted triazinone, BCATDT on mild steel in hydrochloric acid, Indian journal of chemical technology, 2018, 0.38

5 P. K. Jaseela, Abraham Joseph Development of Flower Like Hierarchical Thiourea Loaded Titania–Poly Vinyl Alcohol Nano Composite Coatings for the Corrosion Protection of Mild Steel in Hydrochloric Acid, Journal of Inorganic and Organometallic Polymers and Materials , 2018 , 1.57

6 Mathew Kuruvilla • Anupama R. Prasad• K. M. Shain Abraham Joseph, Protection of Metallic Copper from the Attack of Sulphuric Acid Using HDMMA, a Schiff Base Derived from l-Cysteine and 2-Hydroxy-1- naphthaldehyde Journal of Bio and Tribo Corrosion, 2018, 1.4

7 Sam John, James Baben George, Abraham Joseph, Photoluminescence of Co: ZnNiO and Zr: ZnNiO Nanocomposites Capped With Biodegradable Polymer Poly (2-Ethyl-2-Oxazoline) AIP Conference Proceedings 1953, 060018 (2018); doi: 10.1063/1.5032749, 2018, 1.1

8 P. Rugmini Ammal, M. Prajila, Abraham Joseph Effect of substitution and temperature on the corrosion inhibition properties of benzimidazole bearing 1, 3, 4-oxadiazoles for mild steel in sulphuric acid: Physicochemical and theoretical studies Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering 6 (2018) 1072–1085, 2018, 1.39

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 P. Ajmala Shireen, K. Muraleedharan, V.M. Abdul Mujeeb, Theoretical studies on anti-oxidant potential of alpinetin Materials today: proceedings, 5(2) (2018)8908-8915, DOI: 10.1016/j.matpr.2017.1, 2.325

2 Mujeeb Rahman P, VM Abdul mujeeb, K. Muraleedharan Chitosan /nano ZnO composite films; enhanced mechanical, antimicrobial and dielectric properties, Arabian Journal of Chemistry, 11 (2018) 120-127, 4.1

3 Sindhu N.V. , K. Muraleedharan, Kinetic study of the multistep thermal behaviour of barium titanyl oxalate prepared via chemical precipitation method, Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry, 2018, DOI : 10. 1007 /s10973-018-7777-7, 2.2

4 Shameera Ahamed TK, Vijisha K Rajan, K Muraleedharan, QSAR classification-based virtual screening followed by molecular docking studies for identification of potential inhibitors of 5-Lipoxygenase, Computational Biology and Chemistry 77(2018)154-166, 1.66

5 Vijisha K Rajan, Shameera Ahamed TK, K Muraleedharan, Data on the UV filtering and radical scavenging capacity of the bitter masking flavanone Eriodictyol, Data in Brief 20, 981–985

6 Nusrath K., K. Muraleedharan, Ferrites of Co and Ni on the multistage thermal decomposition of oxalates of Ce (III) Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry , 2018, DOI: 10.1007/s10973-018-7648-2, 2.2

7 Vijisha K Rajan, Shameera Ahamed TK, Hasna C.K., K Muraleedharan, A non toxic natural food colorant and antioxidant 'Peonidin' as a pH indicator: A TDDFT analysis, Computational Biology and Chemistry, 76 (2018) 202-209, 1.66

8 K. Muraleedharan, V.M. Abdul Mujeeb, Theoretical studies on anti-oxidant potential of alpinetin, Materials today: proceedings5(2) (2018) 8908-8915, DOI: 10.1016/j.matpr.2017.1, 2.325

9 Vijisha K Rajan, C.K. Hasna, K Muraleedharan, The natural food colorant Peonidin from cranberries as a potential radical scavenger – A DFT based mechanistic analysis Food Chemistry, 262 (2018) 184–190, 4.2

10 K.P. Safna Hussan, M. Shahin Thayyil, Vijisha K. Rajan, K. MuraleedharanExperimental and theoretical studies on a double active pharmaceutical ingredient, benzalkonium ibuprofenate, Computational Biology and Chemistry, 72 (2018) 113-121, 1.66

11 Mujeeb Rahman P, VM Abdul mujeeb, K. Muraleedharan Chitosan /nano ZnO composite films; enhanced mechanical, antimicrobial and dielectric properties, Arabian Journal of Chemistry, 11 (2018) 120-127, 4.1

12 A. Antony, J. Ramachandran, R. M. Ramakrishnan, P. Raveendran Sizing of paper with sucrose octaacetate using liquid and supercritical carbon dioxide as a green alternative medium J. CO2 Util. 28 (2018) 306-312 10.1016 /j.jcou.2018.10.011 5.503

13 A. Antony, A. Raj, J. Ramachandran, R. M. Ramakrishnan, S. L. Wallen, P. Raveendran, Sizing and desizing of cotton and polyester yarns using liquid and supercritical carbon dioxide with non-fluorous CO2-philes as size compounds., ACS Sus. Chem.Engg. 6 (2018) 12275-12280, 10.1021/acssuschemeng.8b02699, 6.14

14 A. Ajayan, V. Madhavan, S. Chandran, P. Raveendran, A Simple Anti-solvent Method for the Controlled Deposition of Metal and Alloy Nanoparticles, New. J. Chem. (2018), 42, 11979-11983. 10.1039/C8NJ01285G, 3.227

15 U. Rajeena, M. Akbar, P. Raveendran, R. M. Ramakrishnan., Fluorographite to hydroxy graphene to graphene: a simple wet chemical approach for good quality graphene., New. J. Chem, 42 (2018) 9658-9665, 10.1039/C8NJ01392F, 3.227

16 C. Shaniba, M. Akbar, K. Ramseena, P. Raveendran, B. N. Narayanan R. M. Ramakrishnan, Sunlight-assisted oxidative degradation of cefixime antibiotic from aqueous medium using TiO 2 /nitrogen doped holey graphene nanocomposite as a high performance photocatalyst, J. Environ. Chem. Eng., 10.1016/j.jece.2018.02.012

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Nikhila M. P., Dr. Renuka N. K., Photocatalytic and Biological Applications of Titania based Nanostructure., Chemistry, 19 July 2018

2 Anju M., Dr. Renuka N. K., Graphene based Sorbents and Sensors for Environmental applications, Chemistry, 16 Aug. 2018

3 Rugmini Ammal P, Dr.Abraham, Joseph, Synthesis, characterization, biological screening and corrosion inhibition studies of n,s,o-donor heterocycles and some of their transition metal complexes, Chemistry, 13 Nov 2018

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration,Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Sowmya P., Dr.Abraham Joseph, Metal oxide nano architectures for photoelectrochemical applications, Chemistry, 21/06/2018, Full time, UGC-JRF

2 Sumayya P.C., Dr. K. Muraleedharan, Chemistry, Full time, University

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2018

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award /ongoing

1 Anjitha T, M.T. Ramesan, Effect of zinc ferrite nanoparticles in polyindole and polyindole/polyvinyl alcohol

blend, Sep.2018

2 Indu, Dr. Renuka N. K, Carbon Based nanomaterials for supercapacitor applications, Ongoing

3 Linda Williams, Dr.Abraham Joseph, Synthesis, characterization and conductivity study of biotemplated nickel oxide nanoparticles, waterborne polyaniline and their composites, August 2018 (completed)

4 Arshad, Dr.Abraham Joseph, ongoing

5 Anila Paul, Dr.Abraham Joseph, DFT based molecular modeling,reactivity and antioxidant studies on 2',5',3',4'tetahydroxy chalcone, ongoing

6 Sumayya P C, V M A Mujeeb, Sep. 2018

7 Athira. E, P. Raveendarn, ongoing

F. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl. No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 M.T. Ramesan, Flexible and electrically conductive polymers based on chemically modified natural rubber reinforced with heterocyclic monomers and nano fillers, KSCSTE, U.O.No. 4797/2018/Admn dtd 18.4.2018, 30 Lakh

2 V M A Mujeeb, chitosan nanocomposites for biomedical applications (Innovative Research Activity), UGC, UO No 8484/2016/ Admn/dtd 12.7.2016, 300000/-

G. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Anupama R Prasad, Dept of Chemistry, National , 26-28/02/

2 Shamsheera K O, University of Calicut, 2018

3 Rugmini Ammal P

4 Anupama R Prasad, Bactericidal action of green synthesized spherical zinc oxide nanoparticles, Dept of Chemistry, SB College Changanasserry, International, 8/10/2018

5 Shamsheera K O, Synthesis and characterization of stearic acid grafted chitosan film and evaluation of anticorrosion performance on mild steel in hydrochloric acid, Dept of Chemistry, SB College Changanasserry, International, 8/10/2018

6 Julia Garvasis, Synthesis and characterization of a phytogenic nano coagulant for the selective removal of congored(CR) dye., Dept of Chemistry, SB College Changanasserry, International, 8/10/2018

1. A. Antony,, National Conference on emerging Frontiers in Chemical Sciences, Farook College, National, 23-24,Nov 2014

2 P. Raveendran, International conference on advanced materials for technological applications, NSERB, National, 3rd-5th, Jan.2018

H. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 M.T. Ramesan, Dry rubber based products- Different types of rubber products- Type of rubbers-formulations-Product Development, Common Facility Centre, Dept. of Industries and Commerce, Govt. of Kerala, Payyanad., National, 24thSep. 2018

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl. No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 National Seminar on Frontiers in Chemical Sciences, Dr.P.Raveendran,Head Dept of Chemistry, Seminar Complex, University of Calicut, National, Feb 26-28,2018

2 Frontier Lecture, Dr.P.Raveendran, Head Dept of Chemistry, Aryabhatta Hall,CSIF, National, Dec. 7,2018

22) DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Psychology
Address	:	Department of Psychology, University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	psyhod@uoc.ac.in & 04942407358, 7518

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation

1. Prof. Baby Shari. P. A, Professor & Head

2. Prof. K. Manikandan, Professor

B. Details of Publications

(v) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Date of Publication

1 Prof. Manikandan, K. & Amritharaj. K, Influence of Interpersonal communicationon marital satisfaction, ZENITH, International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research, 8(4),187-199, 2018

2 Prof. Manikandan, K. & Lima Raj, Influence of organizational commitment and subjective well-being on work engagement of nurses, International Journal of Advanced Research and Development, 3(2),186-192, 2018

3 Prof. Manikandan, K. &Sarath, P., Construction and Validation of Work Stress Scale in Kerala Context, International Journal of Academic Research and Development, 3(2), 62-66., 2018

4 Prof. Manikandan, K. & Shilpa Ramesh, C, Compassion, quality of life and perceived social support of palliative care volunteers, ZENITH, International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research,8(3), 50-65, 2018

5 Prof. Baby Shari. P. A., & Eldhose. N. J, Intervention into Research Culture: A pilot study among Research Scholars of Social Sciences", International Journal of Innovative Research Explorer, 5(4), 2018

(vi) Publications in National Journals

Sl.No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Date of Publication

1 Prof. Manikandan.K. & Neethu. A. T, Student engagement in relation to Academic stress and Self- efficacy. , Guru Journal of Behavioural and Social Sciences, 6(1),775-784, 2018

2 Prof. Manikandan, K. & Uma. K., Improving Conversation skills using Technology based intervention among children with Autism Spectrum Disorder, Guru Journal of Behavioural and Social Sciences,6(1),757-763, 2018

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1. Arya Nair, Prof. K. Manikandan, Organizational Commitment, Meaning in Life and Risk Taking Behaviour on Work Engagement of Defence officers, Psychology, 04.07.2018

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Reg., Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1. Sharu. P. John, Prof. K. Manikandan, Predictors of Employee Silence and its impact on work engagement, Psychology 29.9.18, Full Time, UGC_ JRF

E. Details of M. Phil. students for 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award/ongoing

1. Farah. M. K, Prof. Baby Shari. P. A, processing, Ongoing
2. Avinash. A.C, Prof. Baby Shari. P. A, processing, Ongoing
3. Sringa Sreekumar, Prof. K. manikandan, processing, Ongoing
4. Mufeeda Farsana. A, Prof. K. manikandan, processing, Ongoing

F. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency

1. HOD, CDMRP, Social Justice Dept. Govt. of Kerala

G. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl. No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1. Prof. Baby Shari. P. A, Critical analysis and intervention into research culture: with specific focus to methodological issues in social science researches, ICSSR, F. No: 02/309/2015-16/RPR dtd 18.02.2016, 10 Lakhs

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl. No, Title of the event, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1. Young People and Mental Health in a Changing World, Department of Psychology & Seminar Complex, University of Calicut, University Level, 10th Oct. 2018
2. Research Culture, Department of Psychology & Seminar Complex, University of Calicut, Local, 19th Sept.018.
3. Experiencing Research, Department of Psychology & Seminar Complex, University of Calicut, Local, 27th Sep.2018.
4. Psychology:What is/ What not, Department of Psychology &Seminar Complex, University of Calicut, National , 1st ,2nd and 3rd March 2018

23) DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Name or Research Centre : Department of Physical education
Address : Department of Physical Education, University of Calicut

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A . Name and Designation

Sl No, Name of Research supervisor, Designation , Research domain, Subject

1 Dr.Sakeer Hussain VP, Director, Department of Physical Education, Physical Education

2 Dr.KP Manoj, Assistant Director, Department of Physical Education, Physical Education

3 Dr. Vivekanandhan T., Associate Professor, Department of Physical Education, Physical Education

4 Dr.Vipin, Assistant Professor, Department of Physical Education, Physical Education

B. Details of Publication

i. Publication in International journal

Sl No, Author, Title , Journal and year , volume , pages , Publisher, date of publication with doi, Impact factor if any

1 Dr.Sakeer Hussain VP, "Psychological performance profiling among rural area cricket players"., Volume 3 Issue 2 ,2018,pages 792-793, International Journal of Physiology, Nutrition and Physical Education www.journalofsports.com, ISSN: 2456-0057, Impact Factor: (RJIF): 5.43 UGC Approved Journal. UGC Journal No.: 44404

24) DEPARTMENT OF ARABIC

Name of Research Centre	:	DEPARTMENT OF ARABIC
Address	:	University of Calicut – 673635
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	Telephone: 0494- 2407394, arabhod@uoc.ac.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1	Dr. Moideenkutty. A.B	Associate Professor (On Deputation)	Language and Literature
2	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	Assistant Professor & Head	Language and Literature
3	Dr. Mohammed Basheer. K	Vice Chancellor, University of Calicut	Language and Literature
4	Dr. T.A. Abdul Majeed	Registrar, University of Calicut	Language and Literature
5	Prof.(Dr.) N.A.M. Abdul Kader	Professor (Retd.)	Language and Literature
6	Prof. (Dr.) A.I. Rahmathullah	Professor (Retd.)	Language and Literature
7	Prof. (Dr.) K. Mohamed	Professor (Retd.)	Language and Literature
8	Prof. (Dr.) Mohammed. V	Professor (Retd.)	Language and Literature

B. Details of PhD awarded

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 MOHASIN. M.V, Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer, 'Social Realities in the Novels of Ghaleb Helasa – An Analytical Study' Arabic, 2018

2 MUHAMMED SHAFI. P.K, Dr.Abdul Majeed. E, 'Principles of learning and Education in Arabic literature from the first century AH to the fall of the Ottoman succession', Arabic, 2018

3 SIDHEEQUE. P, Dr.A.I. Rahmathullah, "A Thematic Analysis of the Novels of Ms. Ahlam Mustaganimi with a General Study of Modern Algerian Literature", Arabic, 2018

4 MUHAMMED ISMAEEL. A.P. Dr. N.A.M. Abdul Kader, 'Imam Badrudeen Al-Aini and his Contribution to grammatical inference in Arabic language through the Prophetic Traditions. A Critical study with special reference to Umdat-Al-Qaari.', Arabic, 2018

5 MOHAMMED ABDURAHIMAN. O, Dr. A.B. Moideen Kutty, 'Existentialism and other philosophical aspects in the works of Anis Mansur – A critical evaluation', Arabic, 2018

6 MUHAMMED LIYAUDHEEN. K.PDr. A.B. Moideen Kutty, 'Women writers in modern Islamic literature in Arabic – A performance evaluation', Arabic, 2018

7 KADEEJAKUTTY.C.I, Dr. A.I. Rahmathullah, 'Reflection of the life realities in Yemen in the short stories of Muhammed Ahmed Abdul Wali with a special reference to his collection "Al Ardu Yaa Salma", Arabic, 2018

8 UMAIR KHAN. M, Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer, 'Representations of Identity in Sahar Khalifeh's novels', Arabic, 2018

9 MUHAMMED SHEREEF. K.P, Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer, 'The Customs and Traditions of Saudi Arabia as presented in the Novels of Abdu Khal: A critical Study', Arabic , 2017

Final Thesis Submitted

10 MUHAMMED RIYAS. K, Dr. Abdul Majeed. E, 'Socio - Political Issues in the Novels of Yusuf Assibai – An Analytical Study', Arabic, Submitted

11 SAINUL ABIDEEN. K Dr. N.A.M. Abdul Kader, 'The ideological – Spiritual trends and movements in Arabic countries after 2nd World War and their impact on Arabic Poetry', Arabic, Submitted

12 SAYYID MUHAMMED SHAKIR. P, Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer, 'Ali Ahmed Bakathir and His Contributions to the Arabic Historical Novels', Arabic, Submitted

13 RAIHANATH. P, Dr. N.A.M. Abdul Kader, 'Social Elements in the Works of Khairy Shalaby – An Analytical Study with Special Reference to His Novel 'Istasiya', Arabic, Submitted

14 SABEENA. K Dr. A.B. Moideen Kutty, 'The Poetic Discourse of the Fictional Narration in Ashraf Aboul-Yazid's Novels', Arabic, Submitted

C. Details of PhD Registration (live) (latest first)

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 ARIFA.K.M (KOORIMANNIL MELEMANNIL), Dr. Moideenkutty. A.B, 'Liana Badr : A Study of Socio-Political Issues in her Literary works and Films', Arabic, 24.08.2015, FT, UF

2 ANEES. T.K Dr. K.M. Mohammed, 'Concept of motherhood and the changing values in modern society : a study in the light of 'Deewan Ummee' of Umar Bahaudheen al-Amiri (Al Qiyamul Muthaghayyira Fil Umoomathi Fil Mujthama'il Hadees: Dirasathun fi Dawi "Deewan Ummee" li Umar Bahaudheen al-Amiri)', Arabic , 24.08.2015, FT, UGC- SRF

3 ABDUL VAHID. V.T, DR. N.A.M. ABDUL KADER, Motifs And Narrative Techniques In Dramas of Thoufiq Al Hakim and Bernard Shaw ; A Comparison, Arabic, 24.08.2015, FT, UGC- JRF

4 THAMEEM KUNNAKKADAN, Dr. K.M. Mohamed, 'Arabic Travelogues on Makkah and Madina in 20th Century – A Critical Appraisal', Arabic, 27.05.2014, FT, UF

5 ASLAM. K Dr. Moideenkutty. A.B, 'Modern Arabic Science Fiction as a Creative Literary Genre – A Critical Approach with a special reference to the works of Syrian Writer Talib Imran', Arabic, 27.05.2014, FT, UGC-SRF

6 RAHMATHUNNEESA. UDAYAMANGALAM Dr. K.M. Mohamed, 'Socio-Political issues as depicted in the Novels of Bahaa Tahir: An analytical study', Arabic, 27.05.2014, FT, UGC-SRF

7 ABOOTHAHIR. K.K, Dr. K.M. Mohamed, 'The Political and Social issues of Syria as reflected in the novels of Nabeel Sulaiman', Arabic, 21.01.2014, FT, UGC-SRF

8 FASALU RAHMAN. A.P Dr. K.M. Mohamed, 'Contribution of Saeed Ramada Al-Bouti: His Life and Philosophy', Arabic 21.01.2014, FT, UGC-JRF

9 MUHAMMAD SAYEED. M.K., Dr. Abdul Majeed. E, 'Works of Visually Challenged Poets in Arabic Literature with Special Reference to Abdullah al Baradouni', Arabic, 21.01.2014, PT

10 PATHUMMA KUTTY. C Dr. N.A.M. Abdul Kader, 'Socio Political Issues in the Contemporary Poetry of Yemen: A Study Specially Focused on the Works of Abdul Aziz Al Maqalih', Arabic, 21.01.2014, FT, UGC-JRF

11 USAMA. C.A Dr. Abdul Majeed. E, 'Women Issues in the Works of Kuwaiti Women Litterateurs of the Modern Period', Arabic, 21.01.2014, FT, UGC-SRF

12 SOUDHABI. K.P, Prof.(Dr.) K.M. Mohamed, 'Development of Arabic Poetry in Spain With Special Reference to Muwashah And Zajal', Arabic, 07.10.2013, FT, UGC-JRF

13 SHARAFUDHEEN. A.P Prof.(Dr.) K.M. Mohamed "Prison literature in Modern Arabic Novels: with special reference to "Sharaf" of Sanullah Ibrahim", Arabic, 28.09.2013, FT, UGC-JRF

14 HIDAYATHULLA. U.P Dr. A.I. Rahmathullah, 'The Philosophical views of Dr. Musthafa Mahmood at par with the Views of Imam al –Ghazali : An Evaluative study', Arabic, 31.05.2013, FT, UF

15 BASHEER. Y.P, Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer, 'Socio-Cultural aspects in the short stories of Mahamood Al Badawi – An Analytical Study', Arabic, 20.05.2013, FT, UGC-JRF

16 HASEENA. K Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer, 'Socio-Political issues depicted in the Novels of Son'allah Ibrahim – A Critical Study', Arabic, 20.05.2013, PT

17 MUHAMMED SHERIF. K, Dr. T.A. Abdul Majeed, 'The Social Elements in the Works of Jameel Sudqi Al Zahavi', Arabic 20.05.2013, PT

18 ANWAR SHAFI. C, Dr. T.A. Abdul Majeed, 'Rabitha Al Adab Al Islami and Its Contribution to Arabic Literature: An Analytical Study with Special Reference to the Writings of Abdur Rahman Ra'fat al Basha', Arabic, 20.05.2013, PT

19 RAHMATH. K.V, Dr. T.A. Abdul Majeed, 'The views of Fathima Mernissi about Muslim Women and Islam : A study in the light of her Literary works in Arabic', Arabic, 22.11.2012, FT, UGC-JRF

20 RUKSANA. P.A, Dr. T.A. Abdul Majeed, 'Elements of Nationalism & Resistance in the poems of Samih Al Qasim', Arabic, 20.11.2012, PT

21 SAINUL ABIDEEN. P.K Dr. A.B. Moideen Kutty, 'Development of Novel Literature in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia with special focus on Gadzi Abdurahman al Qusaibi and his works', Arabic, 23.10.2010, PT

22 HASIKH. C Dr. A.I. Rahmathullah, Feminine Social Issues as Projected by Women Story Writers in Modern Kuwait – A Critical Analysis of Their Views and Suggestions, Arabic, 25.03.2009, FT, UGC-JRF

23 MOHAMMED ABDULLA. T Dr. A.I. Rahmathullah, 'An attempt for Sunni & Shei'a Concord in the understanding of Prophets' Sunnah', Arabic, 06.08.2014, PT

24 YAHYAKHAN.UP, Dr. Abdul Majeed. E., Humanitarian Trends in Kuwaiti Novel Literature An analytical study based on the novel "Saaq Al-Bamboo" of Sauod Al-San'uoosi., Arabic, 27.05.2014, FIP

25 MOHAMMED ISMAIL. M. Dr. Abdul Majeed. E, 'Translated Works from Malayalam to Arabic – An analysis on Stylistic and Cultural Perspectives', Arabic, 27.05.2014, PT

26 JOWHARA. P., Dr. Abdul Majeed. E, 'Perspectives on Moral and Humanist Values: A Comparative Reading of 'Ara'is al Muruj' & 'Dam'a wa Ibtisama' of Gibran Khalil Gibran and 'Al Abarath' & 'Al Nalrath' of Musthafa Lutfi Al Manfaluti', Arabic, 21.01.2014, PT

27 SUBAIR. P, Dr. T.A. Abdul Majeed, "Trends and Challenges of Arabic Language and Literature in the field of information technology", Arabic, 17.12.2013, PT

28 ABDUL NAZAR. C.H, Dr. T.A. Abdul Majeed, 'Arab Egyptian Heritage in the Novel of Gamal Al Ghitani and his narrative Techniques', Arabic, 05.07.2013, FIP

29 JALEEL. T.K., Dr. Abdul Majeed. E, 'Western Influence on Social Dimensions of Egypt and the Representation of Female Sensibilities in the Novels 'Zeinab' and 'Zeina': A Critical Study', Arabic, 23.05.2013, PT

30 ABDULLA. A Dr. N.A.M. Abdul Kader, "An analytical study on the impact of Arab Spring uprisings and ensuing developments on Arabic Literature", Arabic, 14.09.2012, PT

31 K.P. JUVAIRIYYATH., Dr. A.B. Moideen Kutty, "Arabic Fiction Literature and the Feminist views on the Egyptian Society and Politics – An Analysis on the works of Huda Saarawi and Nawad Sa'adawi', Arabic, 03.09.2012, PT

32 SUJITH. P.S Dr. A.I. Rahmathullah, Virgin love as employed in classical Arabic literature in comparison with the same in the modern literature – a study based on important specimens of different period., Arabic, 31.05.2010, PT

33 ABDUL RAZAK THAHATHUPALLIYALI Dr. V. Mohammed, Historical and critical analysis of the criteria and methodology of the science of Hadith in the Sheia' and Sunni prospectives, Arabic, 28.05.2010, PT

34 JASEENA. T.P., Dr. V. Mohammed, A critical study of the works of Fadwa Tuqan, Arabic, 20.05.2010, PT

35 FATHIMATH FOUZIYA. M., Dr. A.B. Moideen Kutty, Contribution of Madrassa Education System of Different Islamic Organisations of Kerala to the Spread of Arabic Language and the Concept of National Integration., Arabic, 27.03.2009 FIP

D. Details of M.Phil. students

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award/ongoing

1 Muhammed Sadique O K, Dr. Abdul Majeed. E, "An Analytical Study on Radixation of Specific Qur'anic Words with Special Reference to Thafseer Baizaavi", ongoing

2 Muhammed Suhail P P, Dr. Moideenkutty. A.B, An Analytical Study on Contributions of Ibraheem Nasrallahto Arabic Literature, with Special Reference to his Novel "Al Harbul Kalb Assani", ongoing

3 Munavvar Fairooz, Dr. Moideenkutty. A.B, A Comparative Study between Narrative Styles of Prophet and Modern Stories with Special Reference to "Min Badie Kassasu Annabavi Asswaheeh" By Muhammed Bin Jameel Zainu, ongoing

4 Saleel U, Dr. Abdul Majeed. E, Arabic Songs & its Impact on Arabic Language", ongoing

5 Salim P P, Dr. Abdul Majeed. E, An Analytical Study on Contributions of Dr. Muthlaq Al Jasir to Kuwaiti Arabic Literature, ongoing

6 Zainudheen C, Dr. Moideenkutty. A.B, A Study on the Short Story in UAE, with Special Referenceto the Short Stories of Naser-Al-Dahiri, ongoing

E. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National/local, Period

1 Dr.Abdul Majeed. E, Ecologies of New: Matter, Mind and Body", MES Mampad College,Mampad, International, 10th January 20

2 "Arabic Language Studies After 2000", Dept. of Arabic,University of Calicut, International, 25- 27, July 2018

3 Advanced Theories On Methodology of Teaching And Learning, Anvarul Islam Arabic College, Kuniyil, National, 5,6,7 Dec.2018

F. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor& venue, International/National/local, Duration

1 "Arabic Language Studies After 2000", Dr. Abdul Majeed. E., Dept. of Arabic, University of Calicut, International, 25- 27,July 2018

25) DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

Name of Research Centre : Department of Zoology
Address : University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No. : zoohod@uoc.ac.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl.No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Subject, Research domain (if more than 1, specify)

1 Dr. Sebastian C. D., Asso. Professor, Molecular Biology, Insect Biochemistry, Molecular biology, Insect biochemistry, Microbiology

2. Dr. K.C. Chitra, Asso. Professor, Toxicology and, Endocrinology Biochemistry, Genotoxicology and Immunotoxicology

3. Dr. N. Ramani, Professor, Acarology, Taxonomy, biology,biological control, biodegradation

4. Dr Zubair. M., Assistant Professor, Avian Biology

5 Dr. Kannan.V.M, Professor, Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Insect biochemistry Cancer Biology.

6. Dr. M.Nasser, Professor, Entomology

7. Dr. Manogem E.M, Associate Professor, Insect Endocrinology, Insect Endocrinology

8. Dr. E.Pushpalatha, Associate Professor, Biopesticides and Toxicology, Regeneration Biology

9. Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan, Associate Professor, Toxicology and Biochemistry, Bioremediation,Geometric Morphometrics (GMM)

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl.No, Author(s), Title, Journal & Year, Volume,pages, Publisher, Dateof Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Jisha Krishnan, E. K. and Sebastian C. D., DNA Barcoding and Phylogenetic inference of the endemic species Onychogomphus malabarensis (Anisoptera: Gomphidae) using mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase subunit I marker gene., International Journal of Recent Scientific Research. 2018. 9(2): 23990-23993 28 February 2018 DOI: http://dx.doi.org/ 10.24327/ijrsr. 2018.0901.1576, IF : 6.86 ICV: 5.72

2 Priya Bhaskaran, K. P.and Sebastian, C. D., DNA barcoding of Eudocima cocalus from North Kerala, Indian Journal of Scientific Research. 2018. 20 (1): 50 – 52, Global Scademic Society, Lucknow. February 2018, IF : 0.32 ICV: 5.09

3. C.M. Gopika, N. Sumi and K.C. Chitra, Acute neurotoxicity effect of acrylamide in Oreochromis niloticus (Linnaeus, 1758)., International Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Research. 2018; 3(1): 1-8., ISSN 2456-7248.

4. C.M. Gopika, N. Sumi and K.C. Chitra, Involvement of reactive oxygen species in the toxicity of acrylamide in muscle tissue of the fish, Oreochromis niloticus (Linnaeus, 1758)., World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research. 2018; 7(1): 1617-1628., ISSN: 2277-7105; DOI:10.20959/wjpr20181-10646., 7.523

5. P.J. Jayasree, N. Sumi and K.C. Chitra, Effects of octylphenol on oxidative stress-mediated neurotoxicity in brain of the fish Oreochromis niloticus (Linnaeus, 1758). , International Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Studies. 2018; 6(1): 52-58.,ISSN: 2347-5129 (E); 2394-0506 (P)5.62

6. P.J. Jayasree, N. Sumi and K.C. Chitra, Response of antioxidant defense system in the muscle tissue of Oreochromis niloticus after exposure to octylphenol., International Journal of Applied Research. Part E. 2018; 4(1): 268-274., ISSN Print: 2394-7500; Online: 2394-5869, 5.2
7. P.V. Vidya and K.C. Chitra, Persistent toxic effects of titanium dioxide nanoparticles after treatment withdrawal in the freshwater fish, Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters, 1852)., World Journal of Pharmaceutical and Life Sciences. 2018; 4(2): 141-152., ISSN: 2454-2229. 4.223
8. P.V. Vidya and K.C. Chitra, Aluminium oxide nanoparticles induced irreversible alterations in the antioxidant defense system of the fish, Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters, 1852)., European Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical Sciences (EJBPS). 2018; 5(2): 1162-1170., ISSN: 2349-8870. , 4.382
9. C.V. Priyatha and K. C. Chitra, Acute toxicity of triclosan on the native freshwater fish, Anabas testudineus (Bloch, 1792): behavioural alterations and histopathological lesions., International Journal of Life Sciences. 2018; 6(1): 166-172., Print ISSN: 2320-7817; Online ISSN: 2320-964X.
10. V. Revathy and K. C. Chitra (2018)., Effects of diisononyl phthalate on the antioxidant status in gill, liver and muscle tissues of the fish, Oreochromis mossambicus. Asian Journal of Advanced Basic Sciences. 2018; 6(1): 37-48., ISSN No. (O)2347-4114; (P)2454-7492
11. K.P. Asifa and K.C. Chitra , Evaluation of acute toxicity of octylphenol in the cichlid fish, Pseudetroplus maculatus (Bloch, 1795)., International Journal of Applied Research. 2018; 4(3): 197-203., ISSN Print: 2394-7500; Online: 2394-5869, 5.2
12. P.V. Vidya and K.C. Chitra, Sublethal effects of silicon dioxide nanoparticles on the structure of gill, liver and brain tissues in the fish, Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters, 1852)., International Journal of Applied Research. 2018; 4(4): 228-232., ISSN Print: 2394-7500; Online: 2394-5869. All Research Journal. 01-04-2018, 5.2
13. P.V. Vidya and K.C. Chitra, Aluminium oxide nanoparticles induced irrevocable damages in gill, liver and brain tissues of the freshwater fish, Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters, 1852). International Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Research. 2018; 3(2): 13-17., ISSN 2456-7248. 25-04-2018, 5.44
14. K.P. Asifa and K.C. Chitra, Sublethal toxic effects of bisphenol A on oxygen consumption, haematological and histological parameters in the cichlid fish, Pseudetroplus maculatus (Bloch, 1795)., International Journal of Zoological Investigations. 2018; 4(1): 21-30.ISSN 2454-3055., 02-05-2018
15. P.V. Vidya and K.C. Chitra, Studies on histomophological changes in the fish, Oreochromis mossambicus exposed to titanium dioxide nanoparticles – An irrecoverable damage., Journal of Biology and Nature. 2018; 9(2): 40-46. ISSN: 2395-5376 (P), ISSN: 2395-5384 (O), (NLM ID: 101679666)., 23-05-2018
14. K.P. Asifa and K.C. Chitra, Sublethal toxic impact of chlordecone on hormonal parameters and histological alterations in gonads of the cichlid Fish, Pseudetroplus maculatus (Bloch, 1795)., Advances in Bioresearch. 2018; 9(1): 209-218. , P-ISSN: 0976- 4585, E-ISSN 2277-1573., DOI: 10.15515/abr.0976-4585.9.1.209218., 26-05-2018 0.971
16. K.P. Asifa and K.C. Chitra, Impact of nonylphenol on oxygen consumption, haematological and histological parameters in the cichlid fish, Pseudetroplus maculatus (Bloch, 1795)., International Journal of Biology Research. 2018; 3(2): 150-155. ISSN: 2455-6548. 12-06-2018, 5.22
17. K.P. Raibeemol and K.C. Chitra, Effects of chlorpyrifos as inducer for oxidative stress in liver, kidney and spleen of freshwater fish, Pseudetroplus maculatus (Bloch, 1795). , Research and Reviews: A Journal of Toxicology. 2018; 8(1): 20-29. ISSN: 2231-3834 (Online), ISSN: 2349-1264 (Print)., 28-06-2018
18. P.V. Vidya and K.C. Chitra (2018)., Irreversible nanotoxicity of silicon dioxide nanoparticles in the freshwater fish Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters, 1852)., Asian Fisheries Science. 31(2): 146-160., ISSN: 0116-6514.
19. V. Revathy and K. C. Chitra, Di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate-induced lipid peroxidation and associated oxidative stress in gill, liver and muscle tissues of the fish, Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters, 1852). , International Journal of Theoretical and Applied Sciences. 2018; 10(2): 1-9., ISSN No. (Print): 0975-1718; (Online): 2249-3247.
20. P.V. Vidya and K.C. Chitra, Evaluation of genetic damage in the fish, Oreochromis mossambicus exposed to selected nanoparticles by using micronucleus and comet bioassays., Croatian Journal of Fisheries. 2018; 76(2): 115-124., ISSN: 1330-061X (P); 1848-0586 (Online). DOI: 10.2478/cjf-2018-0015.

(vii) Saritha, C. and N. Ramani. Incidence and developmental parameters of Brevipalpus phoenicis Geijskes (Acari: Tenuipalpidae) on an invasive plant, Mikania micrantha Kunth. International Journal of Recent Scientific Research, Vol. 9, Issue, 6(D), pp. 27459-27461, 2018., http://www.recentscientific.com, ISSN: 0976-3031, DOI: 10.24327/IJRSR, CODEN: IJRSFP (USA).-Thomson-Reuter's Researcher ID : K-7356-2016; Publisher: International Journal of Recent Scientific Research,India, (SJIF Impact Factor 2017: 7.383, Index Copernicus Value ICV: 81.25

(viii)Vibija , C.P. and N Ramani Seasonal influence on the population density of Stylophoronychus vannus (Rimando, 1968) (Acari: Tetranychidae) infesting bamboos in Kerala, International Journal of Scientific Research in Science and Technology, Volume 4, Issue 2, pp. 95-99, 2018, Technoscience Academy, Print ISSN: 2395-6011 Online ISSN: 2395-602X, Thomson Reuter's Researcher ID : N-5158-2016, 5. 327

1. Zubair M., Varghese P.R., Saji K.G., Sreelatha B. Nair, 'An epidemiological study on effect of occupational exposure of cement'., International Journal of Community Medicine Vol.15 (9), Pp. 17-19 (e-ISSN-2394-6040, p-ISSN: 2394-6032)., November, 2018

2 P.P. Remya, Kannan Vadakkadath Meethal, Identification of plant extracts containing Trypsin inhibitor International Journal of Life Sciences Research ISSN 2348-3148 (online) Vol. 6, Issue 3, pp: (287-293), Month: July - September 2018, Research Publish Journals Month: July - September 2018 ISSN 2348-3148 (o); 2348-313X (p), UGC Approved

3 Linvy Vincent, Sridhu Prakash, Reshma RM, Resmitha C, Kannan Vadakkadath Meethal, Storage protein in the haemolymph of 6th instar larvae of Spodoptera mauritia Boisd. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) is increased by the ecdysone mimic, methoxyfenozide, International Journal of Entomology Research. 2018. Volume 3; Issue 2; March 2018; Page No. 01-04, Gupta Publications January 2018 doi.org/10.22271/entomology ISSN: 2455-4758 Impact Factor: RJIF 5.24

4 Amrutha M, Shiji TM, Kannan Vadakkadath Meethal, Serine proteases represent the predominant protease in the gut of Culex pipiens mosquito larvae , International Journal of Entomology Research. Volume 3; Issue 1; January 2018; Page No. 92-94, Gupta Publications January 2018 doi.org/10.22271/entomology, RJIF 5.24

5 Ranjith A.P.,B.M. Manjusha, P. Girish Kumar & M.Nasser Extending rarity: discovery of the rare braconine genus, Carinibracon van Achterberg (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) in the Oriental region with the description of a new species from India Zootaxa, 4514 (4): 593-600 2018, Magnolia, 1

6 Ranjith, A.P., Rajan, P.D. & Nasser, M. Revision of Cystomastacoides van Achterberg (Hymenoptera: Braconidfae, Rogadinae) with the description of two new species from south India., Zootaxa, 4387 (2): 365–374. 2018, Magnolia

7 Ranjith A.P., Priyadarsanan Rajan, Junli Yao, Donald Quicke, Nasser M.m Revision of Dolabraulax Quicke (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Braconinae) with the description of three new species from south India, Journal of Asia-Pacific Entomology (2018)21: 538–547, Elsevier, 1.05

8 A.P. Ranjith, Cees van Achterberg, Priyadarshanan Dharma Rajan, Il-Kwon Kim, Rajmohana, K., Shweta, M. & M. Nasser, First Indian record of Centistidea Rohwer (Hymenoptera:Braconidae, Miracinae) with description of eight new species, Insect Systematics & Evolution (2018), DOI 10.1163/1876312X-00002194 Brill, 1.2

9. Manogem E.M, Soumya P.K, Y.Shibu Vardhanan, Geometric morphometrics approach on genotoxicity evaluation of Ecdysone agonist, Chromafenozide on CORCYRA CEPHALONICA Stainton (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), International Journal of Engineering and Technology(2018) 7(410)pp.8-14 , ISSN: 2227-524X, SPC,27.10.2018

10 K. Anju Viswan, Nidhish G. and E. Pushpalatha Biochemical monitoring of detoxifying enzyme levels in Field population of mosquitoes: Culex quinquefasciatus Say and Aedes aegypti (L.), International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Archives 2018; 9 (1): 36-42, 2018, International, ISSN: 0976-3332, —

11 Nidhish G, E. Pushpalatha and Anju Viswan K, Incidence and Prevalence of Malaria in Thrissur District, Kerala : A time series analysis, Journal of Communicable Diseases 2018; Vol 50 (1) 16-21, 2018, National ISSN: 0019-5138, —

12 Shameema K. and Y. Shibu Vardhanan Insecticidal efficacy of aqueous and methanol extract of Catharanthus roseus (L) G.Don against an insect model Drosophila melanogaster Meigen, International Journal of Interdisciplinary Research and Innovation 2018 Vol. 6: 3, pp.15-20 Research Publish Journals, July-September 2018, —

13 Siva Prasad M.S. and Y Shibu Vardhanan, Evaluation of efficacy of collection techniques for human genomic DNA: MAOA-uVNTR polymorphism, Biological Sciences,2018 Vol.5, Issue.3, pp. 6-11., Research Publish Journals DOI: 10.26438/ijsrbs/v5i3.611, Month: 30 June 2018, —

14 Meharban M P , Y. Shibu Vardhanan, Extraction of virgin coconut oil from the Testa free Albuminous endosperm through yeast mediated aqueous fermentation system: Fourier transformInfrared Spectra (FT- IR), International Journal for Research in Applied Science & Engineering Technology,2018, Volume 6 Issue III Research Publish JournalsDOI: 10.22214/ijraset.2018.3250March 2018 SJ Impact Factor, 6.887

(ii) Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by Impact Factor, if any

1. Zubair, M., Shukkur, E.A.A., Azeez, (2018)., Diurnal rhythm and movement pattern of Peregrine Falcon Falco peregrinus in captivity in United Arab Emirates., Journal of Millennium Zoology. Vol. 14 (1), Pp. 41-44 , –, ISSN 0973-1946 Zubair, M., Shukkur, E.A.A., Azeez, (2018).
2. Nidhish G, E. Pushpalatha and Anju Viswan K, Incidence and Prevalence of Malaria in Thrissur District, Kerala : A time series analysis, Journal of Communicable Diseases 2018; Vol 50 (1) 16-21, 2018 National ISSN: 0019-5138, —

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) inorder, Title, Publisher,Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/ National

1. Sivaprasad M.S. and Y. Shibu Vardhanan, Acramavasanayum samuhyavirudha swabavavum: gene- parisara edapedalukal., Malayalaaikyavedi, Nov. 2017, National

C. Details of Ph. D. awarded during 2018

Sl No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1. Anitha, K., Dr. N. Ramani, Studies on mites injurious to selected medicinal plants of Kerala, Zoology-Acarology, 26.04.2018
2. Prasseja Cheruparambath, Dr.Manogem, Studies on the effects of the Chitin synthesisinhibitor, Flufenoxuron on Spodoptera mauritia Boisd. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)., Zoology, 06.7.2018

D. Details of Ph. D. Registration Live

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date ofRegistration, Part time/Full time, Nature offellowship

1. Priyatha CV, Dr KC Chitra, Evaluation of triclosan-induced reproductive toxicity in the freshwater fish, Anabas testudineus (Bloch, 1792), Zoology, 5-9-2016, Full time, KSCSTE
2. KP Raibeemol, Dr KC Chitra, Biochemical and immuno-toxicological effects of chlorpyrifos in the freshwater fish, Etroplus maculatus (Bloch, 1795), Zoology, 20-12-2014, Full time, Moulan Asad (UGC-MANF) National Fellowship
3. Sumi N., Dr KC Chitra, Effects of fullerene C60, a carbonnanomaterial in the Cichlid fish, Etroplus maculatus (Bloch, 1795), Zoology, 03-07-2014, Full time, JRF-CSIR
4. Revathy. V., Dr KC Chitra, Sublethal toxic effect of plasticizers in the freshwater fish, Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters, 1852), Zoology, 03-07-2014, Part time, -
5. Vidya Balakrishnan, Dr KC Chitra, Evaluation of genotoxic potential of nanoparticles in fresh water fish, Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters, 1852), Zoology, 15.11.2012, Full time, BSR-SAP
6. Anjitha K. , Bhadran, Dr. N. Ramani, Studies on mites associated withselected groups of agriculturally important insects of Kerala, Zoology-Acarology 2017 Admn/U.O.No. 6958/ dt. 2.6.2017, Full time, UGC JRF
7. Arun, A., Dr. N. Ramani, Studies on faunal composition of oribatid mites (Acari:oribatida) associated with degradation of Acacia litter in North Kerala, Zoology-05.11.Acarology 2016, Full time, KSCSTEC JRF
8. Jyothis Devasia, Dr. N. Ramani, Evaluation of predatory potential of phytoseiid mites on mite pests of leafy vegetables and fruit crops, Zoology-Acarology8.11.2016, Full time, UGC-JRF
9. Safeer Mohammed P.P, Dr. N. Ramani, Exploration of biocontrol potentialof soil oribatid mites (Acari:Oribatida) on plant parasitic nematodes., Zoology-Acarology, 21.7.2016, Full time, UGC –MANF JRF
10. Nithinya, R., Dr. N. Ramani, Studies on predatory potential of soil mites on root knot nematodes, Meloidogyne spp., Zoology-Acarology, part-time, —
11. Saritha, C, Dr. N. Ramani, Studies on mites (Acari) associated with selected species of invasive plants of KeralaZoology-Acarology, 04.06.2015., Full time, National, Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship of UGC
12. Vibija C.P., Dr. N. Ramani, Biosystematic studies on mites (Acari) infesting bamboo., Zoology-Acarology, 14.01-2013, Fulltime,Awaiting opendefence
13. Sajitha R, Dr.Kannan.V.M, Characterization of Plant protease inhibitor/s against larval gut proteases of Spodoptera littura Fabricius (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), No 27274/RESEARCH –B0ASST-1/ 2014/CUUty of Calicut, Full time, DST INSPIRE
14. Resmitha C, Dr.Kannan.V.M, Characterization of juvenile hormone analogue- responsive proteins from the larvae of Spodoptera mauritia boisd. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), No. 38493/RESEARCH-B-ASST-1/2013/CUDt.15/11/2013 Uty of Calicut, art time, Nil

15. Shamiath A, Dr.Kannan.V.M, Effects of alteration in the level of expression of p14ARF gene in normal and cancer cell lines, Reg.No. DoR/B1/3782/Ph.D-2012Dtd: 14-1-2013 Uty of Calicut, Full time, UGC
16. Remya PP, Dr.Kannan.V.M, Identification, purification and characterization of plant protease inhibitor/s against larval gut protease of Spodoptera mauritia boisdual (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), Reg.No. DoR/B1/3779/Ph.D-2012Dtd: 16-1-2013University of Calicut, Full time, UGC_BSR
17. Shabna VC, Dr.Kannan.V.M, Identification and characterization of glycoproteins differentially expressed in the blood of leukemia patients/leukemia cell lines., No CDC/A1/2678/UGC-JRF/2012 Dtd:11.1.2013.Uty of Calicut, Full time, UGC
18. Aseeb AK, Dr.Kannan.V.M, Characterization of Juvenile Hormone analogue –responsive protein/s from the larvae of Drophila, No CDC/A1/2678/UGC-JRF/2012 Dtd: 11.1.2013. Uty of Calicut, Part time, UGC
19 Rahila K., Dr. Y. Shibu, VardhananComparative study of toxicity of Chloranthraniliprole and Acephate on Drosophila melanogaster, Zoology, 10-11-2017, Full time, CSIR-JRF
20 Seena S., Dr. Y. Shibu, Vardhanan, Landmark Based Geometric morphometric analysis in Buprestid beetles: Molecular barcoding, Zoology, 01-07-2016, Full time, Nil
21 Neethu C. B., Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan, Characterisation and gene sequencing of mussel foot proteins from indigeneous marine organism Perna indica (Linnaeus, 1758), Zoology, 04-05-2016, Full time, Nil
23 Shameema Kodasseri , Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan, Ameliorative effect of Catharanthusroseus (L) G. Don botanicals against toxicity of endosulfan and its isomers on Drosophila melanogaster, Zoology, 15-11-2012, Full time, BSR
24 Hima K. S., Dr. Y. Shibu, VardhananIsolation and evaluation of botanicals from sesame (Sesamum indicum L.) agricutuural waste: An organic strategy of pest control, Zoology, 15-11-2012, Full time, CSIR- JRF

E. Details of M. Phil students for 2018

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date ofaward/ongoing

1 Greeshma, V., Dr. Sebastian C. D., Metagenomics of potential microbial strains for industrial application, Ongoing
2 Reshma, K., Dr. Sebastian C. D., Survey and molecular identification of bacterial isolates from the mangrove sediments, Kerala, Completed,awaiting award
3 K. Sajila, Dr KC Chitra, Dibutyl phthalate (DBP)-mediated ovarian toxicity in the freshwater fish, Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters, 1852), Ongoing
4. Priyatha CV, Dr KC Chitra, In vitro exposure to triclosan induces oxidative stress in epididymal sperm of goat, Capra hircus L. (1758), Awarded 2016
5. Sreedevi NV, Dr KC Chitra, Genotoxic and biochemical effects of octylphenol in hepatic mitochondrial fractions of fresh water fish, Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters, 1852), Awarded 2014
6. Febi. A. Backer, Dr. Zubair. M., Molecular study based on Proteus mirabilis contamination in poultry meat in selected districts of Kerala, India, Ongoing
7 Vishnu, Dr.Kannan.V.M, Identification of plant protease inhibitors against trypsin, Ongoing
8 Smrithy , Dr.Kannan.V.M, Isolation of protease from the gut of mosquito larvae., Ongoing
9 Reshma R., M.Nasser, Ongoing
10. Ms.Shilpa M.P, Dr.Manogem E.M, Influence of altitude on the wing architecture of Tirumala septentrionis: Landmark based Geomorphometrics approach., Submitted
11. Anusree, Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan, Microbial stabilization of fish nutrients: Organic farming perspective , Ongoing
12. Shaharban K.P., Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan, Evaluation of methanogenic activity and sludge co-digestion inhibition of coumarins: Upflow Anaerobic Sludge Blanket (UASB), Ongoing
13. Meghana R., Dr. Y. Shibu, VardhananMultilocus species diagnosis and effect of microenvironmental stress in mite tetranychus neocaledonicus (andré, 1933) inhabited in two host plants (cassava and moringa): Geometric morphometrics, 06/12/2017
14. Neethu C.B., Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan,Genotoxic Effect Of Free Radical Dpph (2,2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl) In Drosophila Melanogaster: Effects Of Minerals And Wing Matrix Bioassay, 13-10-2015

F. New Research Projects sanctioned

Sl. No, Principal/Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. Sebastian, C. D. (Scientist Mentor), Diversity and bioactivity studies of Yeasts from the mangroves of Kerala coast with potential industrial applications, Kerala State Council for Science, Technology and Environment, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala KSCSTE Letter No. 225/BLP-WSD/KSCSTE/2017 dated 16. 11. 2017 Rs. 21,07,200/-
2 Dr. Sebastian, C. D. (Co PI), Development of Microbial consortia as Bioremediators from the Mangroves of North-

ern Kerala Kerala State Council for Science, Technology and Environment, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala KSCSTE Letter No. 1222/2017/KSCSTE/ dated 08. 02. 2018, Rs. 20,07,000/-

3 Dr. Sheeja, U.M. with Dr.N. Ramani as the mentor Biosystematic studies of predatory mites (Mesostigmata: Phytoseiidae) associated with economically important plants of North Kerala, Department of Science and Technology under WOS-A scheme) UO No. 6751/2018/Admn.dated.02.06.2018., Rs. 29,95,000/-

G. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl. No., Principal/Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. Sebastian, C. D. (Scientist Mentor), Molecular barcoding and phylogenetic assessment of selected insect pests (Lepidoptera: Hemiptera) of major cucurbits cultivated in Malappuram District, Kerala, Kerala State Council for Science, Technology and Environment, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, U. O. No. 1932/2016/Admn dated 23. 02. 2016, Rs. 14, 65,000/-

2 Dr. E. Pushpalatha, Early Response of Regeneration in the freshwater crab, Paratelphusa hydrodromous (Herbst) DBT- New Delhi, BT/PR10618/AAQ/3/656/2013, Rs. 42,36,100/-

3 Dr. E. Pushpalatha, Effect of Botanical Insecticides against Mosquito Vectors: Implication for Integrated Vector Control Programme. UGC- New Delhi, MRP-MAJOR-ZOOL-2013-41073, Rs 13,36,000/-

4. Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan, OPTIMIZATION OF BIOREACTOR PARAMETER FOR THE MICROBIAL EXPRESSION OF BIO-ADHESIVE FOOT PROTEINS FROM INDIAN MUSSELS PERNA VIRIDIS AND PERNA INDICA, UGC, 43-602/2014(SR), 13,30,000

H. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl. No., Principal/Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No, Amount

1. Dr.Kannan.V.M., " Identification and Characterization of Ecdysone analogue responsive proteins from the larval haemolymph of Spodoptera mauritia Boisd.(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), KSCSTE, Government of Kerala. No.003/SRSLS/2012/CSTE, 19,30,600

2. Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan, Integrated waste water and solid treatment through sequential bioremediation processes: Case based technology development and resource management, UGC, 7110/2016/Admn, 3,00,000

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No., Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Period

1 Priya Bhaskaran, K. P. and Sebastian C. D., Genetic structure and molecular phylogeny analysis of Henosepilachna septima (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an alarming pest of cucurbitaceae family, National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research. Department of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, March 12 – 14, 2018

2 Jisha Krishnan, E. K. and Sebastian C. D., DNA barcoding and phylogenetic analysis of Vestalis apicalis (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae) using cytochrome oxidase I gene, National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research. Department of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, March 12 – 14, 2018

3 Sreevidya, P. and Sebastian, C. D., A study on seasonal abundance and molecular phylogeny of Paederusfuscipes Curtis (Staphylinidae: Paederinae), National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research. Department of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, March 12 – 14, 2018

4 Akhilesh, V. P. and Sebastian C. D., Mitochondrial CO I gene structure and Phylogeny assessment of some agriculturally important insects from Kerala, National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research. Department of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, March 12 – 14, 2018

5 Surya, P. and Sebastian, C. D., Analysis of taxonomic and phylogenetic status of Carebara diversa (Hymenoptera; formicidae) using mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase I gene sequences, National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research. Department of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, March 12 – 14, 2018

6 Muhammedali, V. C., Sreedevi, N. K. and Sebastian, C. D., A study on the assessment of microbial pollution and molecular identification of selected isolates from Canoly Canal, Kozhikode, National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research. Department of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, March 12 – 14, 2018

7 Priya Bhaskaran, K. P. and Sebastian C. D., Molecular phylogeny and genetic analysis of Apis cerana using COI gene, International Seminar on Molecular Biology: an underpinning to Life Sciences. UGC and Department of Zoology, Farook College, Kozhikode Kerala, International, January 8-9, 2018

8. Jisha Krishnan, E. K. and Sebastian C. D., Molecular barcoding and phylogenetic relationships of Onychogomphus malabarensis (Anisoptera: Gomphidae) using cytochrome oxidase I gene, International Seminar on Molecular Biology: an underpinning to Life Sciences. UGC and Department of Zoology, Farook College, Kozhikode Kerala, International, January 8-9, 2018

9. Rukhsana, K. and Sebastian C. D., Mitochondrial DNA based analysis of Trichogrammatoidea bactrae Nagaraja, an egg parasitoid of Helicoverpa armigera, International Seminar on Molecular Biology: an underpinning to Life Sciences. UGC and Department of Zoology, Farook College, Kozhikode Kerala, International, January 8-9, 2018
10 V. Revathy and K.C. Chitra. Role of diisononyl phthalate (DINP) on the induction of oxidative stress in gill of the fish, Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters, 1852). , 3rd National Conference on Frontierss in Ecobiological Sciences and its Applications (FESA-2018), School of Life Sciences, Periyar University, Salem, Tamil Nadu, National , February 7-9, 2018.
11 K.P. Raibeemol and K.C. Chitra. Hematological changes induced by chlorpyrifos in the freshwater fish, Pseudetroplus maculatus (Bloch, 1795)., 3rd National Conference on Frontierss in Ecobiological Sciences and its Applications (FESA-2018)School of Life Sciences, Periyar University, Salem, Tamil Nadu , National, February 7-9, 2018.
12 N. Sumi and K. C. Chitra., Evaluation of median lethal concentration of fullerene C60 and the nuclear abnormalities using micronucleus test in the freshwater fish, Pseudetroplus maculatus (Bloch, 1795). , 3rd National Conference on Frontierss in Ecobiological Sciences and its Applications (FESA-2018), School of Life Sciences, Periyar University, Salem, Tamil Nadu, National, February 7-9, 2018.
13 V. Revathy and K.C. Chitra(2018)., Diisononylphthalate (DINP) altered antioxidant defense system and steroidogenic activity in ovary of the fish, Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters, 1852). , 8th National level paper presentation competition – Biovision 2018., Organized by Department of Zoology, Mercy College, Palakkad, Kerala, National, 20th February, 2018.
14 Workshop, National Workshop on 'Data analysis using SPSS' from Department of Commerce and, Management Studies, University of Calicut, National, 20-22 February 2018.
15 Remya. P.P, Kannan. V.M, Screening of plant seed extracts for protease inhibitor activity against the larval gut proteases of Spodoptera mauritia boisd. (lepidoptera: noctuidae)". , Kerala Science Congress, Brennan College, Thallassery, National, Jan, 2018
16 Dr. N. Ramani, XV International Congress of Acarology ICA, Antalya, Turkey, International, 2-8, September, 2018
17 Dr. N. Ramani, National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research, Dept. of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, March 12-14,2018
18 Dr. E. Pushpalatha, The autotomy and regeneration of fresh water crab Paratelphusa hydrodromous an identification of riboflavin expressions, International conference on "Recent trends in stem cells and regenerative medicine"(RTSRM-2017), International, August 24 & 25, 2017
19 Dr. E. Pushpalatha, Regeneration of walking leg of fresh water crab Paratelphusa hydrodromous, International conference on "Advanced functional materials for energy, environment, and biomedical applications" (AFMEEB-2017), International, December 11&12, 2017
20 Dr E. Pushplatha, Breeding Behaviour of Anopheles stephensi, 42nd Annual Conference of ESI and National Seminar on Animal Behaviour, Biodiversity and Human Future, Nationa, Decenber 4-6 2018
21 Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan, Workshop on Lab: Filed for future environmental stability and Food SecurityDr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan & Seminar Hall, Department of Zoology, National, 02-03-2018
22 Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan, Ecology of Interactions between insects and fungi infected plants, Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan & Seminar Hall, Department of Zoology, National, 18-07-2018

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Date

1 Dr. N. Ramani, Co-ordinated an erudite lectures involving Prof. (Dr.) Gilberto Jose de Moraes, Sao Paul University , Brazil held in various Universities/colleges for a period of 10 days , The Higher Education Council of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, organized at the University of Calicut, International, March 12-21, 2018
2 Dr. N. Ramani, Delivered a special lecture entitled "On the tick parasites of domestic animals" at the National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research - Dept. of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, March 12-14, 2018
3 Invited Lecture, Professional interaction with scientists of GIOSTAR at GIOSTAR - Global Institute of Stem Cell Therapy and Research, GIOSTAR – Global Institute of Stem Cell Therapy and Research, 4660, La Jolla Village Drive, P.O. Box 270575, San Diego, California 92198, USA., International, 29th August 2018
4 Invited Lecture Delivered a talk on "Save today for next generation" in the National Seminar at VVUVS .campus, Chennara VVUVS, Chennara, Malappuram Dist. Kerala, National, 06.02.2018
5 Dr.Kannan.V.M (as Judge for evaluating presentations). Kerala Science Congress KSCSTE, Brennan College, Thallassery., National, Jan, 2018
6 Dr.Kannan.V.M, Conduct an Erudite recidence programme involving Pro. Roger K. Sunahara, Pro. Of Pharmacology, Dept. of Pharmacology, University of California, Sandiego USA, The Higher Education Council of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, organized at the University of Calicut, National, 23-28 September, 2018

17. M.Nasser, Life after deluge, Department of zoology, Govt.Arts and Science College, Kozhikode Sponsored by Directorate of Collegiate education, Govt. of Kerala, National, 30-31 October
18 Dr.Manogem E.M, Frontiers in Biological Research, Department of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, 12-14,March2018

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl. No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/ National, Duration

1. 42nd Annual Conference of ESI & National Symposium on Animal Behaviour, Biodiversity & Human Future, Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan, Department of Zoology & ESI Venue EMS Seminar Complex Calicut University, National, 4 -6 December 2018
2 Golden Jubilee National Seminar, Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan, Department of Zoology Venue University of Callicut., National, 12 – 14 March 2018
3 XV International Congress of Acarology, Dr. N. Ramani, ICA, Antalya, Turkey, International 2-8, September, 2018
4 National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research, Dr. N. Ramani, Dept. of Zoology, University of Calicut, , National, March 12-14,2018
5 Genetic structure and molecular phylogeny analysis of Henosepilachna septima (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an alarming pest of cucurbitaceae family, Priya Bhaskaran.K.P & Sebastian C.D, National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research. Department of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, March 12 – 14, 2018
6 DNA barcoding and phylogenetic analysis of Vestalis apicalis (Zygoptera: Calopterygidae) using cytochrome oxidase I gene, Jisha Krishnan.E.K & Sebastian C.D, National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research. Department of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, March 12 – 14, 2018
7 A study on seasonal abundance and molecular phylogeny of Paederusfuscipes Curtis (Staphylinidae: Paederinae), Sreevidya. P & Sebastian C.D National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research. Department of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, March 12 – 14, 2018
8 Mitochondrial CO I gene structure and Phylogeny assessment of some agriculturally important insects from Kerala, Akhilesh. V. P & Sebastian .C.D National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research. , Department of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, March 12 – 14, 2018
9 Analysis of taxonomic and phylogenetic status of Carebara diversa (Hymenoptera; formicidae) using mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase I gene sequences, Surya.P & Sebastian C.D, National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research. Department of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, March 12 – 14, 2018
10 A study on the assessment of microbial pollution and molecular identification of selected isolates from Canoly Canal, Kozhikode, Muhammedali.V.C, Sreedevi.N.K & Sebastian C. D., National Seminar on Frontiers in Biological Research. Department of Zoology, University of Calicut, National, March 12 – 14, 2018
11 Molecular phylogeny and genetic analysis of Apis cerana using COI gene, Priya Baskaran K.P & Sebastian C. D. International Seminar on Molecular Biology: an underpinning to Life Sciences. UGC and Department of Zoology, Farook College, Kozhikode Kerala, International, January 8-9, 2018
12 Molecular barcoding and phylogenetic relationships of Onychogomphus malabarensis (Anisoptera: Gomphidae) using cytochrome oxidase I gene, Jishakrishnan.E.K & Sebastian C. D., International Seminar on Molecular Biology: an underpinning to Life Sciences. UGC and Department of Zoology, Farook College, Kozhikode Kerala, International, January 8-9, 2018
13 Mitochondrial DNA based analysis of Trichogrammatoidea bactrae Nagaraja, an egg parasitoid of Helicoverpa armigera, Rukhsana. K & Sebastian C. D., International Seminar on Molecular Biology: an underpinning to Life Sciences. UGC and Department of Zoology, Farook College, Kozhikode Kerala, International, January, 8-9, 2018
14 Screening of plant seed extracts for protease inhibitor activity against the larval gut proteases of Spodoptera mauritia boisd. (lepidoptera: noctuidae)”., Remmya. P.P. & Kannan.V.M, Kerala Science Congress, Brennan College, Thallassery, National, Jan, 2018
15 Joint Workshop on Molecular biology by Dept of Zoology and Center for Advances in molecular Biology (CAMB) for school children, D.Kannan.V.M Director, CAMB Jointly by Dept of Zoology and CAMB, State, One day
16 Three day workshop on Basic techniques in Molecular Biology for Post graduates in Biology, Dr.Kannan.V.M Director, CAMB, Jointly by Dept of Zoology and Center for Advances in molecular Biology (CAMB), State Three day
17 Molecular Biology for School Students., Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan & Dr. V. M. Kannan Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan & Dr. V. M. Kannan, Molecular biology Lab, University of Calicut, National, 03-12-2018

26 . SCHOOL OF EDUCATION

A) DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Name of Research Centre : Department Education
Address : University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No. : eduhod@uoc.ac.in, 0494 2407510, 2407251, 9446260126

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1. Dr. P.K.Aruna, HoD, Professor, Education
2. Dr. C.Naseema, Professor, Education
3. Dr. P.Usha, Professor, Education
4. Dr.K.P.Meera, Professor, Education
5 Dr. C.M.Bindhu, Professor, Education
6. Dr.Abdul Gafoor K, Professor, Education
7. Dr.Baiju K. Nath, Assistant Professor,Education
8. Dr. Vasumathi.T, Assistant Professor, Education
9. Dr. A. Hameed, Assistant Professor, Education

B. Details of Publications

Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr. Vasumathi. T. and Geethanjali.M, Trandsgender Identity as Hidden in Vedic Literature and Society 2018, International Journal of Humanities and Social Science Invension, 5.35

2 Prof (Dr.)K P Meera, Attitude of Resource Teacher's torwards the education of special need children in Inclusive schools-IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science Vol.23,issue 8 August 2018, Journal of Humanities and Social Science

3 Ms. Anila M A & Prof. K.P.Meera, Educating Visually Challenged Students with Assistive Technology and ICT, Digital Education-2018 Pg. 7-13, APH Publishing Corporation ISBN978-93-88316-08-8

4 Ms. Anju Aravind.M & Prof. (Dr.)P.K.Aruna, Blended Learning- A Teacher for Every Student, Digital Education-2018 Pg. 14-17, APH Publishing Corporation ISBN978-93-88316-08-8

5 Mr. Dileesh K & Dr. Vasumathi T, Respect, Educate and Protect: A Position – Approach to Digital Citizenship, Digital Education-2018 Pg. 25-30, APH Publishing Corporation ISBN978-93-88316-08-8

6 Dr. Vasumathi T & Ms. Geethanjali N, Social Media : A Succour for Trandsgender Community, Digital Education-2018 Pg. 47-54, APH Publishing Corporation ISBN978-93-88316-08-8

7 Ms. Sofiya K M & Dr. A Hameed, Learning App in the Primary Language Classrooms: The Scope of App Based Curricula in the Discourse Oriented classrooms , Digital Education-2018 Pg. 194-200, APH Publishing Corporation ISBN978-93-88316-08-8

Publications in national Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Ms. Anila M A & Prof. K.P.Meera, Educating Visually Challenged Students with Assistive Technology and ICT, Digital Education-2018 Pg. 7-13, APH Publishing CorporationNew Delhi, ISBN978-93-88316-08-8

2 Ms. Anju Aravind.M & Prof. (Dr.)P.K.Aruna, Blended Learning- A Teacher for Every Student, Digital Education-2018 Pg. 14-17, APH Publishing CorporationNew Delhi, ISBN978-93-88316-08-8

3 Mr. Dileesh K & Dr. Vasumathi T, Respect, Educate and Protect: A Position – Approach to Digital Citizenship, Digital Education-2018 Pg. 25-30, APH Publishing CorporationNew Delhi, ISBN978-93-88316-08-8

4 Dr. Vasumathi T & Ms. Geethanjali N, Social Media : A Succour for Trandsgender Community, Digital Education-2018 Pg. 47-54, APH Publishing CorporationNew Delhi, ISBN978-93-88316-08-8

5 Ms. Sofiya K M & Dr. A Hameed, Learning App in the Primary Language Classrooms: The Scope of App Based Curricula in the Discourse Oriented classrooms, Digital Education-2018 Pg. 194-200, APH Publishing Corporation New Delhi, ISBN978-93-88316-08-8

C. Details of PhD awarded

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Sajila K M, Dr. Muhammed Unni Alias Musthafa, "A CRITICAL STUDY ON ASSESSEMENT PRACTICES IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF KERALA", Kerala., Education, 7/3/2018

2 Vidya V., Dr. Baiju K. Nath, TEACHER AS DEPICTED IN SELECTED INDIAN CLASSIC LITERATURE-A HISTORICAL ANALYSIS, Education, 23/3/2018

3 Fousiya P, Dr. Muhammed Unni Alias Musthafa, "PERCEIVED GENDERING PRACTICES IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF KERALA", Education, 27/3/2018

4 Reema C P, Dr. Baiju K. Nath, "A CRITICAL STUDY ON ASSESSEMENT PRACTICES IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF KERALA, Edu cation, 29/6/2018

5 Anitha Mangad, Dr. Baiju K. Nath, "A CRITICAL STUDY OF HIGHER SECONDARY EDUCATION SYSTEM IN KERALA" , Education, 27/7/2018

6 Sabna E P, Dr. A. Hameed, "EFFECT OF STUDENT TEAMS ACHIEVEMENT DIVISIONS STRATEGY AND TECHNOLOGY ENRICHED TASK BASED LANGUAGE TEACHING ON ACHIEVEMENT IN ENGLISH AND SELF REGULATION OF STANDARD VIII STUDENTS", Education, 9/8/2018

7 Niranjana K P, Dr. P.Usha, "INFLUENCE OF EPISTEMOLOGICAL BELIEFS, ACHIEVEMENT GOALS AND SELF REGULATED LEARNING STRATEGIES ON ACHIEVEMENT IN ACCOUNTANCY OF HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS" , Education 13/8/2018

8 Asha Paul, Dr. A. Hameed, "EFFECT OF BRAIN BASED LEARNING STRATEGY AND CIRCLES OF LEARNING STRATEGY ON ACHIEVEMENT IN MATHEMATICS AND SELF EFFICACY OF STANDARD VII STUDENTS", Education, 12/9/2018

9 Ms. Meharunnisa Karadan, Dr. A. Hameed, "INFLUENCE OF METACOGNITIVE AWARENESS, GOAL ORIENTATION AND LEARNING STYLES ON PROCESS SKILLS IN CHEMISTRY OF SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS", Education, 17/9/2018
Surekha P M, Dr. Muhammed Unni Alias Musthafa, "ENGINEERING COLLEGES IN KERALA: AN ANALYTICAL STUDY", Education, 18/9/18

10 Jasmine K P, Dr. A. Hameed, A STUDY OF PHYSICAL PSYCHOLOGICAL AND SEXUAL ABUSES IN RELATION TO SOCIO-EMOTIONAL ADJUSTMENT SELF-ESTEEM AND ACADEMIC STRESS OF HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS, Education, 12/12/18

D. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Mr. Prasoon, Dr. Vasumathi T, Indicators for Inclusive Practices of Formative Assessment for Self-Representation of Culturally Marginalised Tribal Students, Education, 13/7/2018, Full time, Nil

E. Details of M.Phil. students

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award/ ongoing

1 Sibi, Prof. (Dr.) C.Naseema, "Analysis of Peer Ecology of Classrooms in Selected Schools of Malappuram District", Awarded June 2018

2 Divya, Prof. (Dr.) K.P.Meera, "Relationship Between Proffessional Development and Prosocial Behavious Among Special School Teachers", Awarded June 2018

3 Neethu S, Prof. (Dr.) C.Naseema, "Effect of Autonomy on the Functioning of Selected Affiliated Colleges Under University of Calicut", On going

4 Sihabudheen Alungal, Prof. (Dr.) C.M.Bindhu, "Attitude of Teacher Trainee Towards Internship", On going

5 Suma A, (Prof.) Dr. K. Abdul Gafoor, "The Effect of B.Ed Programme on Student Teachers' Attitude towards, Teaching", On going

6 Lalu A, (Prof.) Dr. P.K.Aruna, "Effictiveness of Problem Based learning in developing Basic Mathematical Operational skills and Social Participation Among Dyscalculia Students at Primary" School, On going

5 Pushpa G, Prof. (Dr.) K.P.Meera, Educational Problems of Tribal Students in Attappady, On going

F. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency

1 Prof.(Dr.) C.Naseema, Prof.(Dr.) P.K.Aruna, Prof.(Dr.)P. Usha, Prof.(Dr.) K.P.Meera, Prof.(Dr.) Abdul Gafoor K., Dr.Baiju K. Nath, Dr..T. Vasumathi, Dr.A. Hameed, MHRD Teaching Learning Centre under Pandit Madhan Mohan Malaviya National Mission for Teachers and Teaching, MHRD

G. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National/local, Period

1 Dr. Aruna P K & Nyji O, Two Day National Seminar funded by the Department of Collegiate Education, GCTE Kozhikode, National, 29, 30-11-2018

2 Dr. A Hameed Asst. Professor., To Lead a one day workshop in the Induction Programmes., Coimbatore Institute of Technology (TLC), National, 15th November, 2018
3 Prof.(Dr.) Aruna P K, 5th Regional Workshop (Southern Region) for Pandit Madhan Mohan Malaviya National Mission on Teachers & Teaching organised by MHRD Govt. of India, IIT Hyderabad, National, 24-28 April, 2018
4 Prof.(Dr.) K.P.Meera, Chaired a session of the paper presentations as part of the International Conference on Education for Slow Learners Dept. of Education Annamalai University, International, 24-25 March 2018
5 Prof.(Dr.) C M Bindhu, Chaired a session of the paper presentation at the Internatinal Seminar , Dept. of Education Annamalai University, International, 24-25 March 2018
6 Prof.(Dr.) C. Naseema, National Seminar at CTE at Kozhikode, CTE at Kozhikode, National, 13 March 2018
7 Prof. (Dr.) P Usha, Attended as Resource Person in the National Workshop & Training Programme, DIET Malappuram, National, 12 ,13 March 2018

H. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National/local, Date

1 Prof. (Dr.) P Usha, Subject expert in staff selection Committee for selecting Asst. Professor in Education, Farook Training College, National, 19 Sep., 2018
2 Dr. A Hameed, Asst. Professor, Resource Person in the Induction Training Programme., SOE, Gandhigram Rural Institute, Dindigal, National, 16th Nov.2018
3 Prof. (Dr.) Aruna P K, Launching Programme of LEAP & ARPIT (NRC), MHRD -New Delhi, National, 13th Nov. 2018
4 Dr. A Hameed, Asst. Professor., A Lecture on Effective Class roomCommunication , Sree SankaracharyaUniversity of Sanskrit Regional Centre Tirur, National, 19th Nov.2018
5 Prof.(Dr.) Aruna P K, Selection Committee Member for promotion of teachers under CAS, University of Kerala, National, 3rd Nov., 2018
6 Prof. (Dr.) K.P. Meera, Resource Person of the Five day training Programme, RIE, Mysore, National, 25th Oct. 2018
7 Prof. (Dr.) C.M.Bindhu, Report presentation of school teachers funded by SCERT, SCERT Thiruvananthapuram, National, 1st Oct., 2018

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/ National/loca, Duration

1 The National Education Day Celebration in Association, Dr.Mujeeb Rahman, Dept. of Education in a ssociation with Moulana Abdul Kalam Azad Chair- Calicut University Seminar Complex, National, 12/11/18
2 Teacher Education Challenges and Issues, Prof. (Dr.) P .K.Aruna, Dept. of Education Calicut University Seminar Complex, International Seminar, 28, 29 February 2018

27) DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE

Name of Research Centre : Department of Library and Information Science
Address : University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No. : lishod@uoc.ac.in, Phone:09895622811

Part I*

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl.No., Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research Domain

1 Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K, Asso. Prof. & Head, Information and Communication Technology, Knowledge Management
2 Dr. Vasudevan T M, Professor, Information Literacy, Library classification

B. Details of Publications

i) Publlications in International Journals

Sl. No., Author(s), Title , Journal &Year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publiction with doi., Impact Factor, if any

1 Sajna K.P. and Mohamed Haneefa K., Service quality of Indian Council of Agricultural Research Institutes of Kerala DESIDOC Journal of Library and Information Technology, Vol.38 No.3, 2018, 156-161, DESIDOC, doi:10.14429/djlit.38.3.12215, 0974-0643
2 Divya P. and Mohamed Haneefa K, Digital Reading Competency of Students: A Study in Universities in Kerala, DESIDOC Journal of Library and Information Technology, 38(2): 88-94., DESIDOC, DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.14429/djlit.38.2.12233 0974-0643

3 Simjith V. and T.M. Vasudevan , Libraries of the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, USA. Since February 06, 2018 ISSN: 1522-0222 DOI: https://digitalcommons.unl.edu/libphilprac/1619

4 Ajitha A and Dr.Vasudevan, A Scientometric Analysis of Global Warming Literature during 2012-2017 International Journal of Library and Information Studies,Vol.8(1) Jan-Mar, 2018 ISSN: 2231-4911

ii) Publications in National Journals

Sl. No., Author(s) in order , Title , Journal &Year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication (doi. if any), ISSN &Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K. and Hafsath Adattil, Effects of Typographical Factors in Online Reading, KLA Journal of Information Science & Technology, 1(1): 1-13. Kerala Library Association

2 Dhanya T.K and Vasudevan T M, A study on preservation practices followed by the selected libraries in the kannur District of Kerala., Journal of Library and Information technology, Vol.14 (2) July, 2018, The library Publication, Agra, ISSN0975-6183

iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No., Author(s) in order , Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/ National

1. Mohamed Haneefa K. and Saranya R, Green Auditing of a University Library in Kerala, University of Hyderabad; 89-94. ISBN: 9789-38834-2148, 2018, National

2 Divya P. and Mohamed Haneefa K, Print Vs Digital: University Students' Preferences of Reading., Dept. of Library and Information Science, Annamalai University ISBN: 978-81-935783-2-2., 2018, National

3 Sajna K.P. and Mohamed Haneefa K, Measuring Library Service Quality with SERVQUAL., Dept. of Library and Information Science, Annamalai University ISBN: 978-81-935783-2-2., 2018, National

4 Shyni K.G. and Mohamed Haneefa K., Library as a Hub for, E-governance: A Proposal for Public Libraries in Kerala Dept. of Library and Information Science, Annamalai University ISBN: 978-81-935783-2-2., 2018, National

5 Mohamed Haneefa K. and Divya P, Electronic Theses and Dissertations (ETDs) in India. In ICT Application in Academic Library Management, EssEss Publications, New Delhi : 199-222. ISBN: 978-81-936074-9-7., 2018, National

6 Mohamed Haneefa K. and Aswathi P., Library Consortia in India. In ICT Application in Academic Library Management, EssEss Publications, New Delhi : 127-150. ISBN: 978-81-936074-9-7. , 2018, National

7 Sajna K.P.and Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K., Measuring Library Service Quality with SERVQUAL Annamalai University, Tamilnadu, pp 1091-1099, March 9-10, 2018, International

8 Sudhishkumar M A &Soumya C. Rajan, Editors: Francis, A T, K P Sathian and VeerankuttyChelatayakkot Book Title: Teaching Role of Librarians Article Title:Information Dissemination : An Analysis in the Context of Direct Teaching Role of Librarians, Astral International Pvt. Ltd. ISBN: 978-93-5124-900-9P 5 - 11, 2018, National

9 Bincy O.K. and Anitha P, Awareness and use of new web scale discovery tool by Doctoral Students in Calicut University Campus, Department of Library and information Science, University of Calicut., Feb 19-21, 2018, National

10 Bincy O.K., Dr.Vasudevan T.M. and Jishnu K, Use and Privacy in Social Networking Sites: A study among PG students at University of Calicut, Department of Library and Information Science, Annamalai University., Mar 9-10, 2018, International

11 Prasanth M and Dr Vasudevan T.M, Going Green: Libraries for Sustainable Development" National Conference on Information Technology in Libraries: Diversity and Innovation, Department of Library and information Science, University of Calicut., Feb 19-21, 2018, National

12 Shyni K.G. and Mohamed Haneefa K., Library as a Hub for E-governance: A Proposal for Public Libraries in Kerala, Department of Library and Information Science, Annamalai University., Mar 9-10, 2018, International

13 A. Ajitha & Dr.Vasudevan T.M. Publication Productivity of Science Departments of, University of Calicut: A Scientometric Analysis., Central University of Tamil Nadu, March 14-15, 2018, National

C. Details of Ph.D awarded

Sl. No., Candidate, supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Divya P ., Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K., Reading Behaviour in the Digital Environment : A Study Among Post-Graduate Students of Universities in Kerala, Library and Information Science, 17.11.2018

D. Details of Ph.D Registration (live)

Sl. No., Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Jamsheer N P, Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K, Design and Development of a National Level Research Data Repository in India, Library and Information Science, 10.02.2015, Part-time

2 Ashraf K., Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K, Scholarly Communication in Universities of Kerala, Library and Information Science, 17.12.2013, Full-time, JRF
3 Sajna K P., Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K, Service Quality of Special Libraries in Kerala, Library and Information Science, 26.06.2013, Full-time, JRF
4 Aswathi P, Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K, Digital Divide among post-graduate students of Universities in Kerala, Library and Information Science, 27.06.2013, Full-time, JRF
5 Madhu E S, Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K, Information Security Practices of IT Professionals in Kerala, Library and Information Science, 26.06.2013, Part-time
6 Manu C, Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K, Application of Information and Communication Technology in University Libraries in South India, Library and Information Science, 04.12.2012, Part-time
7 Shyni K G, Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K., Quality of Work Life and Job Attitude of Library Professionals of Universities in Kerala, Library and Information Science, 20.12.2012, Part-time
8 Vineetha Davies V., Dr. Vasudevan T M, Library and Information Science Education and Professional Competencies of Librarians in Kerala , Library and Information Science, 08.11.2017, Part-time
9 Dhanya T K, Dr.Vasudevan T M, Digitalization and Digital Preservation of Cultural Heritage Resources in Kerala: A study of libraries, archives, museum and other cultural Institutions in Kerala., Library and Information Science, 27.10.2016, Full-time, JRF
10 Sudhish Kumar M A, Dr.Vasudevan T M, Job Satisfaction of LIS Professionals in Self Financing Arts & Science Colleges in Kerala, Library and Information Science, 27.06.2016, Full-time, JRF
11 Simjith V, Dr.Vasudevan T M, Epic as a Dynamic Living Library : An Interpretative Study of Mahabharata, Library and Information Science, 18.05.2016, Full-time
12 Prasanth M, Dr.Vasudevan T M, Professionalism among Library Professionals in University Libraries in Kerala Library and Information Science, 08.10.2015, Part-time
13 Manchu O., Dr.Vasudevan T M,Development of Engineering College Libraries in Malabar Region of Kerala, Library and Information Science, 16.09.2015, Full-time, JRF
14 Sreelatha K, Dr.Vasudevan T M, Role of Prison Libraries in Rehabilitation and Correctional Process of Central Prison of Kerala ., Library and Information Science, 09.10.2015, Part-time
15 Ajitha A, Dr.Vasudevan T M, Research Productivity of Kerala Agricultural University, Thrissur; A Scientometric Analysis, Library and Information Science, 26.06.2015, Full-time, RGNF
16 Khadeejakutty, Dr.Jalaja V., Emotional Intelligence of Library Professionals in the Universities of Kerala, Library and Information Science, 22.08.2011, Part-time
17 Minimol K, Dr.Jalaja V., An explanatory study of the effectiveness of equipment technology for the differently abled people in the Libraries of Kerala., Library and Information Science, 13.06.2011, Part-time

E. Details of M.Phil students

Sl. No., Candidate, Supervisor, Title , Date of award/ongoing

1 Saranya R, Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K, Organizational Commitment and Job Satisfaction of Library Professionals in University Libraries in Kerala, 03.12.2018
2 Shivani K T, Dr. Vasudevan T M, Bioinformatics database and research development : A study conducted among biology research in Kerala, 03.12.2018
3 Salih C.K., Dr.Mohamed Haneefa K, Scholarly use of social media by the doctoral students in universities in Kerala, Ongoing
4 Deepa K, Dr.Mohamed Haneefa K, Information behavior of visually impaired students : a study in universities in Kerala, Ongoing
5 Asif C.P., Dr.Vasudevan T M, Use of e-resources among the students in universities in Kerala, Ongoing
6 Anusha P, Dr.Vasudevan T M, An analysis of information on the websites of IndianCouncil of Agricultural Research (ICAR) Institutions, Ongoing

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/workshops organized by the Centre

Title of the event, Coordinator, rganizer/sponsor &Venue, International/ National , Duration

Two-Day National Workshop on Scientometrics to Altmetrics, Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K., Department of Library and Information Science, University of Calicut, National, 14-15 March 2018

National Conference on Information Technology in Libraries: Diversity and Innovation (NCITL 2018), Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K., Department of Library and Information Science, University of Calicut, National, 19-21 February 2018

28) DEPARTMENT OF WOMEN STUDIES

Name of Research Centre : Department of Women's Studies
Address : Calicut University PO
E-mail ID & Contact No. : wshod@uoc.ac.in, 04942407366

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 Dr Moly Kuruvilla, Professor, Women's Studies

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year Volume pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr Moly Kuruvilla & Sooraj P S, Masculinity, Male Aggression and Alcohol use: Case Studies of Perpetrators of Domestic Violence, IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science Vol 23(9). 22-28., The International Organization of Scientific Research, 4.621

2 Dr. Moly Kuruvilla & Dilshad Valasseri, Dowry and Alcoholism as Major Causes for Domestic Violence in Kerala IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences, Vol 23 (4), 33-39., The International Organization of Scientific Research, 4.621

3 Dr. Moly Kuruvilla, Dr Aparna Purushothaman & Dr Lone Dirckinck-Holmfeld, Aalborg University, Denmark. 'Second Order Divide in Internet Usage in Developing Countries – An Overlooked Issue?, International Journal of Digital Literacy and Digital Competence Vol 8 (2), 1-13., IGI Publishing, Hershey, PA, USA

4 Dr. Moly Kuruvilla & Irene George, 'Gender Sensitive Counselling: Implications for a Gender Just Society' Eastern Journal of Dialogue and Culture Vol 10 (2), 7- 24., Chair for Christian Studies, University of Calicut

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Ms ThasniyaK T , Dr Moly Kuruvilla, A Gender Analysis of Primary and Secondary School Climates of Kerala, Women's Studies, June 2018

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Asha Sanker, Dr Moly Kuruvilla, Reproductive Health Status of Tribal women: An Intergenerational Study, Women's Studies, 11-04-2018, Full Time, JRF

2 Dinta Suresh, Dr Moly Kuruvilla, Perceptions of Adolescents on Gender Relations and Sexuality, Women's Studies 27-04-2018, Full Time, University Fellowship

E. Details of M.Phil. Students for 2018

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award/ongoing

1 Anagha Mohan, Dr Moly Kuruvilla, Expression of Women's Body in Malayalam Theatre Contemporary Discourses, Ongoing

2. Jijila K, Dr Moly Kuruvilla, Religiosity and its Impact on Mental Health of Adolescent Girls, Ongoing

3 Rajitha KVP, Dr Moly Kuruvilla, Traditional Practices among Tribal Women in Wayanad, Ongoing

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Prof Moly Kuruvilla- RP for the Session "Health & Sexuality", Two Day Community Living Camp for Teacher Training Students, Directorate of Ideal Educational Institutions, State level, 26-11-2018

2 Prof Moly Kuruvilla- Panelist for the sub theme Gender in History, Two Day History Conference, Thunchath Ezhuthachen Malayalam University, Tirur, State level, 18-11-2018

3 Prof Moly Kuruvilla- RP for the Session 'Teachers as Mentors", Kerala School Teachers Association –State level Women's Convention, KPSTA, KK Auditorium , Parappanangadi, State level, 10-11-2018

4 Prof Moly Kuruvilla Invited Talk on Women Empowerment, Bhavan's Ramakrishnan Institutte of Teacher Education, Institutional , 2-11-2018

5 Prof Moly Kuruvilla- RP for the Seminar on Women Empowerment: Challenges and Prospects, One Day Seminar on Women Empowerment: Challenges and Prospects, HM College of Science and Technology, Manjeri Institutional, 12-08-2018

6 Prof Moly Kuruvilla- RP for the Session "Gender Policy, Gender Violence against Women and Children: Grievance redressal Programmes, Two day Workshop of Sradhha Project, Social Justice Department at PMOC, Kozhikode Regional Level for five districts of Kerala, 12-03-2018

7 Prof Moly Kuruvilla- RP for Seminar, One Day Seminar on Health and Wellness for Women and Freedom from Violence, MES FGM Women's College, Kozhikode, Institutional, 7-3-2018

G. Special achievements/awards, if any

1. In collaboration with Balusseri Block Panchayath, Kozhikode District, an extension project on Safety Quotient for Adolescents was undertaken in all the high schools and higher sceondary schools under the Block Panchayath.
2. A stall was set up with special focus on 'Safety Tips for Girls and Women' at Aryabhatta Hall, CU Campus in the Sasthrayan Exhibition organised by the University.
3. Training programmes on Gender friendly panchayath was undertaken in collaboration with Sakhi Women's Resource Centre, Trivandrum.

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Three Day Seminar on Gender and SRH Rights, Prof Moly Kuruvilla, SPG funded, EMS Seminar Complex, University of Calicut, National, 5th to 7th December 2018

2 One day workshop for Women Development Cell co-ordinators, Ms Mini Sukumar, EMS Seminar Complex, University of Calicut, University, 14-03-2018

3 Five day Theatre Workshop for Students in Women's Studies, Ms Mini Sukumar, Nireeksha Women's Theatre, Thiruvananthapuram at University of Calicut University, 4th to 8th March, 2018

4 Two day Seminar on 'Revisiting the Kerala Model: A Gender Perspective' Ms Mini Sukumar, SPG Funded, Seminar Hall, Department of Commerce & Management, University of Calicut, National, 27&28th February 2018

I. Special achievements/awards, if any

29) DEPARTMENT OF LIFE SCIENCES

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Life Sciences
Address	:	University of Calicut, Calicut University (P.O)
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	lifehod@uoc.ac.in – 0494 2407409, 7410

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 Dr. B S Harikumaran Thampi, Reader in Biochemistry , Biochemistry
2 Dr. E. Sreekumaran, Associate Professor of Physiology & Head, Physiology
3 Dr. Denoj Sebastian, Assistant Professor in Microbiology, Microbiology
4 Dr. Gayathridevi D., Assistant Professor in Biochemistry, Biochemistry
5 Dr. Radhakrishna Pillai G., Assistant Professor in Biochemistry, Biochemistry

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Bijesh Kavuthodi, Denoj Sebastian, Response Surface Methodological Approach to Optimize the Critical Medium Components for Augmented Pectinase Production by Bacillus subtilis BKDS1., Journal of Pure and Applied Microbiology 2018 Vol. 12(2), p. 981-991, Journal of Pure and Applied Microbiology. June 2018.DOI.http://dx.doi.org/10. , 0.113

2 Bijesh Kavuthodi, Denoj Sebastian, Biotechnological valorization of pineapple stem for pectinase production by Bacillus subtilis BKDS1: Media formulation and statistical optimization for submerged fermentation., Biocatalysis and Agricultural Biotechnology. 2018 In Press, Elsevier - May 2018. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j., 0.880

3 Bijesh Kavuthodi, Denoj Sebastian, Review on bacterial production of alkaline pectinase with special emphasis on Bacillus species, Biosci. Biotech. Res. Comm 2018 11(1): 18-30, A Society of Science and Nature, Publication, Jan, 2018, DOI: 10.21786/bbrc/11.1/4, 4.006

4 C.P.Sreena, Denoj Sebastian, Augmented cellulase production by Bacillus subtilis strain MU S1 using different statistical experimental designs., Journal of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology. 2018 16(1). 9-16 Elsevier, January 2018. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j., 0.993

5 Sreejesh, P. G., & Sreekumaran, E., Effect of monosodium glutamate on striato-hippocampal acetylcholinesterase level in the brain of male Wistar albino rats and its implications on learning and memory during aging, Bio-science Biotechnology Research Communications 2018 11(1), 76-82., Society for Science & Nature April 2018 DOI 10.21786/bbrc/11.1/11, 4.006

(ii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Publish Publications in International Journals, International/National

1 Dr. Radhakrishna G Pillai, Cell Biology and Biochemistry A Technical Perspective, Centre for Development of Science and Technology, ISBN 978 93 5288 2021

C. Details of M.Phil. students for 2018

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Date of award/ongoing

1 Ms. Hasna, Dr. Denoj Sebastian, "Screening and partial purification of parasporin from native Bacillus thuringiensis isolates", Ongoing

D. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl. No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. B S Harikumaran Thampi, Preliminary studies for the production of value added products from pine apple agrowaste Western ghat development Cell Under State planning Board , Kerala Govt., U.O. No. 4561/2015/Admn dt. 05.05.2015., Rs. 10.34 lakh

E. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1 Dr. Gayathridevi D., Screening of Five Indigenous Plants of Kerala for Trypsin Inhibitors- their Isolation, characterization and Effects on Cancer Cells DST-SERB U.O.No. 9732/2014/Admn dt 16.10.2014., Rs. 18.3 lakh

2 Dr. G.Radhakrishna Pillai, Investigations on the development of the effective Biogas technology for the High range of Kerala – A translational Project using Biotechnology for the benefits of the tribes of Wayanad, State Planning Board, Govt. of Kerala U.O. No. 6080/2015/Admn dt. 15.06.2015., Rs.10.652 lakh

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended :

Sl.No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. Gayathri Devi. D. Garcinia cambogia Trypsin Inhibitor: Partial Putification and Modulation of its Activity by Different Additives., International Seminar on Recent Biochemical Approaches in Therapeutics. Thiruvananthapuram, International, 23rd-25th January 2018

Isolation, partial purification and Characterization of Trypsin Inhibitor from Atrocarpus hirsutus Seeds and its Effect on selected microbes., International Seminar on Recent Biochemical Approaches in Therapeutics. Thiruvanan-thapuram, International, 23rd-25th January 2018

Effects of Different Additives on Partially Purified Trypsin Inhibitor from Atrocarpus hirsutus Seeds 30th Kerala Science Congress, Thalassery, January 2018., National, 28th-30th January 2018

'2 Dr. Radhakrishna G Pillai, Quality sustenance in research: Ethics and Practices, St Thomas College, Thrissur, , National, 24-02-2018.

Application of neurolinguistic programming: case studies on the impact of NLP in higher education. National workshop on Psychotherapeutic Intervention strategies, Department of Psychology- , National, 7-3-18 to 9-3-18.

Real time PCR an effective tol in quantifying the expression of immunomodulatory genes. , National Workshop on Human cell culture and molecular biology, GIOSTAR Ahmedabad, International, 08-01-18 to 12-01-18.

Molecular Mechanisms underlying the bioactivities of Garcinia mangostana: an in-silico, in vitro and in vivo approach. International Seminar on Neutraceuticals and Chronic diseases, International, 14-16 September, 2018,

OTHER CENTRES

1 . MAR DIONYSIUS COLLEGE, PAZHANJI

Name of Research Centre	:	Mar Dionysius College, Pazhanji
Address	:	Pazhanji P.o,Thrissur 680 542
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	principal@mdcollege.edu.in , pmrejimon@gmail.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr Rejimon P.M, Assistant Professor in Economics, Economics, MBA

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

i Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr Rejimon P.M, Deforestation and environmental degradation in Kerala- A study of wayanadu District *Mirror ,International Journal,UGC Approved Journal No 64272, Scholars publications,ISSN 2249-8117,* UGC Approved *2017 September*

2 Krishnankutty V & Dr Rejimon P.M, Human Health indicators –A comparative analysis of pre and post liberalization period*Mirror ,International Journal,UGC Approved Journal No 64272, Scholars publications,ISSN 2249-8117,* UGC Approved, *2017 December*

3 Dr Rejimon P.M, Emerging issues in the health care sector of Kerala, *Mirror ,International Journal,UGC Approved Journal No 64272, Scholars publications,ISSN 2249-8117,* UGC Approved, *2017 December*

4 Dr Rejimon P.M, Infrastructure Development in Kerala through public private partnership, *Mirror ,International Journal, Vol 7 No 3 UGC Approved Journal No 64272 Scholars publications,ISSN 2249-8117,* UGC Approved *2017 December*

5 Dr Rejimon P.M & Anumol P.S., Public sector Health challenges in Kerala , *Mirror ,International Journal,UGC Approved Journal No 64272 Scholars publications,ISSN 2249-8117,* UGC Approved, *2018 March*

6 Dr Rejimon P.M & Asha Neendur Management of seized vehicles in kerala –An overview, *Mirror ,International Journal,UGC Approved Journal No 64272, Scholars publications,ISSN 2249-8117,* UGC Approved, *2017 March*

7 Dr Rejimon P.M & Anumol P.S, Income and consumption pattern of internal migrant workers of kerala *Mirror, International Journal,UGC Approved Journal No 64272, Scholars publications, ISSN 2249-8117,* UGC Approved *2018 June*

8 Anumol P.S & Dr Rejimon P.M, The burden of communicable and non-communicable disease in Kerala , *Mirror ,International Journal,UGC Approved Journal No 64272, Scholars publications,ISSN 2249-8117,* UGC Approved, *2018 June*

9 Hyderali K & Dr Rejimon P.M, Arrack Ban and Alchol consumption in Kerala, *Mirror ,International Journal,UGC Approved Journal No 64272 Scholars publications,ISSN 2249-8117,* UGC Approved, *2018 June*

10 Hyderali K & Dr Rejimon P.M, Trends in liquor consumption of Kerala, *International journal for advanced research in emerging disciplines, ISSN 2348-3342,* Google Indexed, *2016 June*

11 Dr Rejimon P.M, Sustainable organic farming in India, *Amal International journal of economics and social sciences, ISSN 2395-4913* Google Indexed, *2016 December*

12 Dr Rejimon P.Mm, Demonet*Amal International journal of economics and social sciences, ISSN 2395-4913* Google Indexed, *2017 March*

ii Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order , Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr Rejimon P.M, Development Dialogue : A panoramic view of India, Scholar Publications Assam, 2016 June, National

2 Dr Rejimon P.M, A New Agenda for Kerala, Scholar Publications Assam, 2017 Oct., National

3 Dr Rejimon P.M, 25 years of Economic reforms in India, Research and publication division Kodanchery, 2017, National

4 DrRejimon P.M, Economic Development of India, Swarnajali Publications, Uttar Pradesh, 2018, National
5 DrRejimon P.M, Frontiers of Inclusive Growth, Swarnajali Publications, Uttar Pradesh, 2018, National
6 DrRejimon P.M, Rural Development of India, Swarnajali Publications,Uttar Pradesh, 2018, National
7 DrRejimon P.M, Paradigm shift in agri business, Swarnajali Publications,Uttar Pradesh, 2018, National

2. SREE KRISHNA COLLEGE, GURUVAYUR

Name of Research Centre	:	Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur
Address	:	PG & Research Centre of Botany
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	sreekrishnacollegeguruvayur@yahoo.co.in prasadskc@yahoo.co.in 04885-239013 Principal 9446389705(Mobile)

Part I

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No., Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Udayan P S, Assistant Professor, Botany, Taxonomy

B Details of Publications

i Publications in International Journals

Sl. No., Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Bindu T.K. and P.S. Udayan. 2018., Phytochemical screening and HPTLC Fingerprint analysis of tuber extracts of *Pueraria tuberosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC., *Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq. and *Adenia hondala* (Gaertn.) de Wilde. *International Journal of Life Sciences Research* 6 (3): 410-416 ISSN 2348-313X (Print) ISSN 2348-3148. www.researchpublish.com -

2 Bindu T.K. and P.S. Udayan. 2018., GC-MS analysis of bioactive compounds in methanolic extract of tubers of *Pueraria tuberosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC. – Fabaceae., *International Journal of Environment, Agriculture and Biotechnology* (IJEAB) 3(4): 1493-498., ISSN: 2456-1878. http://dx.doi.org/10.22161/ijeab/3.4.47, -

3 Robi A.J., P. Sujanapal and Udayan P.S. 2018., Notes on *Cinnamomum travancoricum* Gamble (Lauraceae) - a Critically Endangered species from the Southern Western Ghats, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa*, 10 (9): 12290–12293. , www.threatenedtaxa.org ISSN 0974-7907 (Online) | ISSN 0974-7893. , -

4 *Amitha Bachan K.H., A.J. Robi, A.K. Pradeep, P.S. Udayan. 2018.* , Lectotypification of *Cryptocarya anamalayana* Gamble (Lauraceae) with a note on its fruits., *Bangladesh J. Plant Taxon.* (BJPT)**25** (1): 107-111., ISSN: 2455-264X, 3.98

5 Bindu T.K., Sheema Dharmapal P., P.S. Udayan, Rini Vijayan and Raghu A.V. 2018., In Vitro Conservation of *Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq., *Int. Arch. App. Sci. Technol.* (IAAST) 9 [1]: 13 18., online ISSN 2277- 1565. print ISSN 0976 - 4828. -

6 Bindu T.K., Sheema Dharmapal P., P.S. Udayan. , 2018.Callus Induction and Organogenesis from *Pueraria tuberosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC. , *International Journal of Environment, Agriculture and Biotechnology* (IJEAB) 3(2): 589-593., ISSN: 2456-1878.

7 Tabassum Ishrath Fathima, P.S. Udayan, R.K. Somashekar, D.K. Ved and Mohammed Ahmed. J. 2018. , Prioritization of medicinal plants in sholas of Western Ghats: A case study. , *Academia Journal of Medicinal Plants* 6 (1): 007-010. , DOI: 10.15413/ajmp.2017.0245 ISSN 2315-7720.

8 Sheema Dharmapal P, Bindu T.K., P. S. Udayan and K. K. Elyas. 2018. , HPTLC analysis of berberine in stem extracts of *Fibraurea darshani*. , *Annals of Plant Sciences.* 7.2: 2021-2025., ISSN 2287 – 688X.

9 Bindu T.K., Sheema Dharmapal P. and P. S. Udayan. 2018. , *In vitro* propagation of *Adenia hondala* (Gaertn.) de Wilde. , *International Journal of Environment, Agriculture and Biotechnology* (IJEAB) 3 (1): 175-181. , ISSN: 2456-1878 -

10 Bindu T.K., Sheema Dharmapal P., P. S. Udayan, A. V. Raghu and Rahul R. Nair. 2017., *In vitro* propagation of *Pueraria tuberosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC. *Tropical Plant Research*. 4(3): 480–485. ISSN (E): 2349 – 1183 , ISSN (P): 2349 – 9265. -

C. Details of Ph.D. Registration (live)

Sl. No., Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Vidya P R Udayan P S, Propagation and characterisation of *Humboldtia brunonis* Wall. and *Humboldtia brunonis* Wall. var. *raktapushpa* P.S. Udayan, K.V. Tushar & Satheesh George (Caesalpiniaceae), two endemic trees from the Western Ghats of Kerala, Taxonomy & Bio technology, 26.02.2018, Full time, CSIR-UGC-JRF

2 Smitha C K Udayan P S, Propagation and characterisation of *Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Benth., *Pajanelia longifolia* (Willd.) K. Schum. and *Radermachera xylocarpa* (Roxb.) K. Schum. (Bignoniaceae)., Taxonomy & Bio technology, 26.02.2018, Part time, -

3 Sheema Dharmapal P, Udayan P S, Propagation and characterization of *Tinospora* spp. *& Fibraurea darshani* Udayan & Ravikumar (Menispermaceae) from Kerala Taxonomy & Bio technology, 16.03.2015, Full time, CSIR-UGC-JRF

4 Bindhu T.K. Udayan P S, Propagation and characterization of *Pueraria tuberosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC. (Vidari) and its substitutes from Kerala, Taxonomy & Bio technology, 04.02.2015, Part time -

D. Completed Research Projects FTR submitted

Sl. No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. P. Sujanapal (PI)Co-Investigator Dr. Udayan P.S., Assessment of Medicinal plants of Northern Kerala. Major project in collaboration with KFRI, SMPB, Govt. of Kerala, KFRI RP-658/2013 dated 12.02.2013, Rs. 41, 97, 600/- Lakhs

E. Details of Seminars/Workshops attended

Sl. No., Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National/local , Date

1 Dr. Udayan P.S., Taxonomic Identification of plants using Floras, method of drawing Floral diagram, key preparation, distinguishing features of 33 Families for M.Sc. Botany Final year students, St. Mary's College, Thrissur, Local, 26.10.2018.

2 Dr. Udayan P.S., An invited talk on 'Role of Ozone in Biodiversity'World Ozone day celebrations - 2018 Department Zoology, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur, Local, 18.09.2018.

3 Dr. Udayan P.S., An invited talk on "Environmental Issues in Western Ghats" Modern Residential School, Parakulam, Thrithala, Local, 30.06. 2018

4 Dr. Udayan P.S., World Environment Day Awareness program for B.Sc. Botany students Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur, Local, 05.06.2018

5 Dr. Udayan P.S., Field visit to Masinagudi, Dodabetta, Ooty, Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu state, Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, National, 26th & 27th May 2018

6 Dr. Udayan P.S., Field visit to Vaariyam forest near Kuttanpuzha, Ernakulam district and Sivampara, Mathikettan Shola, Idukki district from 8th-10th May 2018., Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Local, 8th-10th May 2018

7 Dr. Udayan P.S., An invited talk on 'Identification and Classification of Medicinal Plants' , Kerala Agricultural University, Padannakkad, Kasargode district, Local, 27.04.2018

8 Dr. Udayan P.S., Visit to Vellanipacha forest near Pattikkad, Thrissur district, Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Local, 03.04.2018.

9 Dr. Udayan P.S., A book review article 'Figs of Eastern Ghats, India' by J.V. Sudhakar, N. Chandra Mohan Reddy & G.V.S. Murthy Published in Current Science Volume 114 - Issue 06: 25, March 2018.

10 Dr. Udayan P.S. In puts to the Systematic Garden, Malabar Botanical Garden and Institute for Plant Sciences (MBGIPS) Kozhikkode, Local, 16.03.2018

11 Dr. Udayan P.S., An invited talk on 'Rare, Endemic and Threatened plants of Western Ghats', Kannur University, Mangattupramba Campus, National, 13.03.2018

12 Dr. Udayan P.S., An invited talk on 'Medicinal plants of Western Ghats and its Conservation' for a Natural Awareness program, Ayurveda Medical Association of India, National, 23.08.2017 to 25.02.2018

13 Dr. Udayan P.S., An invited talk on "Wetland the Vital Land" organized by, Department of Botany, Govt. College, Chittur, Palakkad, Local, 09.02.2018

14 Dr. Udayan P.S., Association as Visiting Professor, The Institute of Trans-Disciplinary Health Science and Technology (TDU), Bangalore for a period of 2 years., National, 02.02.2018 to 01.02.2020

15 Dr. Udayan P.S., An invited talk on " Information and development in the area of cultivation, conservation, consumption and commerce of medicinal plants" for farmers M S Swaminathan Research Foundation, Community Agrobiodiversity Centre, Puthoorvayal, Kalpetta, Waynad, Local, 19&20.01.2018

SREEKRISHNA COLLEGE, GURUVAYUR

Name of Research Centre	:	Dept. of Physics, Sreekrishna College, Guruvayur
Address	:	Sreekrishna College, Guruvayur, Ariyannur (P.O), Thrissur (dist), PIN:680102,
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	vishnuplr@gmail.com, mob: 9847194729

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Rajesh.K.R., Assistant Professor in Physics, Thin film devices, Nil
2 Dr. Vishnu.R., Assistant Professor in Physics, Atmospheric Science, Nil
3 Dr. Nishanth. T, Assistant Professor in Physics Atmospheric science, Nil

B. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue,International/National, Period

1 Dr. Rajesh K R, National seminar on advances in applied physics and applications
2 Dr. Nishanth T., National seminar on advances in applied, Dept. of Physics, physics and applications, Sreekrishna College, National, 26, 27/9/2018
3 Dr. Vishnu R, National seminar on advances in applied physics and applications

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 National seminar on advances in applied physics and applications, Dr. Nishanth T, Dept. of Physics, Sreekrishna College, Guruvayur, KSCSTE, SreekrishnaCollege, Guruvayur, National, Two day

3. MES KEVEEYAM COLLEGE VALANCHERY

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Chemistry, MES Keveeyam College Valanchery
Address	:	MES Keveeyam College Valanchery, Malappuram-676552
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	iqac.meskvm@gmail.com, 9446768376

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 Dr C Rajesh, Asst. Professor, Polymers
2 Dr Jisha V S , Asst. Professor, Synthetic Organic Chemistry

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Divya P S, Sujith A, and Rajesh C, Cure, Mechanical and Swelling Properties of Biocomposites from ChickenFeather Fibre and Acrylonitrile Butadiene Rubber, *Journal of the Polymers and Environment, 26(2), (2017), Springer*DOI 10.1007/s10924-017-1165-4, 2.01
2 Jayakrishnan K, Joseph A, Paulson M, Siji T B, Chandrasekharan K, Muraleedharan K and Jaseela MA Synthesis, Z-scan and degenerate four wave mining characterization of certain novel thiocoumarin derivatives for third order nonlinear optical application, Optical Materials 58:171-182Aug-16, Elsevier10.1016/j.optmat. 2016.05.039

C. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Sajna P, Dr. C Rajesh, Studies on biocomposites of polyethylene reinforced with starch from dioscorea tubers, Chemistry, 9-5-2016, Part time

2 Nusrath P, Dr. C Rajesh, Development and characterization of biocomposites from acrylonitrile butadiene rubber and chitosan, Chemistry, 25-5-2016, Part time

3 Ramlath KT, Dr. C Rajesh, Studies on Biocomposites of poly propylene with cellulose from Pennisetum Polystachion, Chemistry, 29-6-2016, Part time

4 Divia P, Dr. C Rajesh, Development and characterization of natural rubber biocomposites reinforced with keratin from chicken feathers, Chemistry, 22-4-2016, Part time, Project Fellow KSCSTE Project

D. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl. No., Principal Investigator, Title, FundingAgency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr C Rajesh, Chemically and thermally modified chicken feathers as reinforcements for rubber based biocomposites, KSCSTE, Order No. 228/2015/KSCSTE datedThiruvananthapuram 22-6-2015 of the Head of Science and Technology Promotion Division of KSCSTE., 1725600

E. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, Period

1 Prof K M Rukkiya, FCBS Workshop, JNCASR, 25-27 Oct-18

4. MES PONANI COLLEGE, PONANI

Name of Research Centre : Dept. of PG Studies and Research in Geology
Address : MES Ponani College, Ponani South.P.O.
E-mail ID & Contact No. : geology.mes@gmail.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 Dr.V.A.Ayisha, Associate Professor, Micropaleontology, Environmental Geology

2 Dr.V.Santhosh, Assistant Professor, Environmental Geology, Marine Geology, Hydrogeology, Coastal Zone Management, Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Studies

3 Dr.K.S.Arunkumar, Assistant Professor, Environmental Geology

B. Details of Publications

(ii) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pagesPublisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 C.Sreejith, Crustal-derived granitoids in accretionary orogens: implications for the evolution and differentiation of continental crust Goldschmidt2018 conference abstract, August 12-17,2018

2 C.Sreejith, Archaean high-grade gneiss terrains as a key to the understanding of early Earth tectonics Goldschmidt2018 conference abstract, August 12-17,2018

(iii) Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

Shareef NM., Dinesh AC., Rao,Venkateshwara., Jayaprakash C., Rajarama KN., Evidences of shallow marine sediments as channel fillin the Lowe Indus fan"., Indian Journal of Marine Sciences, Vol.47(01), January, 2018. Pages 67-72, Dec-17, 3.687

Shareef NM., Gopalakrishna.K, "Ostracodes as proxies for palaeotemperature determination"., Indian Journal of Marine Sciences

(iv) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 V.A.Ayisha-A chapter in' Ponani- oru Ithihasapaithrikathinte Suvarnarekha", Ponani Poura Samooha Sabha- pages 137-139, March, 2018

C. Details of PhD awarded

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

Ajith Kumar C., Dr. V.A. Ayisha, Water- rock Interactions and developmentof hydrogeochemical facies in Hard

– Rock associated aquifer system, Southern India: Stable Isotopes, Geochemical, Hydraulic Constraints, Geology, 13-04-2018

N. Mohamed Sherif, Dr. K. Gopalakrishna, Spatial and Temporal variations of Ostracodes in the west of Lakshadweep ridge off Cochin: their significance in palaeoclimatic reconstruction., Geology, 13-04-2018

D. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 AthiraP.G, Dr. V.A. Ayisha, Geochemical and chronological studies on the placer deposits in southern India: A new multi-mineral proxy approach to understand the source-to-sink link, Geology, 25-04-2016, Full Time

2 BeegamFeby P, Dr. V.A. Ayisha, Assessment of land use / land cover changes using remote sensing and GIS –a case study of Malappuram district, Kerala, India, Geology, 14-01-2015, Part time

3 SakhiT.G., Dr. V.A. Ayisha, Hydrogeomorphological studies for watershed development in a lateritic terrain of Malappuram district, Kerala, using geoinformatics, Geology, 14-01-2015, Converted to part time, CSIR

4 Abdul Nafih P.K., Dr. V.A. Ayisha, Sediment characteristics and beach morphodynamics at Bharathapuzha estuary and adjacent coastal regions in Ponnani, Kerala, SW India, Geology, 18-10-2012, Part time

E. Completed Research Projects: FTR submitted

Sl.No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

Dr.K.S.Arunkumar, Evaluation Of Water Quality And Nutrient Budget Of The Bharathapzha River And Adjoining Backwater- Nearshore Systems Of Malappuram District, Kerala, India, UGC, 1535-MRP/14-15/KLCA006/UGC-SWRO4/2/2015, 3.75 lakhs

1 Dr. K.S. Arunkumar, "Integrated Geoenvironmental Assessment of Biyyam Kayal in the Coastal Tract of Malappuram District", Department of Environment & Climate Change, No.DoECC/E2/RD-55/562/13, 10.53 lakhs

2 P.K. Abdul Nafih, Sediment dynamics in a microtidal natural inlet bounded by breakwaters; A case study at Bharathapuzha estuary, Ponnani., UGC, MRP(S)-0584/13-14KLCA006/UGC-SWR28/03/2014, 1.9 lakhs

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. C., Goldschmidt2018 conference, Geochemical Society, Boston, US, International, Aug. 12-17,2018

2 Dr. Brijesh., eAssessment – Process and tools, SNDT Women's University , Dept. of Educational Technology, Mumbai- online mode, National, June 19-25, 2018

2 Dr. K.S. Arunkumar, International Conference on Water Resources (ICWR-2018), Dept. of Environmental Sciences & Dept. of Geology, University of Kerala, International, 15.3.2018 to 17.3.2018

3 Dr.V. Santhosh, International Conference on WaterResources (ICWR-2018), Dept. of EnvironmentalSciences & Dept. of Geology, University of Kerala, International, 15.3.2018 to 17.03.2018

4 Dr.V. K. Brijesh, Invited lecture in connection withNational Science Day Celebrations at M E S College Marampally,., M E S College Marampally,1-3-2018

5 Dr.V. K., Brijesh It's all about where, how and when", Dept. of Geology, University of Calicut, 16-2-2018.

6 Dr.V. K. Brijesh, Geology – Science for the past, present and future", Sree Narayana Guru Collegeof Advanced Studies, Thottada, Kannur, 12-2-2018

7 Dr.V. K. Brijesh, Digital India, e-governance andg-technology, School of Rural Technology,Gandhigram Deemed University, Dindigul, Tamil Nadu, 29-1-2018

8 Dr.V. K. Brijesh, GIS- Why location mattersGIS for smart governance Be Spatial, Be Smart I GIS for smart governance - Part - 3- Be Spatial, Be Smart II GIS for smart governance Digital means Geo-digital GIS for smart governance - Part - Use that 'eye from the sky'GIS for smart governance Sow & Reap Digitally! GIS for smart governance 9 Managing Solid Waste. The E-way, EMMRC, University of Calicut, National, 11.1.2018, 21.4.2018, 9.5.2018

9 Dr. V.A. Ayisha, Environmental Geology- 2 lectures, EMMRC, University of Calicut, National, 19.01.2018
Dr.V. K.Brijesh, IIRS19, National, 16.2.2018 to 10.03.2017, online course
Dr.V. K. Brijesh, IIRS24, National, 21.8.2017 to 15.9.2017,online course
Dr.V. K.Brijesh, National workshop on Properties of Remote Sensing based maps and geospatial information, National, 11.8.2017
Dr.V. K. Brijesh, IIRS 2018, National, 8.1.2018 to 12.01.2018

G. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. K.S. Arunkumar, International Conference on Water Resources (ICWR-2018) Dept. of Environmental Sciences & Dept. of Geology, University of Kerala, International, 15th to 17th March, 2018, Chaired a session

2 Dr.V. K. Brijesh, Science seminar inaugural address, Govt. Technical High School, Kokkur, 26th September,2018

3 Dr.V.K. Brijesh, Invited talk on Natural hazards and after effects- a study, MES HSS,Ponani, 28th September, 2018

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Aventurine18 - Geofest, Dept. of Geology, 26-28, October,2018, Alumni & PTA, 3 days

2 World Environment Day, Dr. V.K.Brijesh, 29.06.2018, KSCSTE, 1 day

3 National Science Day, Dr.M. Nithya, 28.02.2018, KSCSTE, 1 day

4 World Wetlands Day, P.K.Abdul Nafih, 06.02.2018, KSCSTE, 1 day

B Special achievements/awards, if any:

Dr. Sreejith. C, Assistant Professor attended and presented a seminar paper in the abstract volume on Goldschmidt conference Boston 2018 from August 12-17.

MES PONNANI COLLEGE

Name of Research Centre : PG and Research centre of Aquaculture & Fishery Microbiology

Address : Dept. of Aquaculture and Fishery Microbiology, MES Ponnani college, Ponnani south P.O, Pin- 679 586

E-mail ID & Contact No. : aquaculture.mes@gmail.com; 0494 2663577

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject (if more than 1, specify)

1 Dr.M.Razia Beevi, Associate Professor and Head , Fish pathology, Fish pathologyM. Sc (Aquatic Biology and Fisheries), PhD

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

Shahul Hameed PVP, Razia Beevi M,Raghavan R, Ranjeet K, Length weight analysis of three needlefish species from the Lakshadweep archipelago. 00:1–3. https, *J Applchthyol*. 2018; 1-3, Blackwell Verlag GmbH *Jun-18* DOI: 10.1111/jai.13772, 0.774

C. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl. No, Candidate, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Type of fellowship

1 Miss. Raji M. P., Biodiversity assessment and Trophic modeling of Ponnani Estuary , Aquaculture and Fishery Microbiology , 12-3-2013, Full time, Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship for SC/ST.

2 Mrs. Ramina P.P., Distribution, abundance andimportance of luminescent bacteria in Ponnani estuary, Aquaculture and Fishery Microbiology, 12-3-2013, Full time, Nil

D. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 MENTOR Post-doc fellow under (back to lab programme – 3 years project)., Title of research: Functional Diversity of Biyyam backwaters: relating the biodiversity to the varying environmental changes, KSCSTE, No.879/2016/KSCSTE, 23,42,200

E. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National/local, Date

1 Awareness Programme, Technologicaladvances in transforming women's lives , Coordinator, Local, 6-12-2017

2 Fish farmers meet, Ornamental Fish farmer's meet, Mes Ponnani college, Amity, university, centre Thiruvananthapuram, local, 5-12-2013

F Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

2 Dr. S. Suresh Kumar, Asso. Professor (Aquaculture), Aquaculture/ Aquatic Ecology, M. Sc (Marine Biology), PhD and M. Sc (Bioinformatics) NET (ICAR) Aquaculture/ Aquatic Ecology

G. Details of Publications

i INTERNATIONAL JOURNALS

Sl. No, Author(s), Journal & year, Volume, pages, Impact Factor, if any

1 Jyothi P.V and S. Sureshkumar, 2018. Patterns of Vegetation Dynamics across Mild Disturbance Gradient in a Freshwater Wetland System in Southern India., Wetlands (2018) 38:807–817., 1.811

H. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl. No, Candidate, Title, Subject, Date of Registration , Part time/Full time, Type of fellowship

1 Sahadevan, Studies on shrimp aquaculture in Kerala, ", 16.6.2015

2 Mr. C.A. Sreesesh, Biology and ecology of fishes in Ponnani Kole wetland system, ", 12.03.2013, Part time, Nil

3 Mr. Mohamed Noushad, Surgeon fishes and Marine Angels in Lakshadweep Archipelago, ", 12.03.2013, Part time, Nil

4 Mrs. P.V. Jyothi, Aquatic macrophytes of Ponnani Kole wetland system, ", 16.07.2012, Part time, Nil

5 Mr. A.A. Zubair, Distribution of various serotypes of *Escherichia coli* in Ponnani Fishing harbor, ", 01.03.2012, Part time, Nil

6 Mrs. N.A. Shameeja, Microinvertebrates in water bodies of Ponnani, ", 01.03.2012, Full time, Moulana Azad Fellowship

I Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

3 Dr. Ranjeet K, Asst. Prof.(Aquaculture), Aquaculture, M. Sc (Marine Biology) and PhD, NET (ICAR) Aquaculture

J. Details of Publications

ii INTERNATIONAL JOURNALS

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi

Shahul Hameed PVP, Razia Beevi M, Raghavan R, Ranjeet K, Length weight analysis of three needlefish species from the Lakshadweep archipelago.00:1–3. https, *J Appl Ichthyol*. 2018; 1-3, Blackwell Verlag GmbH, *Jun-18,* DOI: 10.1111/jai.13772

K. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl. No, Candidate, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Type of fellowship

1 Ms. Kripa N.V. , development of substrate based microbial bioremediation for aquaculture production systems, " , 17.11.2014, Full time, NIL

2 Mr. Shahul Hameed P.V.P., Fishery, biology and stock assessment of needle fishes (Family: Belonidae) in the Lakshadweep waters, "

3 Mrs. Reyhanath P.V, Studies on the antifouling bioactive compounds associated with actinomycetes from northern coast of Kerala, ", 25.05.2015, MoulanaAzad National, Fellowship, NIL

4 Mrs. Sumitha G., Actinomycetes of Andaman and Nicobar Coast, ", 01.03.2012, Full time, Nil

5. SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, NATTIKA

Name of Research Centre	:	PG Department of Botany and Research,
Address	:	Sree Narayana College, Nattika, Thrissur
E-mail ID & Contact No	:	snnattika@gmail.com Ph: 0487-2391246

Part I

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name and Designation

Sl. No, Name of ResearchSupervisor, ResearchDesignation, Subject domain (if more than 1, specify)

1 Dr.M.ASuraj, Asso. Professor, PG Dept. of Botany & Research , Botany, Environmental science

2 Dr.Subin.M.P, Asst.Professor, PG Dept. of Botany& Research, Botany, Physiology, Biochemistry and Environmental Science

3 Dr.Anitha.C.T, Asst.Professor, PG Dept. of Botany & Research, Botany,Taxonomy,Biochemistry, Environmental science

4 Dr.Chitra.G, Asst.Professor, PG Dept. of Botany &Research, Botany, Algology,Biochemistry and Environmental science

5 Dr.Abilash E.S, Asst.Professor, Dept. of Botany, Botany, Environmental science

B Details of Publication

i International Journals

Authors, Title of the Article, Journal, Impact Factor, Volume, Year, Page

Emily, K. T., &Subin, M.P., Physicochemical and bacteriological analysis of open well water to assess potability in the selected Grama Panchayat of Thrissur District, Kerala., Review of Research, UIF-5.7631, 7 (10) 2018 (September), 01-Sep

Jincy, T. S., &Subin, M. P., Impact of human interference on ethnomedicinal plant wealth and diversity- a comparative study of Sankulangara sacred grove and a disturbed non-sacred grove land located at S.N.Puram, Thrissur district, Kerala., Review of Research, UIF-5.2331, 7 (7), 2018 (July), Jan-15

Sheeja P Parayil, Neethu KC, "Preliminary phytochemical and anatomical studies of *Staurogyne spatulata* (bi.) Koord". , International Journal of Botany Studies, RJIF5.12, 3, 2018, 21-24

Sreepriya Nathan and M ASuraj, Vegetation analysis of southern moist mixed deciduous forest of Ittiyani ,athirapally,thrissur ,kerala, JECET : Journal of Environmental Science, Computer Science and Engineering & Technology E-ISSN2278-179X, 7(1), 2018, Jan-15

K.N.Remesh, Mangenese interference in the growth of cowpea (*Vigna ungiculata* L., International journal of agriculture environment &biotechnology communication, 2018

ii) National journals

Sl.No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, volume, pages, Impactfactor, if any

1 Sheeja Parayil and Neethu A R , Effect of sea weed *Hypnea musciformis* (Wulf) Lamour.Extract on biochemical variation and growth of *Vigna unguiculata* (L.)Walp, National journal of multidisciplinary research and development Vol 7(1), 2018, 5.22

C. Details of Ph.D Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Full time/ Part time, Type of fellowship

1 JIJI.P.G, Dr.Subin.M.P, Pharmacognostic and Phytochemical Investigation and Selected Bioactivity Studies in *Kamettia caryophyllata* (Roxb.)Nicolson&Suresh., Botany, 21-7-2017, U.O.No. 9729/2017/Admn., Full Time, CSIR-HRDG

2 Simi.R., Dr.Subin.M.P, "Chromium Uptake and Tolerance Potential in *Amaranthusdubius* Mart.ExThell: Effect on Genotoxicity, Cell Structure, AntioxidativeAcivity, Mineral Nutrition and Nutritional Value", Botany, 13-12-2014 U.O.No. 2150/2015/Admn, Part Time, Calicut University Entrance Exam

3 Jincy.T.S, Dr.Subin.M.P, "A Comparative Assessment of soil Property, Floristic Composition, Phytosociology and Diversity of Ethnomedicinal plants Based on the Extent of Selected sacred Groves and Adjacent Disturbed land in the Coastal region of Thrissur District, Kerala, India", Botany, 11-8-2014U.O.No.10017/ 2014, Full Time, Calicut University Entrance Exam

4 Sarathchandran A.Divakaran, Dr.C.T.Anitha, Tumour control by phytoceuticals and nanoparticle complexes, Botany, 2-06-2018u.o no;6747/2018/admn, Part time

5 Hridhya M.J, Dr.C.T.Anitha, Study of heavymetal induced changesin some selected medicinal plants, Botany, 2-06-2018 u.o no;6748/2018/admn, fulltime, JRF

6 Sheeja p.parayil, Dr Abilash ES, Plant ecological studies on the arborescent vegetation of shola reserve forest;southern western ghats of india, Botany, 1-8-2018 9185/2018Admn, Part time

7 Sojan Thomas, Dr Abilash ES, Vegetation mapping and analysis of the Nelliyampathy reserved forests of southern western ghats of India, Botany, 9186/2018/Admn1-8-2018, Part time, Major project

8 SruthyE.PM, Dr Chitra G, Physicochemical and bioactivity studies of certain algae from Thikkodi,North West coast of Kerala, Botany, 64516/ No.64516/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2018/Adm.C.U.09.05.2018, Full time, NET

D Extension activities (session chaired/invited lectures, services etc)

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & Venue, International/ National/Local, Date

1 Mr.Praveen.V.Prasad, Talent hunt -Sasthra jalakam, SIET,TKM arts and science college KOLLAM, State 28th oct 2018, **Part II**

E Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Organizer/sponsor & Venue, International/ National/Local, Duration

1 Cultivation of mango & fruit Trees (demonstration & TALKP, J. Martin, Plant Breeder,Udyamperur, Ernakulm Biodiversity Club.,Nature Club & Dept of Botany KSCSTE 10 20-02-18, local, 7-2-2018

2 Training in Mushroom culture, Kudumbasree-Nattika Grama Panchayath, – Farm & Club Dept. of Botany Farm Club, 20-2-2018

3 "World Wet Land Day Celebration", Biodiversity Club. Nature, Club & Dept of Botany KSCSTE, National, 2-2-2018

4 Science Day, KSCSTE, National, 28-2-2018

5 Workshop in molecular biology techniques and bioinformatics, Nexgene,Kochi, State, 17-1-2018 &18-1-2018

6. GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, CALICUT

Name of Research Centre	:	Govt. Arts & Science College, Calicut
Address	:	Meenchanda, Kozhikode
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	gasckkdprincipal@gmail.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 Dr. T.A. Anand, Asst.Professor, Hindi
2 Dr. Priya.P., Asst. Professor, Hindi
3 Dr. Abdul Gafoor.P., Asst. Professor, Malayalam
4 Dr. Sajeev. P.V., Asst. Professor, Malayalam
5 Dr. Baby Sheeba. C.P., Asst. Professor, Malayalam
6 Dr. .K.M.Naseer, Asso. Professor, Malayalam

(i) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order , Titl, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr. Baby sheeba, Pen kavithayude varthamanam (chapter in, Edited volume, 2018, National

2 Dr. Abdul Gafoor.P, Sufisavum malayala sahithyavum (chapter in the book 'vivarthana tharathamya padanathile noothana pravarthanangal , Publisher : Thunchath ezhuthachan Malayalam university ,ed :dr. Muhammed raafi .n.v, Jul-18, national

B. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Rajila.O.P., Dr. T.A. Anand, Dalit sthree kavitha mem samajik aur saundryasastreeya sangharsh : Bharathiya dalit sthree kavitha ke sandarbh mem ek khoj, Hindi (Dalit Kavitha), 4-10-2018, Part time, -

2 Saleeja. A.P., Dr. T.A. Anand, Hindi cinema mein queer jeevan ka pratinidhitwa evam srujan, Hindi (Cinema), 4-10-2018, Part time, -

3 Jaseela. A.K., Dr. T.A. Anand, Krishak samasyayem evam prathirodh nav-aupaniveshik pariprekshya mein : (chune huye hindi, Marathi aur bharathya angregi upanayasom ke vishesh sandarbj mein), Hindi (Novels), 4-10-2018, Full time, JRF

4 Jeeshina. A., Dr. Abdul Gafoor. P, Athamakathasahityavu deshiyatha-vyavaharvum: theranjedutha malayalakrithikalude padanam, Malayalam (Boigraphical literature, 1-6-2018, Full time, JRF

5 Leena. E.P., Dr. Sajeev.P.V, Himsayude nirmithi malayala novelil :theranjedutha krithikale adharamakkiyulla padanam, Malayalam (Novels), 1-6-2018, Full time, JRF

6 Bhuvaneswari. K.P, Dr. Sajeev.P.V, Samudaya roopeekaranavum samskarika parinamavum : keralathile araya samoohathe munnirthiyittulla anweshanam, Malayalam, 1-6-2018, Full time, JRF

7 Nima. M., Dr. Baby Sheeba. P.V, Vydyaratnam p s variyarum keraleeya navodhanavum, Malayalam, 1-6-2018, Part time

8 Sreejitha.P., Dr. Baby Sheeba.P.V, Paristhidika prathibadhatha malayala cherukathayil :n prabhakaran ,v surendran ,ambikasuthan mangad ennivarude theranjedutha rachanakale munnirthiyulla padanam, Malayalam, 1-6-2018, Full time, -

9 Anoop.V.S., Dr. Sajeev.P.V., Soundharyavum anubhoothiyum :methilinte rachanakale munnirthiyulla padanam, Malayalam, 5-6-2018, Full time

10 Vijayakumar. N.P., Dr. Sajeev.P.V, Kalpanikathayude aakhyanangal malayala kavithayil, Malayalam, 5-6-2018, Part time

C. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. T.A. Anand, Samakaleen kavitha : Sarokar aur Akhayan, Directorate of Collegiate Education, Kerala, Govt. Arts & Science College Calicut, National, 2 day

2 Dr. T.A. Anand, National Seminar on Social oppressions in conflict Democratic values, PG Dept. of Hindi and Research Centre, Govt. Arts & Science College Calicut, National, 2 day

3 Dr. T.A. Anand, Comparative literature & Indian Polyphony, Dept. of Russian & Comparative literature, University of Calicut, International, 3 day

3 Dr. T.A. Anand, Contemporary visual culture and the politics of images, Directorate of collegiate education, Dept. of English, University college, TVM, National, 2 day

4 Dr. Baby sheeba, Politics of Higher education, AKGCT, National, 1 day

5 Dr. Baby sheeba, Chintha charithram : The Intellectual Histories of modern Kerala, Directorate of collegiate education, Dept. of Malayalam Govt. Arts and Science College Calicut, International, 2 day

6 Dr. Baby sheeba, National Drama workshop, Directorate of collegiate education, Dept. of malayalam Govt. Arts and Science College Calicut, 3 day

7 Dr. Abdul Gafoor. P, Innovative Energy Technologies for Sustainable Future, Directorate of collegiate education, Dept. of Botany , Govt. Arts and Science College Calicut, National, 1 day

8 Dr. Abdul Gafoor. P, Urban Wet lands- restoration and conservation, Directorate of collegiate education, Dept. of Botany , Govt. Arts and Science College Calicut, National, 1 day

9 Dr. Abdul Gafoor. P, National seminar on Linguistics Directorate of collegiate education, Dept. of Malayalam , Govt. College Malappuram, National, 2 day

10 Dr. Priya. P, Samakaleen kavitha : Sarokar aur Akhayan, Directorate of Collegiate Education, Kerala, Govt. Arts & Science College Calicut, National, 2 day

11 Dr. Priya. P, National Seminar on Social oppressions in conflict Democratic values, PG Dept. of Hindi and Research Centre, Govt. Arts & Science College Calicut, National, 2 day

D. Special achievements/awards, if any

Dr. Baby Sheeba : State Best NSS Programme officer.

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Chintha charithram : The Intellectual Histories of modern Kerala, Dr. Sajeev. P.V, Directorate of Collegiate Education, Kerala, International Seminar, 2 day

2 Samakaleen kavitha : Sarokar aur Akhayan, Rejila. O.P, Directorate of Collegiate Education, Kerala, National seminar, 2 day

3 Life after the deluge : Impact of the recent flood on the wildlife of kerala, Abdul Riyas. K, Directorate of Collegiate Education, Kerala, National Seminar, 2 day

4 Workshop on computational techniques in statistics and economics, Dr. V. Jilesh, Directorate of Collegiate Education, Kerala, National, Workshop, 5 day

5 Environment and Food Safety : Impact of human interventions, Dr. S. Jayasree, Directorate of Collegiate Education, Kerala, National Seminar, 2 day

6 Faculty development programme based on TCI, Abhilash. M.K., Directorate of Collegiate Education, Kerala National Workshop, 2 day

7 Recent Advances in Physics, Dr. Shareef, Directorate of Collegiate Education, Kerala, National Seminar, 3 day

8 "Arena" Drama Workshop, Dr. Baby Sheeba, Directorate of Collegiate Education, Kerala, National workshop, 3 day

B Special achievements/awards, if any : State Award – Best NSS Unit and Programme officer

7. ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE (AUTONOMUS), IRINJALAKUDA

Name of Research Centre	:	Research Department of Commerce
Address	:	St. Joseph's College (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda - 680121
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	commerce@stjosephs.edu.in; 9745401215

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Sr. Rosa K D, Associate Professor (Retd.), Financial Management, Commerce

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages,Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr. Sr. Rosa K.D, Energy Management among the Domestic Consumers of Kerala State Electricity Board Limited International Journal of Creative Research Thoughts IJCRT Volume 6 Issue 2 April 2018, Apr-18, IJPUB April 2018, ISSN : 2320-2882 Impact factor , 5.97

2 Dr. Sr. Rosa K.D, Issues in supply chain management of food processing sector, A CME international journal of multi disciplinary research Vol.6 No.2 , Feb-18, ISSN-2320 236X

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (LIVE)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Raji A.M, Dr.Sr. Rosa K.D, A Study on the Buying Behaviour of Consumers to Residential Apartments in Kerala., Commerce, 19-7-2014, Part time, -

2 Dhanya K.M, Dr.Sr. Rosa K.D, A study on Corporate social responsibility activities of business establishments in Kerala, Commerce, 25-2-2014, Full time, JRF

3 Rebeena Alavudeen, Dr.Sr. Rosa K.D, A study on the impact of core banking in the banking sector of Kerala, Commerce, 25-2-2014 (Thesis Submitted), Full time, JRF

4 Anitha K., Dr.Sr. Rosa K.D, Evaluation of the energy conservation measures used by Kerala State Electricity Board to attain sustainable consumption., Commerce, 2-5-2013, Part time, -

5 Anjana V.M, Dr.Sr. Rosa K.D, Problems and Prospects of Food Processing Units in Kerala, Commerce, 26-4-2013 (Thesis Submitted), Full time, RGNF

6 Cinni K.R, Dr.Sr. Rosa K.D, Leadership style and organizational commitment: A study on Information Technology Industry in Kerala, Commerce, 26-4-2013, Part time, -

D. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. Sr. Rose Bastin, Exploring New Frontiers of ICT enabled education, Dept. of Computer Science ; St.Joseph's College, National, 29.10.2018

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

2 Dr. Philo Francis, Associate Professor (Retd.), Financial Management, Commerce

E. Details of Publications

(ii) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr. Philo Francis, A study on the Labour productivity of co-operative spinning mill employees and social responsibility of the management, Mirror,2018 Vol 8.No.4, Scholars Association of Kerala, June 2018, ISSN 2249-8117

F. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (LIVE)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Anil P.M., Dr.Philo Francis, A Study on Labour Productivity and Corporate Social Responsibility with Special reference to co-operative Spinning Mills in Kerala., Commerce, 26-4-2013, Part time, -

2 Deepa Chandran, Dr. Philo Francis, An Economic analysis of Agro- processing Industries with special reference to the coconut oil mills in Kerala, Commerce, 26-4-2013 (Thesis Submitted), Full time, JRF

3 Susmitha Mohan M, Dr. Philo Francis, Green Marketing: A Study on the marketing of Solar Products in Kerala. Commerce, 26-4-2013 (Thesis Submitted), Full time, JRF

4 Smitha Kumar A, Dr. Philo Francis, The impact of poverty eradication programmes through Panchayaths in Kerala, Commerce, 18-4-2013, Part time, -

G. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Deepthi P.V Dr.Jancy Davy, Potential of Agri-tourism in Kerala, Commerce, 19-7-2014, Part time, -

2 Geetha G Nair, Dr.Jancy Davy, The impact of Non- Banking Financial Companies on the Socio- Economic Development of Kerala., Commerce, 26-4-2013, Part time, -

3 Soumya Sreedhar V, Dr. Jancy Davy, Customer Satisfaction with reference to Commercial Banks in Kerala, Commerce, 18-4-2013, Part time, -

H. Special achievements/awards, if any – NIL

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

4 Dr Josheena Jose, Assistant professor PG Department of commerce , Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda, Finance, Human Resource Management

I. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Period

1 Dr Josheena Jose, Workshop on spss, Christ University, National, 25-27 oct 2018

2 Dr Josheena Jose, A state level workshop on SPSS, Christ College, Autonomous, Irinjalakuda, National, 2017

3 Dr Josheena Jose, Symposium on GST, Christ College, Autonomous, Irinjalakuda, National, 2017

4 Dr Josheena Jose, Rajagiri college, cochin, National, 2017

5 Dr Josheena Jose, Accerating Rural Growth: New Technology, Innovation and entrepreneurship, Shri AATM Vallabh Jain Girls College, New Delhi National, 2-3 sep 2016

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, IRINJALAKUDA

Name of Research Centre : PG & Research Centre, Dept. of Chemistry St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda
Email : chemistry@stjoseph's.edu.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr Jessy Emmanuel, Associate Professor, Metal complexes, Coordination chemistry

B. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr Jessy Emmanue, Interdisciplinary chemical science, Dept. of Chemistry, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, National, 15 – 16 Feb 2018

C. Special achievements/awards, if any

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

2 Dr Deena Antony C, Associate Professor, Metal complexes, Coordination chemistry

D. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr Deena Antony C, Interdisciplinary chemical science Dept. of Chemistry, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, National, 15 – 16 Feb 2018

E. Special achievements/awards, if any

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

3 Dr Binsy Varghese V., Associate Professor, Photocatalysis, Catalysis

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr Binsy Varghese V., Interdisciplinary chemical science, Dept. of Chemistry, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, National, 15 – 16 Feb 2018

G. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first) : Nil

H. Special achievements/awards, if any

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

Dr Manoj A. L., Associate Professor, Photocatalysis, Renewable energy, Catalysis, Electrochemistry

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr Manoj A L, Interdisciplinary chemical science, Dept. of Chemistry, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, National, 15 – 16 Feb 2018

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & Venue, National/ International, Period

1 Dr Manoj A L, Chief guest, Chemistry Association inauguration. Keynote talk on Fundamentals of Supramolecular Chemistry, Sahrdaya College of Advanced Studies, 06-Aug-18

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, IRINJALAKUDA

Name of Research Centre : Centre for Research in English, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda
Address : Centre for Research in English, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, 680121
E-mail ID & Contact No. : sjcdepteng@gmail.com Ph. No. 9495961478 (HOD, Dr. Shali Anthappan)

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr Asha Thomas, Department of English, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, Associate Professor American Poetry, Children's Literature, Cultural Studies, English

B. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Rajani K R, Dr Asha Thomas, The Aesthetics of Food in Children's Literature: Mapping Select Narratives of Roald Dahl, English, 31-7-2017, Part Time, NIL
2 Lisa John Mundackal, Dr Asha Thomas, Culinary Consciousness and Gastronomic Reconstructions in Select Recipe Fiction, English, 24-7-2017, Part Time, NIL
3 Amaldev P J, Dr Asha Thomas, The Self-Help Paradigm: Tracing Narratives of Wellbeing in Contemporary Cultures, English, 24-7-2017, Full Time, ICSSR Doctoral Fellowship
4 Arathi A M Dr Asha Thomas, Breaking Barriers: Retelling Indian Myth and Legend in Select Literary and Television Narratives, English, 9-11-2016, Full Time, NIL

C. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr Asha Thomas, *Two-Day Lecture Series on Discourses on Literature and Culture,* St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, National, 28,29-6-2018
2 Dr Asha Thomas, *International Workshop on Connecting Classics to Life,* St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, International, 4-6-2018
3 Dr Asha Thomas, *National Seminar on Nation and Narration,* St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, National 16-Mar-18
4 Dr Asha Thomas, *Mirabilia 2k18 Author Interaction with TD Ramakrishnan,* St Josphs's College, Irinjalakuda State, 12-2-2018
5 Dr Asha Thomas, *International Conference on Images of Self and the Other,* St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth,Globethics.net, International, 12, 13 January 2018
6 Dr Asha Thomas, *International Congress on Poetry,* St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, International, 4 Jan 2018

D. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr Asha Thomas, *Chair, International Conference on Images of Self and the Other,* St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth,Globethics.nt, International, 12, 13 January
2 Dr. Asha Thomas, *Controller of Examinations,* St Joseph's College Irinjalakuda, 2018
3 Dr Asha Thomas, *PhD Examiner,* Mahatma Gandhi University, 2018
4 Dr Asha Thomas, *IQAC Coordinator,* St. Joseph's College Irinjalakuda, 2018
5 Dr Asha Thomas, *UG, PG Viva Voce Examiner,* Various Colleges under Calicut University, 2018

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, IRINJALAKUDA

Name of Research Centre : Department of Mathematics,
Address : St. Joseph's College (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda
E-mail ID & Contact No : mathematics@stjosephs.edu.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research, Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

Dr. Mangalambal N. R, Associate Professor, Topology in Mathematics Fuzzy, mathematics, Distribution theory, Cryptography

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Sabna. K.S. & Mangalambal. N.R., An Alternate Representation of Sublocales from Ideals of a locale Communicated to Journal of logic and Computation(Communicated), Oxford Academic, 0.909
2 Sabna. K.S. & Mangalambal. N.R., The Concept of L-Slice for a locale L, Communicated to Journal of Algebraic Combinatorics(Communicated), Springer, 0.779
3 Sabna. K.S. & Mangalambal. N.R., Fixed point with respect to the L-slice homomorphism Communicated to Journal of Fixed point theory and applications(Communicated), Springer, 0.681

(ii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order , Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr. Sabna K S and Dr.Mangalambal N R, Advanced Mathematics Theory and Applications, Research India Publications., Oct-18, National

C. Details of PhD awarded

Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Reg. order No. & date, Part time/ Full time, Type of fellowship

1 Sabna K S, Dr.Mangalambal N R, Study of Frame Space and Their Applications, Topology CDC/B3/3084/Ph.D/2010(Other Centres)dated26-09-2011., Full Time, FIP
2 Mary Elizabeth Antony, Dr.Mangalambal N R, Study of Frame Semi groups and their application to computer science, Topology, CDC/B3/857/Ph.D/2009(other centres)(2) dated19-08-2010., Part time
3 Deepthi A M, Dr.Mangalambal N R, Some Problems of Generalized functions and Hyper functions and their applications, Sheaf theory, CDC/B1/576/2009 (Other Centres)(3) dated 29-04-2009, Part time
4 Madhava das M, Dr.Mangalambal N R, A Study on Ordered Generalized functions and some Integral transformations, Distribution Theory, CDC/B1/576/2009 (Other Centres)(5) dated 29-04-2009, Part time

D. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr.Mangalambal N R, Research Orientation Programme, KSCSTE,St.Joseph's college Irinjalakuda , Regional, 13-08-2018 and 14-08-2018.(2 days)
2 Dr.Mangalambal N R, Applied Statistical Techniques, KSCSTE, St.Joseph's college Irinjalakuda, Regional, 30-11-2017 (1 day)

E. Special achievements/awards, if any

Researcher of the Year 2018 award (College Level)

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

Dr. Lilly.P.L, Associate Professor, Lie Algebra in Mathematics, Lie Algebra, Cryptography, Fuzzy Mathematics

B. Details of PhD awarded (latest first)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject , Date of award

Dr. Saju M. I,Assistant Professor, Dr.Sr.Lilly P.L St. Thomas College Thrissur, Algebraic Extension Fields over Finite Fields and Their Applications to Cryptography, Cryptography, 24-1-2018

C. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Reg. order No. & date, Part time/ Full time, Type of fellowship

1 Vibitha Kochamani .V, Dr.Lilly.P.L, Some hash functions using Cayley Graphs, Cryptography U.O.No.6627/2016/ Admn dated 27.05.2016., Full Time

2 Saju.M.I (Submitted), Dr.Lilly.P.L, Algebraic Extension Fields over Finite Fields and Their Applications to Cryptography, Cryptography, CDC/B3/857/PhD/2009 (Other centers) (4), Part time

3 Albert Antony, Dr.Lilly.P.L, Fuzzy Matrix: Theory and Its Some Applications, Fuzzy Mathematics, CDC/B3/857/ PhD/2009 (Other centers) (3) dated19.08.2010, Part time

4 Asaanila.V.P, Dr.Lilly.P.L, Design and Analysis of Some Symmetric Ciphers, Cryptography, CDC/B1/576/2009 (Other centers) (2) dated 29-04-2009, Part time

D. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr..Sr. Lilly P L, Applied Statistical Techniques, KSCSTE, St.Joseph's college Irinjalakuda, Regional, 30-11-2017 (1 day)

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl. No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 *Two-Day Lecture Series on Discourses on Literature and Culture,* Ms. Anju Antony, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, National, 28, 29-6-2018

2 *International Workshop on Connecting Classics to Life* Ms. Veena Sani, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, International, 4-6-2018

3 *National Seminar on Nation and Narration,* Dr. Asha Thomas,Ms. Linet Sebastian, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, National, 16-3-2018

4 *Mirabilia 2k18 Author Interaction with TD Ramakrishnan,* Whole Department, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, State, 15-2-2018

5 *International Congress on Poetry,* Ms. Anju Susan, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, International, 4-1-2018

6 International Conference on Recent Trends in Topology and its Applications (Upcoming) Dr. Sr. Deeni C J, Dr. Fijy Jose & Dr. Mangalambal N R NBHM, KSCSTE (Fund Applied), St.Joseph's college Irinjalakuda, International, 13-12-2018 & 14-12-2018 (2 days)

7 Research Orientation Programme, Dr.Mangalambal N R, KSCSTE, St.Joseph's college Irinjalakuda, Regional, 13-08-2018 & 14-08-2018., (2 days)

8 Applied Statistical Techniques, Ms. Sherin Jose T, Dr.Mangalambal N R, KSCSTE, St.Joseph's college Irinjalakuda, Regional, 30-11-2017 (1 day)

B Special achievements/awards, if any: Scholar awarded Indian Council for Social Science Research Doctoral Fellowship

8. VIMALA COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre	:	PG Department of Commerce & Research Centre
Address	:	Vimala College (Autonomous), Thrissur - 680009
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	vimalacommerce@gmail.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Vasanthakumari P	Associate Professor	Finance	Commerce
2	Dr. Preema Rose Nichlavose	Asst. Professor	Finance	Commerce
3	Dr. Salini K	Asst. Professor	Finance	Commerce

B. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Laya K.S., Dr. Salini K., Investors' Perception towards Socially Responsible Investment- A Study with Special Reference to Stock Market Investors in Kerala, Commerce, 4-06-2018, Full time, JRF

2 Nisha leela jose, Dr.Vasanthakumari P, Occupational stress among female sales force :A study with special reference to textile retailing in Kerala, commerce, 31-8-2017, Part time

3 Chaithanya U, Dr.Vasanthakumari P, Role of Rashtriya Swastya Bima Yojana in the health sector in Kerala Commerce 17-2-2014, Part time, JRF

C Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Nisha Leela Jose, A STUDY ON THE WORK ENVIRONMENT OF FEMALE SALES FORCE IN TEXTILE AND GARMENT RETAILING WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO KOCHI – THE COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL HUB OF KERALA, UGC, 2260-MRP/15-16/KLCA027/UGC-SWRO, 75000

D Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Period

1 Nisha Leela Jose, Workshop on Research Methodology Statistical Data Analysis, St Thomas College (Autonomous), National, 6 days

E. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the faculty

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Date

1 Dr. Salini K, "Contemporary Developments in Management, Banking and Research", St Xavier's College for Women, Aluva, International, August, 14, 2018

Name of ResearchCentre : PG Department of Physics & Research centre
Address : Vimala College (Autonomous), Thrissur – 680009
E-mail ID & ContactNo. : physics@vimalacollege.edu.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name &Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr Veena Gopalan E	Asst. Professor	Material Science	Physics
2	Dr Malini K A	Asst. Professor	Material Science	Physics
3	Dr Mini Krishna	Asst. Professor	Material Science	Physics

B. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Ms Rasmi TDr Malini K A, Synthesis and Characterization of Chalcogenide Thin films for Thermoelectric Applications, Material science, 1-11-2018, FT

2 Ms. Vinitha N, Dr. Mini Krishna K, Low temperature synthesis of oxide nanophosphor materials for display and biomedical applications, Material Science 3-1-2018, Full Time, KSCSTE

3 Ms. Laveena Varghese, Dr Veena Gopalan E, Synthesis of Ferrofluids and study of the Structural, Magnetic and Magneto Optical Properties for Different Applications., 01/01/2018, Part Time

4 Ms. Sharon V S, Dr. Malini K A, Optimisation of Multiferroic Properties of Nanocomposites based on Barium Titanate, Material Science, 25-6-2016, Full time

5 Ms. Smitha Bhaskaran, Dr. Veena Gopalan E, Tuning the Magnetocaloric Properties of Nanomagnetic Materials for Magnetic Refrigerant Applications, Material Science, 25-6-2016, Part time

C Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Period

Sharon V S, National workshop on diffraction techniques-X-ray and Electron diffraction, STIC CUSAT, National, 7th and 9th Feb 2018

Smitha Bhaskaran, National workshop on diffraction techniques-X-ray and Electron diffraction, STIC CUSAT, National, 7th and 9th Feb 2018

D Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services,etc.) of the faculty

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Date

1 Dr Malini K A, Invited talk at "National seminar on Space science and Nanoscience" , Little flower College, Guruvayoor, National, 11/10/18

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl. No, Titleofthe event, Co- ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/ National, Duration

EYE to Sky, Dr Malini K A, KSCSTE, 1year program of 5 workshops

VIMALA COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Social Work Research Centre
Address	:	Vimala College (Autonomous), Thrissur - 680009
E-mail ID &Contact No.	:	mail@vimalacollege.edu.in, vimalaswd@gmail.com , 0487 - 2332080

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name &Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Minimol K., Associate Professor, Social Work, Social Work

B Details of Publications

i Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

Dr Minimol K., Trauma Informed Practice in Child Protection, International Journal of Applied Social Science 2018, Shiv Shiksha Sadan Samiti: May-18, 5.734(SJIF, Morocco)…… (New) 3.10 (Infobase Index) 1.543 (GIF)

ii Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN &Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

Francina P.X, Angelo Mathew, Preetha Menon (Research Scholar), "One Plant, One Student": A Case Study Rajagiri Journal of Social Development (Volume 10, Number 1, June 2018) Pg 75-95, 26-6-2018, 0973-3086

iii Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters - Nil

a Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre
b Patents (if any) (latest first): Nil
a Granted
b Filed

C Details of PhD awarded during 2018 NIL

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full Time, Nature of fellows hip

1 M.K. Preetha Menon, Dr. Minimol K., An Intervention Study on the Quality of Life of Middle Aged Mothers, Social Work, 1-8-2018, Full Time, NA Applied for ICSSR fellowship

2 Sangeetha N, Dr. Minimol K, Impact of Risk Management and Strengths based Social Work Interventions on the Bio Psycho Social Aspects of Elderly in Institutional Care, Social Work, 1-8-2018, Full Time, NA Applied for ICSSR fellowship

E. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl. No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency

1 Dr Minimol K.A , situational analysis/study of the Current Practices in Transportation and Road Safety Measures for School Going Children, Self Funded

F Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Period

1 Sangeetha N. Research Scholar, Disaster Risk Reduction – Building a Resilient Kerala, ESAF Don Bosco College, Thrissur, National, 3-10-2018

2 Preetha Menon Research Scholar, Mary E Richmond Social Work Lecture series on Social Case Work in association with KAPS and ASSK, Social Work Dpt., BCM College, Kottayam, National, 7-9-2018

3 Preetha Menon Research Scholar, Workshop on Disaster Management by NIMHANS in collaboration with DMHP,Thrissur, Social Work Dept., Vimala College, National, 23-8-2018

G. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Date

1 Dr Minimol K, Rapid Need Assessment Study Flood Relief, St Francis Xavier Church & Vimala College, Vijayapuram, Neighbourhood community, 19,20,21 August 2018

2 Sangeetha N, 1. Medical Camp, 2. Relief Material Distribution, 3. Mobility Aids Distribution, ATMA Foundation Thrissur, District Level, 29 August – 18 September 07, 08, 09, 10,15 September 22,23 Sep.

3 Preetha Menon (Research Scholar), Group Therapy Session for the flood affected students of Vimala College, Thrissur, Vimala College, College Level, 06-Sep-18

4 Preetha Menon, (Research Scholar) Group Therapy Session for a flood affected community adopted by Vimala, College, Thrissur, Vimala College, Neighbourhood community, 29-Sep-18

5 Preetha Menon, (Research Scholar) Group Counselling and Interaction session with flood affected students of HDPC Samajam School, Edathiruthy, HDPC Samajam School, Edathiruthy, District Level, 29-Aug-18

6 Preetha Menon (Research Scholar) Volunteered for 'Psycho social First Aid for Survivors of Kerala Flood Disaster' Programme' coordinated by Kaval project, Women and Child Development Dept, NIMHANS and DMHP Thrissur, Kaval project, Women and Child Development Dept, NIMHANS and District Mental Health Programme, Thrissur, Venue: Vimala College, DMHP, DMO., District level, 24, 25, 26, 27,28,29,30,31 August 2018 to 1,2,3,4,5 September 2018

H. Special achievements/awards, if any

Preetha Menon (Research Scholar): Received certificate of participation from District Collector, Thrissur for volunteering for 'Psycho social First Aid for Survivors of Kerala Flood Disaster' Programme from 24 August to 5 September 2018 Date: 5 September 2018 Venue: District Child Protection Office, Thrissur

9. GOVT.COLLEGE, KODANCHERY

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Economics,
Address	:	GOVT.COLLEGE, KODANCHERY (P.O.), KOZHIKODE - 673580
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	gck.calicut@yahoo.co.in 0495 2236221

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr.C.KRISHNAN, Associate Professor, Rural Development, Higher Education, e-Governance, Economics

2 Dr.Y.C. IBRAHIM , Associate Professor, Development Studies, Economics

3 Dr.C.P. SHAHEED RAMZAN, Associate Professor, Islamic Banking, Economics

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pagesPublisher, Date of Publication with do, Impact Factor, if any

1 Shareef P & C.Krishnan, "Service Quality of Retail sector in India", MERC Global's International Journal of Management 6(2):32-36, Management Education Research consortium Global 15.05.2018, 0.952

(ii) Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Vidya S.R. & Krishnan C., Gender Budgeting An overview, 1(4)-68,76 Asia Pacific Journal of Research 05.01.2018 2320-5504 Google scholar, J-GATE, 2.19

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title , Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 C.Krishnan, Are our Universities Financially sustainable in "Higher Education in Emerging India (Ed)A Abdul Salim, Shipra Publications, Delhi, 30.06.2018, National

Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre

Patents (if any) (latest first)

a Granted b Filed

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Vidya S., C.Krishnan, Empowering women through Participation in Local self Govt. Institutions: A study in Kerala, Economics, 18.10.2018

2 Shabeer K.P., C.Krishnan, Financing of the Health Care among the Marginalized Communities of Kerala, Economics, 30.04.2018

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Muzna Muhammed, Dr.C.P.Shaheed Ramzan, Labour Market Implications of Immigration to Kerala: A study with special Reference to Migrant labours to Kerala, Economics, 16.07.2018, Full Time, NIL

2 Rosina Padayan Valappil, Dr.C.P.Shaheed Ramzan, Economics of Zakath in India : A comparative Analysis with Muslim countries, Economics, 16.07.2018, Full Time, NIL

3 Pramod K.M., Dr.C.P.Shaheed Ramzan, Entrepreneurial Deficit and Economic Mobility Among the scheduled Castes in Kerala, Economics, 16.07.2018, Part Time, NIL

4 Nasiya V.K., Dr.C.Krishnan, Public Expenditure on Higher Education in Kerala. A comparative study of pre and Post Liberalization period, Economics , 24.04.2018, Part-time, NIL

5 Anu Joseph, Dr.C.Krishnan, Child Health and Nutritional status of Tribes in Kerala: A case study , Economics, 07.04.2018, Part-time, NIL

E. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Krishnan C. , Inaugural Address of the Walk-with-a-scholar programme", Govt. College Kunnamangalam, Regional, 03.11.2018

Inaugural Address of the Second Varghese Kurian Memorial Lecture"., Govt. College Mananthavady, National, 27.10.2018

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Research Methodology Workshop, Y.C.Ibrahim, Research Department of Economics Kodanchery Govt. College, Regional, 1 day

10. PRAJYOTI NIKETAN COLLEGE, PUDUKAD

Name of Research Centre : Dpt of Psychology, Prajyoti Niketan College, Pudukad

Address : Prajyoti Niketan College, Pudukad, Thrissur, Pin 680301

E-mail ID & Contact No. : Prajyotiniketan@yahoo.co.in 04802752885

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Monsy Edward	Associate Professor	Psychology	Clinical Pychology
2	Dr. Nice Mary Francis	Assistant Professor	Psychology	

3	Dr. Sukanya B Menon	Assistant Professor	Psychology	Clinical Pychology
4	Dr. Milu Maria	Assistant Professor	Psychology	Clinical Pychology
5	Dr.Soumya Starlet CT	Assistant Professor	Psychology	
6	Dr. Jaya A T	Assistant Professor	Psychology	

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Anjana Ajith, Dr.Milu Maria Anto, A comparative study to Gauge Emotional Hiccups Among Adolescents Phonix International Journal For Psychology and Social Sciences,August2018 Vol-2,issue 4 Pg-5-2 ISSN 2456-5180, Phonix Intervention Centre,Delhi, 3.489

2 Shahina & Dr.Milu Maria Anto, Prevalence of Depression among Undergraduate Students of Thrissur District, Phonix International Journal For Psychology and Social Sciences,August2018 Vol-2,issue 4 Pg-102-114 ISSN 2456-5180 Phonix Intervention Centre,Delhi, 3.489

3 Joby pulikkan, Abhijith Maji,Darshan BharatDhaka,n,Rituja Saxena, Binoop Mohan, Milu Maria Anto, Neeti Agarwal, Tony Grace, Vineet K Sharma, Gut Microbial in Indian Children with Autism Spectrum Disorders Springer Microbial Ecology, http:/doi.org/10.1007/s00248-018-1176-2, 21-Mar-18

4 Fathimath Suhara U.K, Dr,Sukanya B Menon Depression and Anxiety among premenopausal and postmenopausal women, *Zenith international journal of multidisciplinary research, ISSN 2231-5780,Vol8(11)Nov,2018*

5 Rose Ann Paulson, Dr. Soumya Starlet C.T , Study Habits and Achievement Motivation; A Comparative Study among Arts and Science Students, *International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR) ISSN: 2319-7064 Volume 7 Issue 10, October 2018,265-267, Licensed Under Creative Commons Attribution CC BY Paper ID: ART20191648 DOI: 10.21275/ART20191648,* Impact Factor (2017): 7.296

6 Dr. Soumya Starlet C T & Hemanth N S, Dysfunctional Attitude And Coping Strategies Among Alcoholics Under Treatment, *International Journal of Management and Social Science Research Review, E- ISSN - 2349-6746 ISSN -2349-6738,Vol-5, Issue-9, September-2018 Page62-72,* Impact Factor: 5.483

7 N. N. Nayana& Dr. Soumya Starlet C T, Disease Activity, Illness Cognition, Pain Self-Efficacyand Perceived Social Support Among Rheumatoid Arthritis PATIENTS, *International Journal of Management and Social Science Research Review, E- ISSN - 2349-6746 ISSN -2349-6738,Vol-5, Issue-9, September-2018 Page62-72,* Impact Factor: 5.483

8 Anjana Ajith ,& Dr.Jaya A T, Sexist Dogma And Self Subjugation: The role of Self Objectification and Self Surveillance, Phonix International Journal For Psychology and Social Sciences,August2018 Vol-2,issue 4 ISSN 2456-5180, 3.489

C Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National , Period

1 Dr.Nice Mary Francis P, National conference on youth and mental health, Organized y Prajyoti Niketan College,pudukad, National, 12th October 2018

2 Dr. Sukanya B Menon, National conference on youth and mental health, Organized y Prajyoti Niketan College , Pudukad, National, 12th October 2018

One day workshop on psychological scale construction Organized by dept.of clinicalpsychology, AIMS and Indian association of clinical psychology kerala region, Inter National, 2nd October 2018

International conference contemporary technologies :Prospects and Challenges for Psychological well-bing organized by Anugraha Institute of Social Sciences Dindigul, International, 06-Jan-18

3 Dr. Milu Maria, International Conference on Management and Allied Sciences, Department of Commerce Prajyoti Niketan College Pudukad, International, 25th and 26th october

National conference on youth and mental health, Department of Psychology, Prajyoti Niketan College Pudukad, National, 12 th October 2018

International conference contemporary technologies :Prospects and Challenges for Psychological well-bing organized by Anugraha Institute of Social Sciences Dindigul, International, 06-Jan-18

4 Dr.Soumya Starlet CT, National conference on youth and mental health, Department of Psychology, Prajyoti Niketan College Pudukad, National, 12 th October 2018

International conference contemporary technologies :Prospects and Challenges for Psychological well-bing organized by Anugraha Institute of Social Sciences Dindigul, International, 06-Jan-18

5 Dr.Jaya A T National conference on youth and mental health, Prajyoti Niketan College Pudukad, National, 12 th October 2018

D. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr,Sukanya .B.Menon, Chaired on the topic: Experience versus cultural imagination :The need for specific literature of the visually impaired, Govt. College, thripunithura, National, 1st November 2018

E. Special achievements/awards, if any

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No , Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 *National conference on youth and mental health,* Dr.Nicemary Francis P, Prajyoti Niketan college Pudukad, Regional, 12 th October 2018

2 Art therapy, Dr. Monsy Edward, Prajyoti Niketan college Pudukad, National, 24-Sep-18

3 Post Flood Counselling Training, Dr. Milu Maria, Prajyoti Niketan college Pudukad, Regional, 31-Aug-18

11. ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, DEVAGIRI

Name of Research Centre : Dept. of Botany, St. Joseph's College, Devagiri
Address : St. Joseph's College, Devagiri,
E-mail ID & Contact No. :

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Sibichen M. Thomas	Associate Professor	Botany	Plant Taxonomy
2	Dr. Satheesh George	Assistant Professor	Botany	Biotechnology Phytochemistry
3	Dr. Delse P. Sebastian	Assistant Professor	Botany	Biotechnology Ecology
4	Dr. Manudev KM	Assistant Professor	Botany	Plant Taxonomy
5	Dr. Binu Thomas	Assistant Professor	Botany	Plant Taxonomy

B. Details of Publications

(iv) Publications in International Journals

(v) **Binu Thomas** and Farsana, K. 2018. **Leguminosean members: A Promising candidates for phytodiversity and economic potentialities.** *Ind. Forest.,* 144(3): 264-269 (ISSN: 0019-4816).

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Arunkumar P.G., Manudev, K.M., S. Nampy & Taxonomic identity of *Arisaema pangii* (Araceae) inferred from molecular and morphological data with a note on its distribution, Annals Botanici Fennici 2018. 56: 19-25, *Finnish Zoological and Botanical Publishing Board 16-Oct-18 http://www.sekj.org/PDF/anb56-free/anb56-019-025-free.html,* 0.872

2 Manudev K.M., Arunkumar P.G., Syam Radh S. and Santhosh Nampy Notes on the taxonomy and typification of Arisaema petiolulatum (Araceae: Arisaema sect. Anomala), *Rheedea 2018* 28(1)29–36 International Association for Angiosperm taxonomy Jun-18 https://dx.doi.org/10.22244/rheedea.2018.28.1.03

3 Prashob P., K.M. Manudev1, Sibichen M. Thomas1 & S. Nampy *Osbeckia saddlepeakensis* (Melastomataceae): a new species from Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India, *Phytotaxa 2018,* 344 (2): 185–190 *,* Magnolia Press 14-Mar-18https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.344.2.7, 1.185

4 S. Resmi, K.M. Manudev, C. Pramod & Santhosh Nampy, A new species of *Sonerila* (Melastomataceae: Sonerileae) from southern Western Ghats, India, *Phytotaxa 2018,* 333 (2): 235–242, Magnolia Press 09-Jan-18 https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.333.2.7, 1.185

5 Sini S., Prashy P. and Satheesh George. 2018. Preliminary phytochemical investigation and estimation of

polyphenolics in different parts of selected species of justicia. , *EJBPS, 2018, Volume 5, Issue 4 460-464.* European Journal of Biomedical AND Pharmaceutical sciences SJIF Impact Factor, 4.918

6 PRABHUKUMAR KM, FARSANA BEEGAM, SATHEESH GEORGE & INDIRA BALACHANDRAN., Revisiting the taxonomy of *Justicia beddomei* (Acanthaceae)., 2018. Phytotaxa 350 (1): 071–078., Magnolia Press, Auckland, New Zealand, **2017 impact factor: 1.185**

7 Chithra K.N., Anu Thomas and Binu Thomas, Phytochemical screening of two selected members in Caesalpiniaceae., *Int. J. Life Sci. Res.,* 6(3): 430-437 (ISSN: 2581-6160).

8 Neena, A., Mahesh Mohanan P., Resmi M.S. and Binu Thomas Comparison on the wild relatives of cultivated plants of plants of Palakkad District, Kerala. *Int. J. Life Sci. Res.,* 6(3): 400-409(ISSN: 2348-3148).

9 Renjini Haridas, Sumathi P., Sangeeth Thekkan, Binu Thomas and Prabhukumar K.M., Identification of functional groups from leaf and stem bark extract of selected species of *Artabotrys*., *Int. J. Bot. Stud.,* 6(1): 142-145 (ISSN: 2455-541X).

10 Renjini Haridas, Sumathi P., Binu Thomas and Prabhukumar K.M., Screening chemical composition of the leaf and bark extracts of the plants *Artabotrys zeylanicus* and *Artabotrys sahyadricus* from Southern Western Ghats., *Int. J. Creat. Res. Though.,* 6(1): 197-2015 (ISSN: 2320-2882).

i **Publications in National Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Bhavana, R., Midhila Baby and Binu Thomas, Comparative assessment of Antioxidants Vitamin C, Total Phenolics and Flavonoids of selected commercial and underutilized fruits., *J. Pharm. Adv. Res.,* 1(7): 335-340. (ISSN: 2581-6160).

2 Binu Thomas and Farsana K. , Leguminosean members: A Promising candidates for phytodiversity and economic potentialities., *Ind. Forest.,* 144(3): 264-269., (ISSN: 0019-4816).

ii **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 **Binu Thomas** and Greeshma Babu, ***Trees are vital for Life and Environment*.,** LAP LAMBERT Academic Publishing, Germany. (ISBN: 978-613-9-83160-9)., International

2 **Binu Thomas** and Chinchu Krishna, M. , Antidiabetic herbal formulations: An effective therapeutic approach to diabetes. In: Parimelazhagan, T. (Ed.), *Medicinal plants: Promising future for health and drugs.* Taylor & Francis, U.S. pp. 89 – 100 (ISBN: 13: 978-0-8153-7052-9)., International

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Mr. Mahesh Mohanan P., Dr. Binu Thomas, TAXONOMIC AND ECOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE RIPARIAN FLORA OF CHALIYAR RIVER, KERALA., Botany, (U.O.No. 9144/2018/Admn; dated, 31. 07. 2018), FT, NIL

2 Ms. Neena A., Dr. Binu Thomas, EVALUATION OF STRESS INDUCED CHANGES IN SELECTED METABOLITES IN SOME VARIETIES OF GINGER, Botany, (U.O.No. 9143/2018/ Admn; dated, 31. 07. 2018)., FT, UGC-JRF

3 Mr. Abin Kurian, Dr. Binu Thomas, INVESTIGATION ON THE CHEMICAL MODIFICATION OF BIOACTIVE MOLECULES OF SOURCE PLANTS IN SELECTED HERBAL FORMULATION DURING AYURVEDIC PROCESSING Botany, U.O.No. 4954/2018/Admn; dated, 21. 04. 2018, FT, KSCSTE Fellowship

4 Mrs. Bhavana R., Dr. Binu Thomas, MORPHOLOGICAL, ANATOMICAL AND PHYTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON SELECTED SPECIES OF *CROTON* L. (EUPHORBIACEAE) IN SOUTHERN PENINSULAR INDIA Botany U . O . N o . 4806/2018/Admn; dated, 18. 04. 2018., FT, NIL

D. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Manudev K.M., Molecular studies of tribe *Areae* (Araceae) in India with a focus on phytogerography and evolution of the genus *Theriophonum* Blume, SERB, EEQ/2018/001488 (Ver-1), *54,91,363*

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Satheesh George, International Seminar on "Phytochemistry-2018", Organized jointly by Kerala Academy of Sciences and JNTBGRI, Palode., International, March 26th and 27th 2018

2 Delse P. Sebastian, International Seminar on "Phytochemistry-2018", Organized jointly by Kerala Academy of

Sciences and JNTBGRI, Palode., International, March 26th and 27th 2018

3 Satheesh George, National Seminar on Climate Change, Habitat Description and Emergence of Insect Pests and Vectors., Dept. of Zoology, University college, Thiruvananthapuram sponsored by Directorate of Collegiate Education, Govt. of Kerala National, 11 & 12 October, 2018

4 Delse P. Sebastian, National Seminar on Climate Change, Habitat Description and Emergence of Insect Pests and Vectors., Dept. of Zoology, University college, Thiruvananthapuram sponsored by Directorate of Collegiate Education, Govt. of Kerala, National, 11 & 12 October, 2018

5 Binu Thomas, "Emerging Trends and Challenges in Biodiversity Conservation" (*ETCBC-2018*), Dept. of Botany, St. Joseph's College, Devagiri, Calicut , National, on 2nd March, 2018.,

6 Delse P. Sebastian, "Emerging Trends and Challenges in Biodiversity Conservation" (*ETCBC-2018*), Dept. of Botany, St. Joseph's College, Devagiri, Calicut , National, on 2nd March, 2018.,

7 Satheesh George, "Emerging Trends and Challenges in Biodiversity Conservation" (*ETCBC-2018*), Dept. of Botany, St. Joseph's College, Devagiri, Calicut, National, on 2nd March, 2018.,

8 Delse P. Sebastian, National Seminar on Indigenous Knowledge, Natural Resources and Climate Change, Dept. of Botany, Maharajas college, Ernakulam sponsored by Directorate of Collegiate Education, Govt. of Kerala, National, 12 & 13 September, 2018

9 Manudev K.M., *XXVIII Annual Conference of Indian Association for Angiosperm taxonomy & International Symposium on Conservation of Angiosperm Diversity: Hidden Treasure of Today and Tomorrow,* Department of Botany, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Vadodara, Gujarat, *International,* 29-31October 2018

E. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Manudev KM., *Awareness Programe* on Plant Systematics for School and Undergraduate students , Navrachana University, Vadodara, Gujarat, National, 30 October 2018.

Part II

A **Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre**

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 "Emerging Trends and Challenges in Biodiversity Conservation" (*ETCBC-2018*) Binu Thomas, on 2nd March, 2018., Dept. of Botany, St. Joseph's College, Devagiri, Calicut, National, 1 day

B Special achievements/awards, if any

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), DEVAGIRI

Name of Research Centre	:	Post Graduate & Research Department of Chemistry
Address	:	St. Joseph's College (Autonomous), Devagiri, Calicut -8
E-mail ID & contact No.	:	chemistrydevagiri@gmail.com; +91-9447409278

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Jose John Mallikasseri, Associate Professor, Solid state kinetics, Computational quantum mechanics, Theoretical, Chemistry

2 Dr. Tania Francis, Assistant Professor, Polymer biocomposites, Bionanofiller synthesis and characterisation, & Cavitand synthesis for waste remediation, Chemistry,Material Science

3 Dr. Renjis T. Tom, Assistant Professor, Green methods for Natural product extraction; nutrceutical extraction and their targeted delivery using solid-lipid nanoparticle systems, Chemistry,Organic Synthetic, Chemistry

4 Dr. Manoj Mathews, Assistant Professor, Design, Synthesis and Characterization of Liquid Crystals, Organic Semiconductors, Advanced Functional Photoresponsive Molecules and Nanoparticles, Organic Chemistry

5 Dr. Ranimol Stephen, Assistant Professor, Polymer nanocomposites, Polymer membranes, and Segmented block copolymers, Inorganic Chemistry, Nanoscience

6 Dr. Jomon Mathew, Assistant Professor, Computational Chemistry, Theoretical Chemistry, Organic Chemistry

7 Dr. Shinu V.S, Assistant Professor, Synthetic organic chemistry, Organic Chemistry

8 Dr. Saumya Varghese, Assistant Professor, Sensors, Physical Chemistry

B. Details of Publications

(vi) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages Publisher, Date of Publication with **doi,** Impact Factor, if any

1 **Swapna V. P**, Thomaskutty Jose, Soney C. George, Sabu Thomas, Ranimol Stephen, Effective and Ecofriendly Separation of Azeotropic Mixture of Tetrahydrofuran (THF) –Water: Pervaporation Method Using PVA/ POSS Membranes, J. Appl. Poly. Sci., (**2018) *Wiley,*** DOI: 10.1002/app.47060, **1.9**

Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre: 1.9

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Amrutha K. Dr. Jose John Mallikasseri & Dr. Jomon Mathew (Co-guide), Quantum Mechanical Analysis Of Electronic Structure, Properties And Applications Of Low Valent And Low Coordination Silicon Compounds Chemistry, 26.05.2017, Full time, e-grantz

2 Annie Stephy, Dr. Tania Francis, Synthesis And Characterization Of f-MWCNT/Polymer Based Composites For Various Applications, Chemistry, 11.05.2017, Full time, -

3 Meril Shelly, Dr. Tania Francis, Preparation And Characterization Of Nanochitosan /Nanohydroxyapatite Based HDPE Polymer Composites, Chemistry, 19.04.2017, Part time, KSCSTE-SRS-JPF

4 Bashpa P, Dr. Tania Francis, Novel Polyurethane/MWCNT Based Composites : Synthesis, Characterization And Applications , Chemistry, 28.04.2017, Part time, -

5 Abhisha V.S Dr. Ranimol Stephen, Designing of Hybrid Filler Systems in Elastomers: Properties and Applications, Chemistry, 24.04.2017, Full time, UGC-JRF

6 Anju K. Sasidharan Dr. Manoj Mathews, Synthesis, Characterisation and Liquid Crystalline Properties of Dibenzylidenone Derivative Compounds, Chemistry, 04.04.2016, Part time, DST- SERB JRF

7 Swapna V P (Thesis submitted), Dr. Ranimol Stephen, Barrier Properties of Thermoplstic Polyhedral Oligomeric Silsesquioxane Nanocomposite Membranes, Chemistry, 19.06.2014, Part time , DST- SERB JRF

D. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. Manoj Mathews Infrastructure Strengthening of Post Graduate & Research Department of Chemistry, St. Joseph's College, Devagiri, Calicut, KSCSTE-SARD, No. 008/SARD/2015/KSCSTE dated 30th June 2016, 26,01,024/ -, 2016-2019

2 Dr. Saumya Varghese, Design of Phosphate Silicate and Arsenate Potentioelectrode Based on Floatation and Preconcentration of Hydrophobic Multicomponent Ion Associates of Heteropoly Molybdate and the Cationic Base., UGC-MRP, 2248-MRP/15-16/KLCA023/UGC-SWRO dated 25th April 2016, 4, 90,000/-

3 Dr. Tania Francis, Preparation and Characterization of HDPE/nanochitosan/ hydroxyapatite Biocomposites , KSCSTE-SRS Council (P) Order No.031/ 2016/KSCSTE dated 05.04.2016, 25, 25, 400/-

4 Dr. Jose John Mallikasseri, Exploration of Silylene and Silene Chemistry and Applications in Catalysis, UGC-MRP, 2249-MRP/15-16/KLCA023/UGC-SWRO dated 31st March 2016, 4,00,000/-

5 Dr. Renjis T Tom, Green Chemistry on continuous flow reactor supported with palladium and metal oxide Nanocatalysts, Major- UGC, F.No.- 43-207/2014 (SR) dated August 2015, Rs. 8,03,000/-

E. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. Tania Francis (Scientific Mentor) Dr. Renu Jose PDF Scholar, MODIFICATION OF CELLULOSE EXTRACTED FROM AGRO-INDUSTRIAL WASTES AND ITS APPLICATION AS ADSORBING MATERIAL FOR WASTE WATER TREATMENT, KSCSTE-PDF fellowship, Rs. 8,68,000/-

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National/local, Period

1 Dr. Tania Francis, Workshop on "Beyond the Boundaries of Chemistry, Providence Women's College, Calicut and Indian Academy of Science, National, October 29-31, 2018

2 Dr. Saumya Varghese, Workshop on "Beyond the Boundaries of Chemistry, Providence Women's College, Calicut and Indian Academy of Science, National, October 29-31, 2018

3 Dr. Jomon Mathew, Workshop on "Beyond the Boundaries of Chemistry Providence Women's College, Calicut and Indian Academy of Science, National, October 29-31, 2018

4 Dr. Shinu V S, JNCASR – FCBS , Workshop for College Chemistry Students and Teachers", JNCASR Banglore & NIIST Trivandrum. Trivandrum, Kerala, National, October 25-27, 2018.

5 Ms. Abhisha V.S (Poster Presented) Dr. Ranimol Stephen), **International Conference on Nanomaterials: Synthesis, Characterization and Applications (ICN 2018) ,** IIUCNN, mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, International, 11-13 May 2018

6 Ms. Annie Stephy Paper Presented (Dr. Tania Francis) Fourth Annual Left of Boom Conference, San Diego State University's Center for Information Convergence and Strategy (CICS) International, 2 - 6th May 2018

7 Ms. Annie Stephy Poster Presented(Dr. Tania Francis) Current Trends in Chemistry, Cochin University of Science and Technology, National, 16- 17th February 2018

8 Ms. Meril Shelly (Poster Presented) (Dr. Tania Francis) Current Trends in Polymer Science CUSAT, Cochin University of Science and Technology, National, 9th Feb-18

9 Ms. Swapna V.P (Poster Presented) Dr. Ranimol Stephen) 30th Kerala Science Congress (KSC), KSCSTE Govt. Brennen College, Kannur, National, January 28-30, 2018

10 Ms. Meril Shelly (Poster 1) Ms. Annie Stephy (poster 2) (Dr. Tania Francis), 30th Kerala Science Congress (KSC), KSCSTE Govt. Brennen College, Kannur, National, January 28-30, 2018

11 Ms. Meril Shelly (Paper Presented) (Dr. Tania Francis) First International Conference on sustainable globalization *Kochi* ISBN No:978-93-5279-203-0, *Kochi*, International, January 11-13, 2018

12 Ms. Amrutha K (Dr. Jose John Mallikasseri), Workshop on Introduction to Gaussian Theory and Practice SCUBE Scientific Solutions and Gaussian Inc. Researchers, New Delhi, –, January 08-12, 2018

G. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. Ranimol Stephen, PhD pre-synopsis examiner, School of Chemical Sciences, Mahatma Gandhi University, National, 14th May 2018

H. Special achievements/awards, if any

Sl. No., Name, Award, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National/local, Period

1 Ms. Abhisha V.S Research Scholar (Dr. Ranimol Stephen), 2nd prize in poster presentation, **International Conference on Nanomaterials: Synthesis, Characterization and Applications (ICN 2018),** IIUCNN, mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, International, 11-13 May 2018

2 Ms. Swapna V.P Research Scholar (Dr. Ranimol Stephen), Best Poster Presentation Award, 30th Kerala Science Congress, KSCSTE, Government Brennen College, Thalassery, National, 28- 30 January 2018

3 Ms. Swapna V.P Research Scholar (Dr. Ranimol Stephen), KSCSTE-Springer Award, 30th Kerala Science Congress KSCSTE, Government Brennen College, Thalassery, National, 28- 30 January 2018

Part II

A **Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre**

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National/local, Duration

1 30th KSC CURTAIN RAISER PROGRAMME, Dr. Tania Francis, Post Graduate and Research Department of Chemistry St. Joseph's College, Devagiri, Kozhikode KSCSTE sponsored, Local, 8th January, 2018

2 Invited Lecture on THE PHYSICAL PROCESS OF ELECTRON-POSITRON ANNIHILATION AS PROBE FOR CHEMICAL INVESTIGATIONS Prof. P.M.G. NAMBISSAN Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, Kolkata Dr. Aneesh P & Dr. Ranimol Stephen, Post Graduate and Research Department of Chemistry St. Joseph's College, Devagiri, Kozhikode, Local, 4th January 2018

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS) , DEVAGIRI,

Name of Research Centre : Department of Economics
Address : St. Joseph's College (Autonomous) , Devagiri, Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No. : drsanan7@gmail.com 9447582158, 0495 2355901

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Sanathanan Velluva, Associate Professor, Rural Economics Forest Economics

2 Dr. Shiby M Thomas, Associate Professor, Development Economics

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

Shiby M Thomas, The Impacts of public Debt on Economic Growth : An Empirical verification on Indian Economy *VOLUME VIII, ISSUE 4(3), OCTOBER 2017, 3-10-2017,* 2231-4172

Shiby M Thomas, The impacts of Gulf Migration on Kerala Economy: some recent evidence NOV17041102, 5-11-2017, 44221

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Ashraf Pananchery, Sanathanan Velluva, Economics of hi tech farming in kerala: an explorative analysis of green house vegetable farms, Economics, 26-03-2018, Part time, NA
2 Anto NJ, Sanathanan Velluva, Trends and effectiveness of public spending in social sectors among tribesfolk of kerala, Economics, 18-1-2018, Part time, NA
3 Sujin KN, Sanathanan Velluva, Crimes and criminal behavior in kerala: an economic analysis, Economics, 18-1-2018, Part time, NA
4 Jasna.P, Shiby M Thomas, "Disparities of education and employment among weman in Malabar", Economics, 20-4-2018, Fulltime, Nil
5 Irfana PP, Shiby M Thomas, Devolusion of ressources and social sector development of the states, Economics, 6-04-2018, Fulltime
6 Muhammed Salim Shiby M Thomas, Foreign tourist arraival in kerala, Economics, 27-2-2018, Part-time
7 Deepa E, Shiby M Thomas, Socio- economic determanants of girl chilld education Economics, 20-4-2018, Part-time

D Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Sanathanan Velluva Workshop on HAND ON TRAINING IN QUANTITATIVE DATA ANALYSIS, Department of Economics, St. Josephs College, National, One day 23-Mar-18
2 Sanathanan Velluva Seminar on CURRICULUM REVISION IN ECONOMICS:LESSONS FOR AUTONOMOUS COLLEGES IN KERALA , Department of Economics, St. Josephs College, National, One day 15-Mar-18
3 Sanathanan Velluva, Seminar on Kerala Model of Development, Department of Economics, Regional, 13-Mar-18
4 Sanathanan Velluva Economics and its scope in Job Market, Department of Economics, Regional, 16-Jan-18

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/ National, Duration

1 Workshop on **Hand On Training In Quantitative Data Analysis,** Sanathanan Velluva, Autonomy Grant St. Joseph' College, National, One day, 23-Mar-18
2 Seminar on CURRICULUM REVISION IN ECONOMICS: LESSONS FOR AUTONOMOUS COLLEGES IN KERALA , Sanathanan Velluva, Autonomy Grant St. Joseph' College, National, One day, 15-Mar-18
3 Seminar on Kerala Model of Development, Shiby M Thomas, Self Funded, Regional, 13-Mar-18
4 Economics and its scope in Job Market, Thomachan KT, Self Funded, Regional, 16-Jan-18

B Special achievements/awards, if any

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE DEVAGIRI

Name of Research Centre : Department of Mathematics
Address : St. Joseph's College Devagiri
E-mail ID & Contact No. : babychacko12@gmail.com, 9946200527

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Baby Chacko, Associate Professor, General Topology, Fuzzy Topology

2 Dr. T K Muraleedharan, Associate Professor, Functional Analysis
3 Dr. Anjaly Jose, Assistant Professor, Topology

B. Details of Publications

(ii) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with **doi,** Impact Factor, if any

1 Anas E and Baby Chacko, Persistence of Topological Properties Through Layer Map ., International Journal of Mathematics Trends and Technology, *Jul-18 Vol.59(2), 1-3,* ISSN 2349-5758
2 Muhsina V. and Baby Chacko- Closure Operators On Cech Closure Space., Journal of Computer and Mathematical Sciences**,** *Vol.9(5), 337-342, May-18,* ISSN 0976-5727
3 Sangeetha .M.V and Baby Chacko, Somewhat R-I-continuous and Somewhat R-I-open Functions in an Ideal Topological Space., Journal of Computer and Mathematical Sciences**,** *Vol.9(4), 282-292 , Apr-18,* ISSN 0976-5727

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Nisha N, Dr. Baby Chacko, A study on soft topology, General, Topology, 06.04.2018, Part time, NA
2 Jaison Joseph, Dr. T K Muraleedharan, Some problems in Spectral Synthesis, Harmonic Analysis , 26.03.2018, Part time, NA
3 Neethu M, Dr. Anjaly Jose, A study on semi-invertible topological spaces and related topic, Topology, 26.03.2018, Full time, NA

D. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. Anjaly Jose, *National Seminar on Topology and its Applications,* Department of Mathematics, Government College Mokeri, National, 1-11-2018 To 02-11-1018
2 Ms. Sangeetha M.V., *National Seminar on Topology and its Applications,* Department of Mathematics, Government College Mokeri, National, 1-11-2018 To 02-11-1018
3 Ms. Sangeetha M .V., *National Seminar on Recent Trends in Mathematical Analysis,* Department of Mathematics, Thunchan Memorial Govt. College, Tirur, National, 11.10.2018 to 12.10.2018

E. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. T K Muraleedharan, National Seminar on Recent Trends in Mathematical Analysis Department of Mathematics, Thunchan Memorial Govt. College, Tirur, National, 12.10.2018
2 Dr. T K Muraleedharan, Talk at All India Radio, All India Radio, 20.08.2018
3 Dr. T K Muraleedharan, Refresher Course in Mathematics and Statistics, HRDC, University of Calicut, 31.07.2018

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS) DEVAGIRI

Name of Research Centre : Department of Zoology
Address : St. Joseph's College (Autonomous) Devagiri, Kozhikode- 08 Kerala
E-mail ID & Contact No. : sjcdevagiri@yahoo.co.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Aswathi P, Assistant Professor, Zoology-Entomology, Insect Toxicology
2 Dr. Boby Jose, Associate Professor, Zoology, Ornithology
3 Dr. Benny T.M., Associate Professor, Zoology-Entomology, Insect physiology
4 Dr. Jisha Jacob, Assistant Professor, Zoology, Molecular Microbial Ecology
5 Dr. Sabu K. Thomas, Associate Professor, Zoology- Entomology, Taxonomy/Ecology
6 Dr. Vineesh P J, Assistant Professor, Zoology- Entomology, Taxonomy/Ecology

B. Details of Publications

(iii) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

Jithmon VA and Sabu K. Thomas, Taxonomy of *Euschizomerus* Chaudoir 1850 (Coleoptera: Carabidae: Panagaeinae) from India with a new species and newsynonym. *Zootaxa* 4471 (2): 361–368., *Zootaxa* 4471 (2): 361–368., Magnolila publishers; 5th September, 2018;10.11646/zootaxa.4471.2.8 , 0.931

(iv) **Publications in National Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

Seena C. M., P.M. Nirdev and Sabu K. Thomas, 2018: Sex determination of home invading nuisance beetles, Mesomorphus villiger Blanchard and Luprops tristis Fabricius (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) based on pupal morphology., Entomon, 43(1):61-62., **23rd May 2018,** Print ISSN: 0377-9335

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Seena C.M., Dr.Sabu K. Thomas, Taxonomy, Guild Structure and Dung Specificity of Dung Beetles (Coleoptera: Scarabaedae: Scarabaeinae) in a Coffee Plantation Belt in South Wayanad, Zoology, 5.10.2018

2 Subha Babu Jayaprakash, Dr.Sabu K. Thomas, Biology and Host Plant Selection of the Darkling Beetle *Mesomorphus villigr* Blanchard(Coleoptera:Tenebrionidae), Zoology, 5.10.2018

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Nikitha D, Dr. Jisha Jacob, Metagenomic study of Bacterioplankton in two selected water bodies of Northern Kerala, Zoology, U.O. No.8632/2018 Admn dated 19-7-2018, Full time, UGC-JRF

2 Beena P R, Dr. Boby Jose, Peafowl (*Pavo cristatus* Linn.) Population and it's impact on agriculture in different seasons and habitats of Sulthan Bathery taluk of Wayanadu District Kerala, Zoology, U,O.No.53496/2018 Admin dated 24-4-2018, Part time, Nil

3 V R Krishna , Dr. Vineesh P. J., Taxonomy and Ecology of Staphaylininae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) in Malabar Wild life Sanctuary, Zoology, U.O.No. 5039/2018/Admn dated 24-4-2018, Full time, CSIR-JRF

4 Divya M., Dr. Sabu K. Thomas, Taxonomy and Ecology of Carabid beetles (Insecta: Coleoptera) in the Palghat gap in the South Western Ghats, Zoology, U.O.No.5036/2018/Admn dated 24.04.2018, Full time, CSIR-JRF

5 Kavyamol P M, Dr. Vineesh P. J., Taxonomy and Ecology of Paddy Field Associated Paederinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) in Palakkad and Wayanad Districts, Zoology, U.O. No.5033/2018/Admn dated 24-4-2018 , Full time, e-grantz

6 Selvi Priya S, Dr. Boby Jose, A comparative study on the Avi faunae of different habitats of Waynad, Zoology, U.O. No.4930/2018 Admn dated 20-4-2018, Part time, Nil

7 Sruthi M.C. , Dr. Sabu K. Thomas, Taxonomy and Ecology of Carabidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) beetles in Chinnar Wild Life Sanctuary, Zoology, U.O.No.4928/2018/Admn dated 20.04.2018, Full time, CSIR- JRF

E. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. Sabu K. Thomas, Taxonomy and barcoding of south Indian Carabidae (Insecta: Coleoptera, Dept. of Science and Technology (DST-SERB), SB/SO/AS-068/2013 dated 21/8/2014, 33,29,000.00

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Vineesh PJ UGC- DBT Bioinformatics workshop, PG & Research Dept of Zoology, St Joseph's college, Devagiri Calicut-8, Kerala, local, March 20-21, 2018

2	Dr Sabu K Thomas	*Same as above*	*Same as above*	*Same as above*	*Same as above*
3	Dr Benny TM	*Same as above*	*Same as above*	*Same as above*	*Same as above*
4	Dr Boby Jose	*Same as above*	*Same as above*	*Same as above*	*Same as above*
5	Dr Aswathi P.	*Same as above*	*Same as above*	*Same as above*	*Same as above*

6 Dr Jisha Jacob, *Same as above, Same as above, Same as above Same as above*

7 Mr Joice Tom, Climate Change, Habitat Destruction & Emergence of Insect Pest and Vectors" University College, Thiruvananthapuram on, *National* 11/10/2018 & 12/10/2018

8 Mr Joice Tom, 2nd Dst Serb School In Chemical Ecology, IISc, Banglore, *National,* 08/07/2018 to 22/07/2018

G. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr Sabu K Thomas, Green Skill Development Programme: Parataxonomists course, ZSI Western Ghats regional station Calicut., National, 9th August 2018

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 UGC- DBT Bioinformatics workshop, Dr. Vineesh P. J, UGC-DBT sponsored; Organised by PG & Research Dept of Zoology, St Joseph's college, Devagiri Calicut-8, Kerala, State level, March 20-21, 2018

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS) DEVAGIRI

Name of Research Centre : **Department of English**
Address : St. Joseph's College (Autonomous) Devagiri, Kozhikode- 08 Kerala
E-mail ID & Contact No : sjcdevagiri@yahoo.co.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. S Nagesh, Associate Professor, English Literature, Fiction

2 Dr. Salil Varma R, Associate Professor, English Literature, Contemporary Poetry and Regional Literatures

3 Dr. Wilson Rockey, Associate Professor, English Literature, Latin American Fiction

4 Dr. C V Abraham, Associate Professor, English Literature, Gender and Media Studies

5 Dr. Remya K, Assistant Professor, English Literature, Postcolonial Fiction and Cultural Studies

B. Details of Publications

(v) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with **doi,** Impact Factor, if any

Dr. Remya K., In the Lap of Nature: An Ecocritical Reading of The English Patient, *IMPACT: International Journal of Research in Humanities, Art and Literature*., ISSN 2347-4564. Vol.6.1. p 119-124.

(vi) **Publications in National Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages., Publisher,Date of Publication, (**doi**, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

Remya K, Beyond the Camps/Fences: Resistance in *Life & Times of Michael K*, *Assonance: A Journal of Russian & Comparative Literary Studies*. No. 18. p 51-58, University of Calicut, ISSN 2394 7853

(vii) **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order , Title , Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

Dr. Wilson Rockey , *Critical Essays on Gabriel Garcia Marquez and Others,* LIPI Calicut , Jan-18, National

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Reshma K R, Dr. S Nagesh, From Innocence to Experience : The Girl Child in Post 1980s Indian Fiction in English, English, Jul-13 2018

2 Hashmina Habeeb, Dr Salil Varma, Woman, Femininity and Myth in Selected Post 1980 Bollywood Cinema"., English, Jul-03, 2018

12. MAR THOMA COLLEGE, CHUNGATHARA

Name of Research Centre : Research Centre in Commerce,
Address : Mar Thoma College, Chungathara, Malappuram Dt. 679 334
E-mail ID & Contact No. : mtcchungathara@gmail.com, 04931 230 306, 230 510

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 Dr. M B Gopalakrishnan, Associate Professor, Personal Management

2 Dr. Rajeev Thomas, Associate Professor, Finance

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr. M B Gopalakrishnan, Job Satisfaction of educationally overqualified employees in selected Government offices in Kerala with special reference to Malappuram Dt., *International Journal of Commerce and Business Management 2018, Vol 11(1) 49 – 53 , Hind Publishers New Delhi*

C. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 V P Ratheesh, Dr. M B Gopalakrishnan, A Study on the Role of Financial Literacy in the Socio-Economic Empowerment of Scheduled Castes in Malabar Region of Kerala, Commerce, UO 15918 dtd 23-12-2017, Full time, JRF

2 A V Fathima, Dr. M B Gopalakrishnan, A Study on the Stress Among Women Employees In the SBI Consequent to Merger with SBI, Commerce, UO 15913 Dtd 23.12.2017, Part Time

3 Kamalam Edathil, Dr. M B Gopalakrishnan, Role of Micro Enterprises in Capacity Building and Skill development – A comparative study of Kudumbashree Micro Enterprises in Malappuram and Alappuzha , Commerce, UO 11595Dtd 18.9.2017, Part Time

4 Pramod P, Dr. M B Gopalakrishnan, A Study on the Management practices of Street Vendors in Kerala, Commerce, UO 11596 dtd 16. 9.17, Part Time

5 Jayaprakasan . P. P, Dr. M B Gopalakrishnan, Growth of shopping Malls and its influence on the Buying Behavior of Consumers with Special reference to Kerala, Commerce, UO 11585 18.9.2017, Part Time

6 JahfarAli T H, Dr. Rajeev Thomas, Role of Kiosk Banking Services in Financial Inclusion with Special reference to Selected Banks in Kerala., Commerce, UO 15373 dtd 23.12.2017, Part Time, NIL

7 AbduRahman. M, Dr. Rajeev Thomas, An Empirical analysis of Electronic Payment Systems on Rural and Urban Customers in Kerala, Commerce, UO 199090 6.12.2017, Part Time

8 Linto Narayanan K N, Dr. Rajeev Thomas, A Study on Management Information System in Co Operative Banks in Kerala, Commerce, UO No 199108 dtd 6.12.2017, Full Time

9 Shajithra O P, Dr. Rajeev Thomas, Role of Business Incubation Centers in Promoting Entrepreneurship in Kerala, Commerce, UO 11659 Dtd 19.9. 17, Part Time

10 Baiju Mon P, Dr. Rajeev Thomas, Quality of Work Life of Sales executives – A study with special reference to Electronics and Consumer Appliances Sector in Kerala, Commerce, UO 11591 Dtd 18.9.2017 , Part Time

D. Completed Research Projects: FTR submitted

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1. Dr.Rajeev Thomas, Innovative Practices of Kudumbashree Mission – A case study , UGC, 1687/MRP/14/KLCA 068/ SWRO, Rs. 140,000

E. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. M B Gopalakrishnan, Seminar on Women, Privacy, Profession and position, AKPCTA and Kerala Women's Commission , calicut, Inter National, 04 – 1- 2018

Higher Education- Retaining scientific Temper and spirit of Enquiry, AKPCTA , Trivandrum, National, 09. 3. 2018

2 Dr. Rajeev Thomas, Higher Education- Retaining scientific Temper and spirit of Enquiry, AKPCTA ,Trivandrum National, 09. 3. 2018

F. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. M B Gopalakrishnan, Chaired a session in Inter National Seminar, MES Mampad College, Inter National, 9th & 10th January 2018

2 Dr. Rajeev Thomas, Chaired a session in Inter National Seminar, International, MES Mampad College , 9th & 10th January 2018

13. ST. THOMAS' COLLEGE (AUTONOMUS), THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre	:	PG and Research Department of English
Address	:	St.Thomas' College, Thrissir
E-mail ID & Contact No	:	antoct@yahoo.co.in 9447423486.

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 DR. ANTO THOMAS C., Associate Professor, English Language & Literature, Children's Literature, Indian English Literature, Postcolonial Literature

2 DR. C.S. BIJU, Associate Professor, English Language & Literature, Performance Studies, Film Studies, Cultural Studies

3 DR. SANIL RAJ J., Assistant Professor, English Language & Literature, American Literature, ELT

4 DR. MARTIN K.A., Assistant Professor, English Language & Literature, Indian English Poetry, European Literature

5 DR. M.J. VIJU, Assistant Professor, English Language & Literature, ELT

6 DR. SYAM SUDHAKAR, Assistant Professor, English Language & Literature, Poetry, Cultural Studies, Gender Studies

7 DR. C. J. DAVEES Retired, English Language & Literature, American Literature / Fiction

8 DR. K. P. NANDAKUMAR, Retired , English Language & Literature, Fantasy Literature / Fiction

9 DR. BOSE JOSEPH, Retired English Language & Literature, Fiction / Indian English Literature

(ii) **Publications in National Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Anto Thomas C, Spinning Yarns? / Quilting Tales!: Feminism and Indian English Children's Literature The Book Review Volume XLII Number 11 , Chandra Chari for The Book Review Literary Trust Nov-18, **ISSN: No. 0970-4175**

Syam Sudhakar, Writer's Dreams, Editor's Knife and Seller's Rack: Contemporary Tendencies in Creative Writing, Journal of Indian English Writers, Mar-12, 2018, NA

(iii) **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Anto Thomas C. , Book Chapter : "Spatial Identity and Postfeminist Girlhood in Indian Young Adult Chick Lit" In: *Young Adult Fiction: Issues and Trends*. Ed. Sunita Sinha, AtlanticPublishers, New Delhi. P. 14-32. , 2018, National

B. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Megha K Jayadas, Dr. Syam Sudhakar , BHAKTI AS RESISTANCE: A SELECT STUDY OF ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF BHAKTI POETRY, English, 22-06-2018, Fulltime, —

2 Midhila Jos, Dr. C.S. Biju, Space, Spectacle and Performance: A Study of the Cultural Cartography of Contemporary Kochi., English, 23-04-2018, Fulltime, —-

3 Baburaj M P, Dr. Martin K.A., An Ecocritical Study on the Correlation of Nature, Woman and Self in the Select Poems of Pablo Neruda, B. Sugathakumari, Margaret Atwood and K. Satchidanandan., English, 13-04-2018, Part time, ——

4 Anu Antony, Dr. M.J. Viju, Representations of Power: A Cultural Reading of Selected Films of Adoor Gopalakrishnan, English, 21-03-2018, Fulltime, —-

5 Reeja, Dr, C.S. Biju, Re-Contextualizing Shakespeare in Cinema: A Study of Selected Films of Vishal Bhardwaj, English, 7-10-2017, Full Time

6 Mr.Vishnu Prasad T.R, Dr VIJU MJ, Young Adult Dystopian Fiction in Popular Culture: A Study of The *Hunger Games & Divergent* Trilogies English, 31-08-2017, Full Time, UGC/JRF

7 Ms. Divya Krishnan Dr. Sanil Raj J. Woman and Hair: A Cultural Exploration of Feminine Identity English 28-06-2016 Part Time

8. Dr. Sanil Raj J. , Understanding the Real Self: A Study on Women's Quest for Identity and Gratification in the Selected Novels of Jaishree Misra., English, 18-04-2016, Part Time

9 Mr. Anoop S. Varrier, Dr. Sanil Raj J., Orient/Occident Unification: An Analytical Study of Mask and Mukhathezhuthu, English, 7-04-2016, Full Time, No Fellowship

10 Ms. Soya Joseph, Dr. Sanil Raj J., Fourth World Literature: A Spatial Configuration of First Nation People, English, 28-03-2016, Full Time, No Fellowship

11 Ms. Sameera K. J., Dr. Sanil Raj J., Perspective on "Gaia": A Voyage into American Green Reading, English, 21-03-2016, Full Time, No Fellowship

12 Ms. Sheeji Raphael Dr. C. J. Davees Psychology of War: A Case Study on the Literature on Falklands War 16-03-2016 Part Time

13 Mr. Sreelal A.S., Dr. Anto Thomas C., Counter Hegemonic Strategies: An Analysis of Dalit Social Narratives and Short Fiction in Kerala, English, 30-11-2016, Full Time, JRF

14 Ms. Aiswarya K. S., Dr. Sanil Raj. J., Survivance as Vision: A Study of Native American Poetic Renaissance, English, 17-11-2015, Part Time

15 Ms. Shanimol C. K., Dr. C. S. Biju, Liveliness and Representation: A Study of Adaptations from Screen to Stage, English, 3-08-2015, Full Time, JRF

16 Ms. Soumya Mathewkutty, Dr. C. S. Biju, Print Culture and Literary Modernities in Nineteenth Century Kerala, English, 3-08-2015, Full Time, JRF

17 Ms. Nimisha K. Jayan, Dr. C.S. Biju, Gender, Space and Performance: A Study of the Visual Narratives of Kodungallur Bharani Festival, English, 20-07-2015, Full Time, JRF

18 Ms. Sowmya K.N., Dr. Sanil Raj J., Scope, Challenges and Prospects of Blended Method in English Language Teaching for Engineering Students, English, 25-03-2015, Full Time

19 Ms. Christeena T. Jose, Dr. C. J. Davees, Poetics of the Vanquished: A Comparative Study on Indian and American Sports Literature, English, 06-06-015, Part Time

20 Ms. Poornima P.L., Dr. Anto Thomas C., Multiple Perspectives: A Narratological Study of the Techniques of Revisionism of the *Mahabharata* in Indian Fiction, English, 4-05-2015, Part Time

21 Mr. M.P. Harikrishnan, Dr. K. P. Nandakumar, New World Philosophy of Narnia: Recognition and Resolution of Crisis, English, 18-04-2015, Full Time, No Fellowship

22 Ms. Sandra Juliet Jose, Dr. C. J. Davees, American as Perpetual Traveler: A Study of the Ongoing Project of Building American Consciousness in American Travel Writing, English, 18-03-2014, Part Time

23 Ms. Jisha Janardhanan Poovathur, Dr. C. J. Davees, Narratives of Power and Performativity: A Study of Cultural Ideals in Select American Graphic Novels, English, 26-02-2013, Part Time

24 Mr. Joy T.T. Dr. Anto Thomas C. Indianness in the Novels of Amitav Ghosh English 26-11-2012 Part Time

25 Mr. Sony Mathew, Dr. Anto Thomas C., Memories and Diasporas: Constructions of the Self in the Novels of Kazuo Ishiguro, English, 26-11-2012, Part Time

26 Ms. Sheme Mary P.U., Dr. Anto Thomas C., Globalization of Culture: A Study of the Influence of Children's Picture Books on the Transformation of Culture in the Global Age, English, 26-11-2012, Part Time

27 Ms. Rubanath K., Dr. C. J. Davees, English

28 Ms. Mrudula M.M., Dr. Bose Joseph, Stages of Illusion: A Study of Selected Plays of Edward Albee, English, 12-07-2010, Thesis Submitted to the University., Part Time

29 Ms. Anu Paul, Dr. C. J. Davees, Constants of History: A Reading of American Slave Narratives in the Context of Globalization, English, 08-07-2010, Part Time

C. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr.AntoThomas C., German Enlightenment in British Malabar: Dr.Hermann Gundert's Contributions to Malayalam Children's Literature, UGC Minor Research Project, 2236-MRP/15-16/KLCA019/UGC-SWRO dt. 31 March 2016, Rs. 70,000/-

D. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Mr. Bibin Joseph, Survival of Love & Suffocation of Life in the "Bogs" of Culture: "Women in Love" in the Novels of P. Padmarajan, UGC Minor Research Project, 1584-MRP/14-15/KLCA019/UGC-SWRO dt. 14 Feb. 2015, Rs. 80,000/-

E. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Syam Sudhakar, Malayali Articulations in English, University of Calicut, National, 2018

F. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. C.S. Biju, Inauguration and Keynote Address Mediating Marginality – National Seminar at Thrithala Govt. College organized by Kerala Higher Education Department, National, 7-11-2018

2 Anto Thomas C , Inaugural Address and Guest Lecture, PSGR Krishnammal College (Autonomous), Coimbatore, National, 3-7-2018

3 Dr. M.J. Viju, PhD Viva Voce External Examination, Govt Arts& Science College,Avinasi,Tamilnadu, National, 21-02-2018

4 Dr. M.J. Viju, Admission Introduction class for IGNOU students, IGNOU Study Centre, Vadakkumcherry, Palakkad Dt., National, 15-2-2018

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Centennial Lecture of St.Thomas College Thrissur Centenerary Celebrations by Gayatri Chakrovorty Spivak Dr. C.S. Biju, Kerala State Council of Higher Education, Department of English, St. Thomas College, Thrissur, Department of English, SB College, Chenganachery., International, 31-08-2018

2 Book Release, Poetry Collection Kadalum Kannadiyum, Dr. Syam Sudhakar and Dr. M.J. Viju Department of English, National, 01-03-2018

3 A Seminar on Overseas Opportunities in Teaching of English, Dr. M.J. Viju, Department of English and Old Students Association, National, 18-01-2018

4 The Language of New Cinema - Symposium, Dr. C.S. Biju, Department of English & Department of Media Studies, National, 4,5,& 6 January 2018

ST. THOMAS' COLLEGE, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre : Dept. of Chemistry
Address : St. Thomas' College, Thrissur
E-mail ID & Contact No. : jobythrissur@rediffmail.com, 9847177695

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Joby Thomas K., Associate Professor, Coordination chemistry, corrosion science

2 Dr. Paulson Mathew, Associate Professor, Organometallic chemistry

3 Dr. Sunil Jose T, Assistant Professor, Polymer Technology & Nano Technology

4 Dr. Jency Thomas, Assistant Professor, Polyoxometalates, organic-inorganic , Inorganic hybrid solids, Coordination polymers, Chemistry

5 Dr. Jinish Antony, Assistant Professor, Polymer chemistry

6 Dr. Joseph Joly VL, Assistant Professor, Nano chemistry

B. Details of Publications

(iv) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi , Impact Factor, if any

1 K. R. Mote, J. Thomas and A. Ramanan, Crystal engineering of molecular to nonmolecular metal malonates in presence of piperazine: Role of metal ions in tuning architectures, Indian Journal of Chemistry, (2018) 57A, 1081-1090, NISCAIR, Aug-18, http://nopr.niscair.res.in/handle/123456789/44893, 0.566

2 Drishya Sasidharan, C.V. Aji, Paulson Mathew, 1,2,3- Triazolylidene palladium complex with triazole ligand: Synthesis, characterization and application in Suzuki-Miyaura coupling reaction in water, Polyhedron 157 (2019) 335-340, ELSEVIER

3 Aji C V, Paulson Mathew, Physico-chemical studies and antimicrobial evaluation of novel 1,2,3- triazole derivative and its complexes IOSR Journal of Applied Chemistry (IOSR-JAC) e-ISSN: 2278-5736.Volume 11, Issue 9 Ver. I (September. 2018), PP 44-48IOSR DOI: 10.9790/5736-1109014448

4 Dr. Joby Thomas K Efficacies of sodium nitrate and sodium citrate-zinc acetate mixture to inhibit steel rebar corrosion in simulated concrete interstitial solution contaminated with NaCl, International Journal of industrial, Chemistry, Springer

5 Dr. Joby Thomas K, Thermal decomposition kinetics and mechanism of Mn(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes of 3-formylindole-2-amino-5-bromo benzoic acid, International journal of Engineering Science and Mathematics

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Nithya C S, Dr. Joseph Joly V L, Synthesis of mixed metal oxide- catbon hybrid materials and its electrode applications, Dr. Joseph Joly V L, 15-10-2018, Full Time, Nil

2 Neera Rajan M, Dr. Joseph Joly V L, Synthesis of paramagnetic- ion dopped zinc chalcoginide quantum dots, Dr. Joseph Joly V L, 15-10-2018, Full Time, KSCSTE

D. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency , Order No. , Amount

1 Dr. Jency Thomas, "Investigation of magnetic and photocatalytic properties of coordination polymer based phosphomolybdates" , UGC sponsored minor project, 2243-MRP/15-16/KLCA019/UGC-SWRO, (Amount: Rs. 4,90,000)

2 Dr. Joby Thomas K, Metal chelates of imines derived from heterocyclic carbonyl compounds-thermal and biological investigations, UGC, 235000

3 Dr.Paulson Mathew, Design of mesoporous silica supported Acid-Base bifunctional catalyst, UGC, 4,90,000

4 Dr. Jinish Antony, Synthesis and characterisation of self doped conducting polymers and their copolymers, UGC, 2,50,000

5 Dr. Sunil Jose T, Photodegradation of polystyrene, UGC, 4,90,000

E. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. Jency Thomas, 6th International Congress On Technology - Engineering & Science (ICONTES) Organizer: Asia Pacific University of Technology and Innovation, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia Venue: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, International, 19th to 20th July 2018

2 Dr. Jency Thomas, National Seminar on 'Advances in Spectroscopy', Organizer: Dept. of Chemistry, St. Thomas College Thrissur, Venue: St. Thomas College Thrissur, National, 7th March 2018

3 Dr. Joby Thomas K, National Seminar on "Recent Research in Chemical Sciences", PG & Research Department of Chemistry Auxilium College (Autonomous) Vellore, National, 19-01-2018

4 Dr. Joby Thomas K, "Predatory Mites as Biocontrol Agents", University of Calicut & St. Thomas College Thrissur, National, 17-03-2018

5 Dr. Joby Thomas K, Advanced Functional Materials for Energy Production and medicinal applications, Christ College Irinjalakuda, National, 27& 28 July 2018

6 Dr. Joby Thomas K, Workshop on "Swayam Prabha DTH Channel, Educational Multimedia Research Centre (EMMRC), National, 5-10-2018

7 Dr. Joby Thomas K, Workshop for College Chemistry Students and Teachers, FCBS Trivandrum, National, 25-28 Oct 2018

8 Dr. Paulson Mathew, Computational Chemistry, Victoria College, National

9 Dr. Jinish Antony M, *Preconference Lecture ICCPM-2018,* St. Thomas College, TCR, National, 02-07-2018

F. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. Joby Thomas K, National Seminar on "Recent Research in Chemical Sciences", PG & Research Department of Chemistry Auxilium College (Autonomous) Vellore, National, 19-01-2018

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Magic angles spinning solid state NMR spectroscopy applied to complex biomolecules and material Science . Jinish Antony, Department of Chemistry St. Thomas College, Thrissur., National, 2Hrs 14-02-2018
2 Light Matter Hybrid States and Modified Chemical Landscapes, Dr. Jinish Antony, Department of Chemistry St. Thomas College, Thrissur., National, 2Hrs 25-01-2018
3 Nutrients and Nutraceuticals from Seafood, Dr. Jinish Antony, Department of Chemistry St. Thomas College, Thrissur., National, 2Hrs 01-02-2018
4 Lazer- a revolution in Science, Dr. Jinish Antony, Department of Chemistry St. Thomas College, Thrissur. , National, 2hrs 02-02-2018
5 Stereo Defined Synthesis of Fluorinated Alkenes, Dr. Jinish Antony, Department of Chemistry St. Thomas College, Thrissur., National
6 Prof. KP Antony Endowment Lecture Dr. Joseph Joly V L, Department of Chemistry St. Thomas College, Thrissur., National, 29/01/2018 FN 9.30-10.30
7 Prof. Jose Mechery Endowment Lecture, Dr. Joseph Joly V L, Department of Chemistry St. Thomas College, Thrissur., National, 29-01-2018 11.45-13.00

ST. THOMAS' COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre	:	Research & Postgraduate Department of Zoology
Address	:	St. Thomas' College (Autonomous), Thrissur- 680 001
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	0487- 22420435, EXT- 1019

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Joseph Louis Olakkengil (Retd), Associate Professor & Head, Entomology, Entomology
2 Dr. Francy K. Kakkassery, Associate Professor & Head, Entomology, Aquatic Biology & Taxonomy of Zooplankton
3 Dr. C. F. Binoy, Assistant Professor, Entomology, Forest Ecology
4 Dr. Vimala K. John, Assistant Professor, Biochemistry, Toxicology
5 Dr. Joyce Jose, Assistant Professor, Wildlife and Forest Ecology, Herpetology, Applications of Biostatistics

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Anto M, Ignatious A, Roby T.J, **C.F Binoy,** Mapping priority conservation areas in the central Western Ghats, Kerala using endemic butterflies as indicators Proceeding of Biodiverse 2018, International symposium on biodiversity and biobanking, 27-29 January 2018, IIT Guwahati

(ii) **Publications in National Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher,Date of Publication, (doi, if any), Impact Factor, if any

1 Joyce Jose Second and corresponding author Phytosociological analysis of Myristica swamp forests of Kulathupuzha, Kerala, India Current science 114(8):1687-1696, Current science April 2018, 0.883

(iii) **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**

Sl. No., Author(s) in order, Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Sheeba Raphel and Joyce Jose, Patterns of host plant and Butterfly assemblage interactions in human habitations, a case study from Thrissur, Kerala, India., Proceedings of 30th Kerala Science Congress, Jan-18, National
2 Sheeba Raphel, Deepa.G.Muricken and Joyce Jose, Preliminary characterization of Carbohydrate, Cholesterol and Protein content in Silverfish, Proceedings of the national seminar on "Frontiers in Biological Research" ISBN-978-93-5321-240-7., 2018, National

3 Usha AU and Joyce Jose, Preliminary mapping of Spatio-climatic preferences and polyphagy in different species of bagworms (Insecta, Psychidae) from human habitations of Kerala, Proceedings of the national seminar on "Frontiers in Biological Research", ISBN-978-93-5321-240-7., 2018, National

4 Mubasheera K and Joyce Jose, Morphometric study of two common species of Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera,Insecta) common cerulean and gram blue, Proceedings of the national seminar on "Frontiers in Biological Research" ISBN-978-93-5321-240-7., 2018, National

5 Sneha A.A. and Francy K. Kakkassery, A PRELIMINARY STUDY ON DIVERSITY OF INSECTS INHABITED IN TREE-HOLES AT SELECTED AREAS OF PUTHUR PANCHAYATH, THRISSUR DISTRICT, KERALA Chapter 21:91-95 Proceedings of Faunal diversity and recent trends in animal taxonomy., 2018, National

6 Usha AU and Joyce Jose, "Bag Morphology of Commonly Occurring Bagworms (Family: Psychidae) in Kerala - A Taxonomic Tool" Chapter 25,pp: 118-121, Proceedings of National Seminar on "Faunal Diversity And Recent Trends In Animal Taxonomy ISBN 9788193050767, 2018, National

7 Mubasheera K and Joyce Jose, FIRST REPORT OF LYCAENIDAE TAXOCOENOSIS IN MONOCROPPED AREAS OF MALAPPURAM, KERALA Chapter 09,pp: 40-44, Proceedings of National Seminar on "Faunal Diversity And Recent Trends In Animal Taxonomy, ISBN 9788193050767, 2018, National

8 Maneesha C.M. and Joyce Jose, A STUDY OF MELANOPHORE BEHAVIOUR IN AN EXOTIC AND ENDEMIC FISH Chapter:13,pp: 57-61 Proceedings of Faunal diversity and recent trends in animal taxonomy, 2018, National

9 Jilsy P.K. and Joyce Jose, MORPHOMETRICS AND WING PATTERN USED AS A TOOL FOR TAXONOMIC STUDY OF NYMPHALID BUTTERFLIES Chapter:07,pp: 29-33, Proceedings of Faunal diversity and recent trends in animal taxonomy., 2018, National

10 Vinaya K, & Binoy,C F , Observations on the Diversity of Mangroves in the Kerala Region. Chapter 26:122-126 Proceedings of Faunal diversity and recent trends in animal taxonomy., 2018, National

11 Krishnapriya P.D. and C.F. Binoy, STUDIES ON SOIL ARTHROPOD DIVERSITY IN A TROPICAL DECIDUOUS FOREST, THRISSUR DISTRICT, KERALA Chapter 11:49-52, Proceedings of Faunal diversity and recent trends in animal taxonomy., 2018, National

12 Sanila M.S. and Vimala K. John, STUDY OF BEHAVIOURAL CHANGES DURING SLEEP IN SOME SELECTED FISHES Chapter 18:84-87, Proceedings of Faunal diversity and recent trends in animal taxonomy. , 2018, National

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Amrutha.M, Dr. Vimala K. John, Evaluation of pesticidal activity of selected plant derived nanoemulsions against Leptocorisa *acuta Thunberg* (Insecta: Hemiptera) and some soil microbes, Zoology, 20-06-2018, Full time, UGC JRF

2 Savitha Nandanan, Dr. C.F Binoy, Biosystematic studies on the milkweed butterflies (Nymphalidae: Danainae) of Kerala, India, Zoology, 31-05-2018, Part time, NA

3 SHILPA.C, Dr. FRANCY K KAKKASSERY Studies on diversity, sexual dimorphism and ecology of Family Lampyridae (Coleoptera: Insecta) of selected habitats of Kerala, Zoology, 26-05-2018, Full time, CSIR-JRF

4 Josna Victoria K Johnson, Dr.Vimala K John, A study on pesticide degrdation by soil bacteria in tea and coffee plantations at valparai region of western ghats, Zoology, 30-12-2017, Full time, NIL

5 Neethu M U, Dr.Joycee Jose, A bionomic study of selected Geckkonidae in human habitations of central Kerala with emphasis on Cnemaspis, Zoology, 27-12-2017, Full time, CSIR-JRF

D. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. C F Binoy, Forensic with law is never a flaw, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad, National, 24-10-2018 to 25-10-2018

2 Dr. Joyce Jose, Refresher in Life Sciences, UGC-HRDC, Kerala University, Trivandrum, National, September 6 to 26, 2018

3 Dr. Francy K Kakkassery, Research scholars meet, Research council , St Thomas' college (autonomous), Thrissur, National, 24th February 2018

4 Dr. Joyce Jose , Research scholars meet, Research council , St Thomas' college (autonomous), Thrissur , National, 24th February 2018

5 Dr. C.F Binoy, Research scholars meet, Research council , St Thomas' college (autonomous), Thrissur , National, 24th February 2018

6 Dr.Vimala K John, Research scholars meet, Research council , St Thomas' college (autonomous), Thrissur, National, 24th February 2018

E. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr.C.F Binoy, Session chaired in the Work shop "Forensic with law is never a flaw", Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad, National, 24-10-2018 to 25-10-2018

1 Dr. Francy. K. Kakkassery, Lecture on Dragonflies, Carmel college, Chalakkudy, National 2018

2 Dr. Joyce Jose , World Environment Day 2018 Resource Person/ Quiz Mistress , Morning Star Home Science College, Angamaly, National, 19th of June 2018

3 Dr. Joyce Jos ,World Wetland Day 2018 Resource Person/ Guest Speaker, Nirmala College, Muvattupuzha, National, 9th of February 2018

4 Dr. Joyce Jose, World Wetland Day 2018 Resource Person/ Guest Speaker, NewMan College, Thodupuzha, National, 25th of January 2018

ST THOMAS COLLEGE THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Economics, St Thomas College
Address	:	Department of Economics St Thomas College Thrissur
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	stcthrissur@gmail.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 Dr. C D Johny , Rtd. Associate Profesor, Economics of tourism

2 Dr. K M Francis, Rtd. Associate Profesor, Economics of tribal studies

3 Dr. Sabu P J, Assistant Professor, Economics of Education

(iv) **Publications in National Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Nisha T A and Dr. Sabu P J, Health expenditure and outcomes in Kerala, July 15,2018, Southern Economist

B. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Dhanya Shankar K S, Dr. K M Francis, Deprivation among Scheduled Castes in Kerala, Economics, Open defense conducted

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Mary K Francis, Dr. Sabu P J, Self Employment Programmes and Schemes: An Economic Analysis, Economics, 24-02-2018, Part time, Nil

ST. THOMAS' COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre	:	Research Department of Commerce
Address	:	St. Thomas' college (Autonomous), thrissur
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	commercestc14@gmail.com & 0487 2443340

Part I *

A. DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research Domain, Subject

1 Dr. Thomas Paul Kattookarn, Associate Professor, Commerce, Finance

2 Dr. Biju John M, Associate Professor, Commerce, Finance

B. Details of Publications

Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

Research Guide: Dr. Thomas Paul Kattookaran

1 Divya George & Dr. Thomas Paul Kattookaran, Impact of Gambling in Sales Promotion; with special reference

to FMCG sector in Kerala, MIRROR, Peer Refereed International Research Journal of commerce, Management & Social Science, January 2018, Vol 8 Pp-190-20, *Scholars Association of Kerala,* 2249-8117

2 Febina K and Dr Thomas Paul kattookaran, Interstate Distribution and Sectoral Composition of FDI inflows in india, Foreign Trade Review53(4) 271-282, SAGE publishers, ISSN: 0971-7625

3 Hareesh Kumar AG ,Febina K and Dr Thomas Paul kattookaran, Total Factor Productivity and Agricultural Production in India , Agricultural Situation in India 15-24, Ministry of Agriculture and Farmers Welfare, ISSN: 0002-1679

Research Guide: Dr. Biju John M

1 Sindhu George & Dr. Biju John M, Savings and Investment Behaviour of Individuals from Thrissur District, MIRROR, Peer Refereed International Research Journal of commerce, Management & Social Science, January 2018, Vol 8 Pp-136-142, *Scholars Association of Kerala,* 2249-8117

2 Jilna John & Dr. Biju John M, The Attitude of the Customers towards Counterfeit of Branded Bag Products in Thrissur District, kerala., MIRROR, Peer Refereed International Research Journal of commerce, Management & Social Science, January 2018, Vol 8 Pp-85-90, *Scholars Association of Kerala,* 2249-8117

3 Sowmia Rajan K & Dr. Biju John M, An evolution of brand management strategies among commercial banks., MIRROR, Peer Refereed International Research Journal of commerce, Management & Social Science, January 2018, Vol 8 Pp-156-162, *Scholars Association of Kerala,* 2249-8117

4 Darsana Sudharsan, Remya R & Dr. Biju John M, Miracle media marketing: A notional survey, AJANTA Part I, Darsana Sudharsan, Remya R & Dr. Biju John M

5 Remya R & Dr. Biju John M, AJANTA Part II, Remya R & Dr. Biju John M

6 Darsana Sudharsan, Remya R & Dr. Biju John M, Indian Automobile Industry: Progress and Prospects, MIRROR, Peer Refereed International Research Journal of commerce, Management & Social Science, January 2018, Vol 8 Pp-116-122. *Scholars Association of Kerala,* 2249-8117

7 Anoop K G & Dr. Biju John M, Investor Perception towards Mutual funds, MIRROR, Peer, Refereed, International Research Journal of commerce, Management & Social Science, January 2018, Vol 8, *Scholars Association of Kerala,* 2249-8117

(i) **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters** (**latest first**)

Sl. No, Author(s) in order , Title , Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/ National

Sijo Jacob V & Dr. Thomas Paul Kattookaran, Intermediation efficiency in District Central Cooperative Banks in Kerala, Dept. of HRM, St. Josephs college, Trichy, 1-6, 31-Aug, National

C. **Details of PhD awarded** during 2018 (**latest first**)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Hareesh Kumar A G Dr. Thomas Paul Kattookaran, Performance Evaluation of Non Banking Finance Companies (NBFCs) in Kerala, Commerce, 18-09-2018

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New) (**latest first**)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Darsana Sudharsan Dr. Biju John M, A Study on Investment in Equity Funds Through Systematic Investment Plans in Kerala, Commerce, 29th December 2017, Full Time, JRF

2 Remya R, Dr. Biju John M, Risk Management Strategies in commodity market with special reference to gold derivatives in Kerala, Commerce, Full Time, JRF

3 Anoop K G, Dr. Biju John M, A study on housing finance provided towards low and medium income customers in Kerala, Commerce, 18.09.2017, Part Time, Nil

4 Sindhu George, Dr. Biju John M, An Assesment of entrepreneurial intention among the youth in Kerala, Commerce, 17-05-2017, Part Time, Nil

5 Jilna John, Dr. Biju John M, A Study on the Purchase Behaviour of Customers Towards Counterfeit Products in Kerala., Commerce, 17-05-2017, Part Time, Nil

6 Sowmia Rajan K., Dr. Biju John M, Brand Building Practices : A Study Among Commercial Banks in Kerala, Commerce, 17-05-2017, Part Time, Nil

7 Nishija Unnikrishnan, Dr. Thomas Paul Kattookaran, Infrastructure project funding in Kerala-An assessment, Commerce, 09-05-2016, Full Time, SRF

8 Febina K Dr.Thomas, Paul Kattookaran, Foreign Direct Invetsments (FDIs) in Kerala, Commerce, 14-01-2015, Full Time, SRF

9 Sijo Jacob, Dr. Thomas Paul Kattookaran, Social Capital Formation and the Performance of cooperative sector in Kerala, Commerce, 16-082014, Part Time, Nil

10 Divya George, Dr. Thomas Paul Kattookaran, Gambling and Decision Making: A Study On Selected Games, Commerce, 16-08-2016, Part Time, Nil

11 Tom Jacob, Dr. Thomas Paul Kattookaran, Impact and implication of foreign investment flows on the economic performance of India in the post liberalization era, Commerce, 108-2014, Full time, FDP

E. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Sindhu George, Entrepreneurship as a career option among Arts and Science College students in Kerala, UGC, 2239-MRP/15-16/KLCA019/UGC-SWRO, 90,000

2 Divya George, Gambling Based Sales Promotion Strategies: A Study on the Business Houses In Kerala, UGC, 1581-MRP/14-15/KLCA019/UGC-SWRO, 1,20,000

3 Sijo Jacob V., Social capital and its impact on the performance of District Central Cooperative Banks in Kerala, UGC, 1586-MRP/14-15/KLCA019/UGC-SWRO, 120000

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

Research scholars Under Dr. Thomas paul Kattookaran

1 Divya George, One day International Seminar on Challenges of Digital Business in the new millennium , Department of Management, John Mathai Centre, University of Calicut, International, 12th November 2018

2 Divya George, Six day National Workshop on 'Research Methodology and Data Analysis', Research , Dept of Commerce, St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, National, 3rd February, 17th & 24th March, 17th , 19th, & 20th April 2018.

3 Divya George, One day Workshop on "Research and Accreditation", Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, 28th September 2018.

4 Divya George, One day Faculty Orientation Programme on ", Research Publication and Citation, Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur,1st June 2018.

5 Divya George, Research Scholars' Meet-2018 Research Council, St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, 24th February 2018.

6 Nishija Unnikrishnan, Emerging Perspectives in FinTech, Department of Management studies IIT Delhi and NIFM, International, 12th and 13th November 2018

7 Nishija Unnikrishnan, Recent Trends in Media, politics, Democracy and Statistical Computing, Department of Political Science and statistics, Sri C Achutha Menon Govt. College Kuttanellur, National, 24th, 25th October 2018

8 Nishija Unnikrishnan, Research Scholars' Meet-2018, Research Council, St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, National, 24th February 2018.

9 Febina K, Three-day Workshop on "Applied Econometrics using E-views" , Department of Economics in association with TIES at Farook College, Kozhikode, National, 1-3 February, 2018

10 Febina K Research Scholars' Meet-2018, Research Council, St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur,, National, 24th February 2018.

11 Febina K, Third International Conference on Financial Markets and Corporate Finance IIT Kanpur, International, Jul-18

12 Tom Jacob Research Scholars' Meet-2018, Research Council, St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur,National, 24th February 2018.

13 Tom Jacob, One day International Seminar on Challenges of Digital Business in the new millennium Department of Management, John Mathai Centre, University of Calicut, International, 12th November 2018

Research Scholar under the guidance of Dr. Biju John M

1 Sowmia Rajan, One day International Seminar on Challenges of Digital Business in the new millennium , Department of Management, John Mathai Centre, University of Calicu, International, 12th November 2018

2 Sowmia Rajan, Six day National Workshop on 'Research Methodology and Data Analysis' Research Dept of Commerce, St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, National, 3rd February, 17th & 24th March, 17th , 19th, & 20th April 2018.

3 Sowmia Rajan, One day Workshop on "Research and Accreditation", Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, 28th September 2018.

4 Sowmia Rajan, One day Faculty Orientation Programme on " Research Publication and Citation Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, 1st June 2018.

5 Sowmia Rajan, Research Scholars' Meet-2018, Research Council, St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, 24th February 2018.

6 Sindhu George, One day International Seminar on Challenges of Digital Business in the new millennium Department of Management, John Mathai Centre, University of Calicut, International, 12th Nove. 2018

7 Sindhu George, Six day National Workshop on 'Research Methodology and Data Analysis', Research Dept of Commerce, St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, National, 3rd February, 17th & 24th March, 17th , 19th, & 20th April 2018.

8 Sindhu George One day Faculty Orientation Programme on " Research Publication and Citation Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, 1st June 2018.

9 Sindhu George, Research Scholars' Meet-2018, Research Council, St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, 24th February 2018.

10 Jilna John, One day International Seminar on Challenges of Digital Business in the new millennium Department of Management, John Mathai Centre, University of Calicut, International, 12th November 2018

11 Jilna John, Six day National Workshop on 'Research Methodology and Data Analysis', Research Dept of Commerce, St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, National, 3rd February, 17th & 24th March, 17th , 19th, & 20th April 2018.

12 Jilna John, One day Workshop on "Research and Accreditation", Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, 28th September 2018.

13 Jilna John, One day Faculty Orientation Programme on " Research Publication and Citation, Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, 1st June 2018.

14 Jilna John, Research Scholars' Meet-2018, Research Council, St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, 24th February 2018.

15 Remya R, Emerging Perspectives in FinTech, Department of Management studies IIT Delhi and NIFM, International, 12th and 13th November 2018

16 Remya R, Recent Trends in Media, politics, Democracy and Statistical Computing, Department of Political Science and statistics, Sri C Achutha Menon Govt. College Kuttanellur, National, 24th,25th October 2018

17 Remya R, One day International Conference on Management, Commerce, Law, Banking, Social Sciences and Environment, Department of Commerce & Management, VVM's Shree Damodar College of Commerce & Economics, Margoa, Goa, International, 17th August, 2018

18 Remya R, Two-day National Seminar on "Research Methodology in Social Sciences", Post Graduate, Department of Commerce, Maharaja's college, Ernakulam, National, 13th and 14th August, 2018

19 Remya R, 4TH Management Doctoral Colloquim and VGSoM Research Scholars' Day , Vinod Gupta School of Management, IIT Kharagpur., 14th and 15th March, 2018

20 Remya R, Research Scholars' Meet-2018, Research Council, St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, 24th February 2018.

21 Remya R, Three-day Workshop on "Applied Econometrics using E-views" , Department of Economics in association with TIES at Farook College, Kozhikode, National, 1-3 February, 2018

22 Remya R, Three-day Workshop on "Research Methods in Economics" Department of Economics, John Mathai Centre, University of Calicut., National, 10-12 January, 2018

23 Remya R, Two-day International Seminar on, "Emerging Trends in Commerce and Management" Post Graduate Department of Commerce, NSS college, Ottapalam, International, 4th and 5th January, 2018

24 Darsana Sudharsan, Emerging Perspectives in FinTech, Department of Management studies IIT Delhi and NIFM, International, 12th and 13th November 2018

25 Darsana Sudharsan, One day International Seminar on Challenges of Digital Business in the new millennium Department of Management, John Mathai Centre, University of Calicut, International, 12th Nov. 2018

26 Darsana Sudharsan, Recent Trends in Media, politics, Democracy and Statistical Computing, Department of Political Science and statistics, Sri C Achutha Menon Govt. College Kuttanellur, National 24th,25th October 2018

27 Darsana Sudharsan, One day International Conference on Management, Commerce, Law, Banking, Social Sciences and Environment, Department of Commerce & Management, VVM's Shree Damodar College of Commerce & Economics, Margoa, Goa, International, 17th August, 2018

28 Darsana Sudharsan, Two-day National Seminar on "Research Methodology in Social Sciences", Post Graduate Department of Commerce, Maharaja's college, Ernakulam National 13th and 14th August, 2018

29 Darsana Sudharsan Research Scholars' Meet-2018, Research Council, St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, 24th February 2018.

30 Darsana Sudharsan, Six day National Workshop on 'Research Methodology and Data Analysis' Research, Department of Commerce, St. Thomas' College, (Autonomous), Thrissur, National , 3rd February, 17th & 24th March, 17th , 19th, & 20th April 2018.

31 Darsana Sudharsan, Three-day Workshop on "Applied Econometrics using E-views" , Department of Economics in association with TIES at Farook College, Kozhikode, National, 1-3 February, 2018

32 Darsana Sudharsan, Three-day Workshop on "Research Methods in Economics", Department of Economics, John Mathai Centre, University of Calicut., National, 10-12 January, 2018

33 Darsana Sudharsan, Two-day International Seminar on "Emerging Trends in Commerce and Management" Post Graduate, Department of Commerce, NSS college, Ottapalam, International, 4th and 5th January, 2018

G. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. Biju John M., One day International Seminar on Challenges of Digital Business in the new millennium , Department of Management, John Mathai Centre, University of Calicut, International, 12th Nov. 2018

2 Dr. Thomas Paul Kattookaran, 3rd International conference on Financial markets and Corporate Finance. (Chaired Session), IIT Kanpur, International, 12-14 July 2018

H. 1Special achievements/awards, if any

Tom Jacob & Dr. Thomas Paul Kattookaran Won Best paper Award on the topic macroeconomic dynamics of foreign institutional investment and the impact of Indian stock market, in the one day International Conference Organised by Department of Management, John Mathai Centre, University of Calicut on 12th November 2018.

Tom Jacob & Dr. Thomas Paul Kattookaran Won Best paper Award on the topic "An empirical analysis of FDI in india: A post liberalization analysis" in the national level research paper presentation competition organized by St.Stephen's college, Uzahavoor on 14th August 2018.

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Six day National Workshop on 'Research Methodology and Data Analysis', Dr. Biju John M, Research Dept of Commerce, St. Thomas College,(Autonomous), Thrissur, National Six days (3rd February, 17th & 24th March, 17th , 19th, & 20th April 2018.)

B. Special achievements/awards, if any

ST.THOMAS COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre : Department of Statistics
Address : St.Thomas College (Autonomous), Thrissur
E-mail ID & Contact No. : headstatstct@gmail.com, chackovm@gmail.com, 9961335938

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research Domain	Subject
1	Dr.P.O.Jenson	Principal	Reliability	Statistics
2	Dr.V.M.Chacko	Asst. Prof. and Head	Reliability	Statistics
3	Dr.Sajesh T A	Asst. Professor	Robust statistics and Outlier mining	Statistics
4	Dr.Nicy Sebastian	Asst. Professor	Distribution Theory	Statistics
5	Dr.Davis Antony M	Asso.Professor, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda	Time Series Analysis	Statistics

B. Details of Publications

(i) **Publications in Inter National Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Chacko V M, Deepa Paul, Rajitha C, Ageing properties of First passage time of Semi-Markov system, Birth-Death models and Queuing Models, Advances in Mathematical Sciences, Ed. Dr.Ratnakar D B, Dr.Sr.Alphonsa Mathew, IMRF International Publications, 2018 (International Journal of Mathematical Sciences, pp.49-57)

2 Chacko V M, Deepthi K S, Beenu Thomas, Rajitha C, Weibull-Lindly Distribution: A bathtub shaped failure rate model, Reliability: Theory and Applications, No.4, Vol Dec 2018 (to appear)

3 Chacko V M and M Manoharan, BIRNUBAUM JOINT IMPORTANCE MEASURES FOR MULTI-STATE SYSTEM Vimala International Research Journal, Vol.III, pp. 7-10, 2018

4 Chacko V M, Continuous Multistate System Universal Generating Function (Submitted), Reliability: Theory and Applications, No.4, Vol Dec 2018

C. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of Fellowship

1 Sajana O K Dr.T.A.Sajesh, A Study on Robust Multivariate Techniques, Statistics, 25-03-2015, Full Time

2 Beenu Thomas, Dr.V.M.Chacko, Some contributions to reliability theory and Survival analysis, Statistics , 17-08-2017, Full Time, Nil

3 Deepthi K S, Dr.V.M.Chacko, Modelling and analysis of reliability data using Bathtub shaped failure rate distributions, Statistics, 17-08-2017, Full Time, Nil

4 Rajitha C, Dr.V.M.Chacko, Some contributions to queuing theory and its applications, Statistics, 29-12-2017, Full Time, Nil

D. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Jeena Joseph, Two sided power distribution and its Applications, DST, SR/WOS-A/MS-02/2014(G) dtd 28.09.15, 350000

E. Completed Research Projects: FTR submitted

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Jeena Joseph, Two sided power distribution and its Applications, DST, SR/WOS-A/MS-02/2014(G) dtd 28.09.15, 350000

F Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr.Chacko V M, Presented a paper on "A new Bathtub shaped failure rate Model", National Seminar on Innovative Approaches In Statistics Annual Conference of the Kerala Statistical Association (KSA) & Dept. of Statistics, St.Thomas College, Thrissur, National, 15-17th February 2018.

2 Dr.V.M.Chacko, Presented a paper entitled "Ageing properties of First passage time of Semi-Markov system, Birth-Death models and Queuing Models, International Conference on Mathematical Sciences, IMRF, 2018, St.Thomas College (Autonomous), Thrissur, Inter National, June 28-29 2018

3 Dr.V.M.Chacko, Participated in One Day Workshop on Revised NAAC Manual, St.Thomas College (Autonomous), Thrissur, National, 28-Sep-18

4 Dr.V.M.Chacko, Participated in 5-Day Workshop on Computational Techniques in Statistics and Economics, Govt.College,Meenchanda, Kozhikode, National, 23-27 October 2018

5 Dr.V.M.Chacko Dr.T.A.Sajesh, Dr.Rani Sebastian, Dr.Nicy Sebastian, Jeena Joseph, Rasin R S Lecture Series in Statistics and its Applications, St.Thomas College, Thrissur, National, 18-Sep-18

6 Dr.V.M.Chacko, DTH SWAYAM PRABHA one day orientation workshop on, EMMRC, University of Calicut, National, 05.10.2018

8 Dr.P.O.Jesnson Dr.V.M.Chacko, Dr.T.A.Sajesh, Dr.Rani Sebastian, Dr.Nicy Sebastian, Jeena Joseph, Rasin R S Organized NATIONAL SEMINAR ON INNOVATIVE APPROACHES IN STATISTICS, Annual Conference of the Kerala Statistical Association (KSA) & Dept. of Statistics, St.Thomas College, Thrissur, National , 15-17 Feb 2018

9 Dr.V.M.Chacko, Dr.T.A.Sajesh, Dr.Rani Sebastian, Dr.Nicy Sebastian, Jeena Joseph, Rasin R S, Organized Lecture Series in Statistics and its Applications, St.Thomas College, Thrissur, National, 18-09-2018

10 Deepthi K SA Generalization of Weibull-Lindley Distributipon: Two Parameter bathtub shaped failure rate model, Pondicherry, International, International Conference on Changing Paradigms and Emerging Challenges in Statistical Sciences (IPECS 2018), 29 - 31, 2018.

11 Deepthi K SA Generalization of Exponential Distribution with bathtub shaped failure rate model Thrissur National, National Seminar on Innovative Approaches in , 15-17th February 2018.

12 Deepthi K SGeneralized X-Exponential Bathtub Shaped Failure rate Distribution St.thomas' College,Thrissur Inter National International Conference on Mathematics, Advances in Mathematical Sciences, 29-30 June 2018

13 Beenu Thomas, A new bathtub shaped failure rate model, St.thomas' College,Thrissur, National National Seminar on Innovative Approaches in Statistic , 15-17th February 2018.

14 Beenu Thomas, Exponential-Gamma Distribution, St.thomas' College,Thrissur, International International Conference on Changing Paradigms and Emerging, Challenges in Statistical Sciences (IPECS 2018), 29 - 31, 2018.

15 Rajitha C St.thomas' College,Thrissur, International, International Conference on Mathematics, Advances in Mathematical Sciences, 29-30 June 2018 BAS in open restricted queueing networks

16 Sajana O K, Robust Estimation using L_1-Median and its Properties, Dept. of Statistics Bharathiar University, Coimbatore, International

17 Sajana O K, Multivariate Robust Estimation of Location and Covariance and its Empirically Solved Properties Dept. of Statistics Pondicherry University, International, International Conference on Changing Paradigms and Emerging Challenges in Statistical Sciences (IPECS 2018), 29 - 31, 2018.

18 Sajana O K A , Co-median Approach to Multivariate Regression, Dept. of Statistics, St Thomas College (Autonomous) Thrissur, National, National Seminar on Innovative Approaches in Statistic , 15-17th February 2018.

19 Beenu Thomas, A 'One Parameter' Bathtub Shaped Failure Rate Distribution, Dept. of Statistics Pondicherry University, International, International Conference on Changing Paradigms and Emerging Challenges in Statistical Sciences (IPECS 2018, 29 - 31, 2018

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Lecture Series in Statistics and its Applications, Dr.V.M.Chacko, St.Thomas College, Thrissur, National, 1 Day, 18-09-2018

2 National Seminar on Innovative Approaches in Statistics, Dr.T.A.Sajesh, Dr.Rani Sebastian Annual Conference of the Kerala Statistical Association (KSA) & Dept. of Statistics, St.Thomas College, Thrissur, National, 15-17 Feb 2018

ST. THOMAS COLLEGE, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Botany
Address	:	St. Thomas College, Thrissur
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	pvabotany@yahoo.co.in, 9446230315

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. C.D.Varghese, Associate Professor & HOD , St. Thomas College, Thrissur, Biotechnology, Botany

2 Dr. Ignatius Antony, Associate Professor, Environmental science, Botany

3 Dr. Vimala Jose, Assistant Professor, Biotechnology, Botany

4 Dr. Anto P V, Assistant Professor, Taxonomy, Ecology, Botany

5 Dr. Joby Paul, Assistant Professor, Taxonomy, Ecology, Botany

B. Details of Publications

(ii) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Anto,Pradeep A K, Franklin Francis, NimmiDominingose&HariSasidharan, Parthenocissusrenukae, a new species of Vitaceae from South India, aiwania 2 (63), 139-142, DOI: 10.6165/tai.2018.63.139, 0.65

2 Padmakumar and JobyPaul et al., Tree biomass and carbon density estimation in the tropical dry forest of Southern Western Ghats, India, iForest 2018, 11: 534-541, 10.3832/ifor2190-011, 1.246

3 Alina K S &Anto P V HPTLC and GC-MS anlysis of pathenocissusrenukaeAnto&Pradeep , Journal of Pharmacognosy and phytochemistry 7 (4), 3449-3452, 2349-8234, 0.25

4 Seena, K K , Ignatius Antony &Anto P V, Review Microalgae:- A potential source, International journal of research and analytical reviews 5 (3), 484-494, IJRAR1903191, 0.25

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Afsana Khan, Ignatius Antony, Micromorphological and molecular taxonomy of genus Ophioglossum(ophioglossaceae) Taxonomy, 23-10-2018, Full Time, Nil

2 Dhanya Jose, Ignatius Antony, Fresh water algal studies in Wayanad district, Taxonomy, 21-08-2018, Full Time, Nil

3 Reshma Ashok Ignatius Antony, Taxonomic studies on epiphytes of family Balsaminaceae, Taxonomy, 21-08-2018, Full Time, Nil

D. New Research Projects sanctioned

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title , Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1 Joby Paul, Assessment and mapping of riparian vegetation in Kechary river Kerala, UGC, 1.45 lakhs

E. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 C.D Varghese, Vimala Jose, Anto P V, Joby Paul, Two day National Seminar Species the passion IV. St. Thomas College, Thrissur, National, 28&29/6/18

2 Joby Paul, Workshop on EIA (Invited Lecture) School of Environmental Sciences, MG University, Kottayam , State level, 8-10 Feb. 2018

3 Joby Paul, Workshop on Botanical Illustrations (Invited Lecture) St. Xavier's College for Woman, Aluva , State level, 2.Feb. 2018

F. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Anto P V, Resource person in one day plant taxonomy Training programme, Carmel College Mala , National, 25-10-2018

2 Anto P V, Resource person in one day workshop on office and laboratory management in colleges, St. Thomas College, Thrissur, National, 06-10-2018

3 Anto P V, School project consultancy, Sacred Heart C. H. S.S, Thrissur, National, 1-10-2018

4 Anto P V, Paper presented in Two day National Seminar Species the passion IV. Taxonomic study of genus ophioglossum in Thrissur district, St. Thomas College, Thrissur, National , 28 & 29/6/18

ST.THOMAS' COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS),THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre : Department of Mathematics
Address : St.Thomas' College (Autonomous),Thrissur-680001

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Alphonsa Mathew, Assistant Prof., Fluid Dynamics, Mathematics

2 Dr. Julie Andrews, Assistant Prof.

3 Dr. Viji.M, Assistant Prof.

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pagesPublisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Rose Paul, Julie Andrews, Nanofluids and Applications, International Journal of Engineering Technology Science and Research,2018,Vol. 5, 2394-3386, *IJETSR,March 2018*

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Sujesh A S, Dr.Alphonsa Mathew, Mathematics, Full Time, Nil

D. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr.Alphonsa Mathew, International Conference on Mathematics 2018, IMRF &St.Thomas College, International, June 29,30, 2018

2 Dr.Alphonsa Mathew, FIAM-2018, International Conference on Frontiers in Industrial & Applied Mathematics, NIT, Hamirpur, International, April,26,27, 2018

E. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. Alphonsa Mathew, International Conference on Mathematics 2018, Co ordinator, International June 29,30, 2018

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 International Conference on Mathematics 2018, Dept. Of Mathematics,St.Thomas' College and IMRF,India IMRF,India, St.Thomas College ,Thrissur, International, June 29-30,2018

ST.THOMAS COLLEGE, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre : Department of Physics
Address : St.Thomas College, Thrissur

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr.Vimalkumar T V, Assistant Professor, Physics, Solar cell, solar thermal devices

2 Dr. Johns Naduvath, Assistant Professor, Physics, Photovolitaics, Semiconducting oxides, Sensors

3 Dr. Ann Mary K A, Assistant Professor, Physics, Nanomaterials, Nonlinear Optics, Biophotonics

4 Dr. Anto Johny T, Associate Professor, Physics

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Johns Naduvath**,** Lead free, air stable perovskite derivative Cs2SnI6 as HTM in DSSCs employing TiO2 nanotubes as photoanode, Materials Research Bulletin,2018, 108,113-119, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2018.08.046, Elsevier, 2.87

2 Nees Paul, Sreedevi P. Chakyar, K. S. Umadevi, Simon K. Sikha, Joe Kizhakooden, Jolly Andrews, V. P. Joseph, Humidity Sensitive Flexible Microwave Absorbing Sheet Using Polyaniline–Polytetrafluoroethylene Composite Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering, 2018, 1–8, Springer, 22 June 2018, https://doi.org/10.1007/s13369-018-3402-0, 1.09

Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre 1.98

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor , Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Ms. Anupama.K, Dr. Ann Mary K A, Structural, optical and electrical studies of elemental allotropes doped SiO_2-PAni MATRICES, Physics, 20.06.2018, Full Time, KSCSTE

2 Ms. Tessy Paul Dr. Ann Mary K A, Dielectric and spectroscopic studies of rare earth ions - elemental nanoparticles doped silica-polymer hybrids, Physics, 20.06.2018, Full TIme, Nil

3 Mrs ANITHA T V Dr.Vimalkumar T V , 'Deposition And Optimization of CuZnS thin films fabricated by Dip coating technique for the Solar cell applications '., Physics, Registration waiting, Full time, CSIR JRF

D. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. Johns Naduvath, INUP hands-on Training Workshop- Nanofabrication Technologies I I T , B o m b a y , National, March 19-23, 2018

2 Dr. Johns Naduvath, Changing Landscape of Higher Education in India and Impeding Challenges, Christ University, National, September 22,23 , 2018

E. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr.Vimalkumar T V, Science enrichment Program – Sasthra Jaalakam State Coordinator State Institute of education technology (SIET), General Education , Govt of Kerala , State level, 42 program in state level in different dates

2 Dr. Ann Mary K A, National Seminar on Advances in Applied Physics and Applications Invited Talk, Sree Krishna College Guruvayoor & KSCSTE, National Level, 26-09-2018

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/ National, Duration

1 Teacher Enrichment Programme Dept. of Physics, St. Thomas' College (Autonomous), Thrissur S t a t e 2018 February 01

2 Prof. K. S. Seetharaman Memorial Lecture, Dept. of Physics, St. Thomas' College (Autonomous), Thrissur , National, 2018 March 02

3 Seminar on 'Life and Works of Stephen Hawking' , Dept. of Physics, St. Thomas' College (Autonomous), Thrissur, State, 2018 March 23

14. THE ZAMORIN'S GURUVAYURAPPAN COLLEGE, KOZHIKODE

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Botany
Address	:	The Zamorin's Guruvayurappan College, Kozhikode-14
E-mail ID & contact No.	:	zgckozhikode@gmail.com, zgccal@yahoo.co.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation.

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. P.P. Rajan, Assistant Professor, Plant Pathology, Biocontrol and Botanicals, Plant Pathology

2 Dr. K.P. Rajesh, Assistant Professor, Taxonomy, Pteridology, Pteridophytes

3 Dr. Manju C. Nair , Assistant Professor, Bryophyte Systematics and Molecular Biology , Bryophytes

4 Dr. Arun Kumar T. K., Assistant Professor, Mycology, Fungal Systematics

5 Dr. Sanoj E., Assistant Professor, Taxonomy, Angiosperms

B. Details of Publications

i INTERNATIONAL JOURNALS

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Cargill, D.C., Manju C.N., Deepa, K.M., Chandini V. K. & K.P. Rajesh. , A New Indian Species of *Riccia* with connections to Northern Australia. *Journal of Bryology* Accepted for publishing in December issue , Taylor & Francis Online SCI, Scopus, UGC approved

2 Deepa, K.M., Mufeed, B. and C.N.Manju, *Wiesnerella denudata* (Mitt.) Steph. (Marchantiales; Marchantiophyta) a rare species in the Western Ghats of India (*Lindbergia*) Accepted for publishing in December issue., Nordic Society, Oikos SCI, Scopus, UGC approved

3 Zamora JC, Svensson M,....., TK Arun Kumar..et al., Considerations and consequences of allowing DNA sequence data as types of fungal taxa, IMA Fungus 9: 167-175 (2018) , International Mycological Association DOI:10.5598/imafungus.2018.09.01.10, 4.308

ii National Journals

Sl. No Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publishe, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Mufeed, B and Manju C.N. New distribution record of a rare taxa *Gottschelia schizopleura* (Spruce) Grolle, of Jungermanniales occurring in Anamudi shola National Park in the Western Ghats of Kerala. *Plant Science Today*. 5(1): 29-31. Horizon-e-Publishing group UGC approved, 0.45

iii Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order , Title , Publisher/Volume/pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Manjula, K.M. and Manju C.N. , Diversity of the genus *Fissidens* Hedw. (Fissidentaceae; Bryophyta) in Kerala, *In*: Perspectives on Biodiversity of India Vol. III. (edts. P.N. Krishnan, *et al*., CISSA) IVth Indian Biodiversity Congress -2017. Pp. 78-84., Aug-18

2 Chandini V.K. and Manju C.N. 2018., Epiphyllous members of Lejeuneaceae (Marchantiophyta) of Kerala, *In*: Perspectives on Biodiversity of India Vol. III. (edts. P.N. Krishnan, *et al*., CISSA) IVth Indian Biodiversity Congress -2017. Pp. 34-38., Aug-18

a Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre : 2.379

C. Details of PhD awarded

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor , Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Manjula K. M., Dr. Manju C. Nair, Taxonomic studies on the genus Fissidens Hedw. Fissidentaceae of Western Ghats, Bryophytes Taxonomy, Submitted on 16.10.2018

D. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration , Part time/ Full time, Type of fellowship

1 Salna, N., Dr. Arun Kumar T.K., Systematic studies on the boletoid fungi (Agaricomycetes, Basidiomycota) of Kerala Mycology, 10060/2018admn. Dtd. 29.08.2018, Full time, KSCSTE Research Fellowship

2 Anjitha Thomas, Dr. Arun Kumar T.K., Systematic studies on the heterobasidiomycetes (Agaricomycotina, Basidiomycota, Fungi) of Kerala, Mycology, 10058/2018/admn. dtd. 29.08.2018, Full time, KSCSTE Research Fellowship

3 Thulasi, R. Dr. K.P. Rajesh, Studies on Lycophytes and Ferns as influenced by Palghat Gap of Southern Western Ghats- an Ecological, Taxonomic and Molecular Approach, Pteridophyte taxonomy 11933/2018 admn dtd. 10.10.2018, Full Time, CSIR Fellowship

4 Anju John V. , Dr. P.P. Rajan, Studies on the soft rot disease alleviating effect of *Trichoderma* species in ginger (*Zingiber officinale* Rosc.), Pathology, 11932/2018/Admn dtd. 10.10.2018, Full Time, Nil

E. New Research Projects sanctioned

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title , Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1 Dr. Manju C. Nair, 'Systematic studies on the Bryophytes of Peechi-Vazhani Wildlife Sanctuary in Thrissur District, Kerala', Kerala State council for Science Technology & Environment (KSCSTE) No. 031/SRSLS/2014/ CSTE dtd. 01.04.2016, 17,34,400/-

F. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. Manju C. Nair, 'Systematic studies on the Bryophytes of Peechi-Vazhani Wildlife Sanctuary in Thrissur District, Kerala', Kerala State council for Science Technology & Environment (KSCSTE) No. 031/SRSLS/2014/ CSTE dtd. 01.04.2016, 17,34,400/-

G. Completed Research Projects: FTR submitted

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1 Dr. Manju C. Nair (Completed on 30th June 2016) Systematic and molecular characterisation of the family Fissidentaceae (Bryophyta) of Western Ghats Department of Science & Technology (DST), SB/FT/LS-195/2012 dtd. 26.04.2013 , 24,40,000

2 Dr. K.P. Rajesh **,** A survey of the Bryophyte communities of lowland and midlands of Calicut district, Kerala

University Grants Commission (UGC) 1.5 years 2012-2013 1,50,000

3 Dr. K.P. Rajesh (as Co PI) Exploration and establishment of conservation repository of Pteridophytes of the Western Ghats of Kerala. Kerala State Planning & Economic Affairs Department (Western Ghat Development Programme) (at Malabar Botanical Garden, Kozhikode) Principal Investigator: Prof. PV Madhusoodanan, MBGS 3 yrs. 2011-2014, 7,50,000

4 Dr. K.P. Rajesh, *Floristic studies on the Pteridophytes of Olavanna Panchayath, Kozhikode District, Kerala.* , KSCSTE (under Student Project Scheme) (Student: Jaisha Shyjan), 1 yr. 2012, 10,000/-

5 Dr. K.P. Rajesh**,** Floristic studies on the Pteridophytes of Kalikavu Panchayath, Malappuram District, Kerala., KSCSTE (under Student Project Scheme) (Student: Prajisha, C.P.), 2012, 1 yr. , 10,000

6 Dr. K.P. Rajesh, Floristic diversity of Kariyathan kotta, a sacred grove in Pantheerankavu, Kozhikode District, Kerala, KSCSTE (under Student Project Scheme) (Student: Manjusha, P.M.) 2013, 1 yr., 10,000

7 Dr. K.P. Rajesh**,** Floristic diversity of Thurayil favu, a sacred grove in Kuruvatoor panhayath, Kozhikode District, Kerala, KSCSTE (under Student Project Scheme) (Student: Manju A.C.) 2013, 1 yr., 10,000/-

8 Dr. Manju C. Nair, Systematic studies on Bryophytes of Northern Western Ghats, KSCSTE (collaborative project with Malabar Botanical Garden, Olavanna, Calicut) 2010- 2013, 3 years, 1,50,000/-

9 Dr. Manju C. Nair, Exploration, taxonomic characterization and establishment of Conservation Repository of Bryophytes of Kerala, KSCSTE (collaborative project with Malabar Botanical Garden, Olavanna, Calicut), 3 years 2011-2014, 1,50,000/-

10 Dr. Manju C. Nair, Systematic studies on the family Geocalycaceae (Marchantiophyta) of Kerala, KSCSTE (Student project scheme) Student working is Ms. Manjula, K.M. (IVth Sem M.Sc. Botany), 1year 2012 , 10,000/-

11 Dr. Manju C. Nair**,** Systematic studies on the family Pottiaceae (Bryophyte: Moss) of Kerala, KSCSTE (Student project scheme) Student working Ms. Vidya, V. (IVth Sem M.Sc. Botany), 1 year 2012 , 10,000/-

12 Dr. Manju C. Nair, Pleurocarpic Moss (Bryophyta) diversity of Thusharagiri hills, Kozhikode, Kerala, KSCSTE (under Student Project Scheme) (Student: Mufeed, B.)2013, 1 yr., 10,000/-

13 Dr. Manju C. Nair, Acrocarpic Moss (Bryophyta) diversity of Thusharagiri hills, Kozhikode, Kerala, KSCSTE (under Student Project Scheme) (Student: Haripriya Padmanabhan) 2013, 1 yr., 10,000/-

14 Dr. Manju C. Nair, Bryophyte diversity at the hairpin areas of Thamarassery Churam, Wayanad, Kerala., KSCSTE Student Project Scheme 2015-2016, I year (2015-2016), 10,000/-

15 Dr. Manju C. Nair, Bryophyte diversity in the Sacred Vallikkattu Kavu, Kozhikode, Kerala, KSCSTE Student Project Scheme 2015-2016, I year (2015-2016), 10,000/-

16 Dr. K.P. Rajesh, Floristic studies on the Pteridophytes of Beypore, Kozhikode District, Kerala, KSCSTE Student Project Scheme 2015-2016, 1, KSCSTE order no. 118/SPS54/2015/CSTE, 8,000/-

17 Dr. K.P. Rajesh, Pteridophyte diversity of Vadakara, Kozhikode District, Kerala, KSCSTE Student Project Scheme 2015-2016, 2, KSCSTE order no. 118/SPS54/2015/CSTE, 8,000/-

18 Dr. P.P. Rajan**,** Isolation, identification and evaluation of botanicals and biocontrols against major fungal and bacterial pathogens of spice crop **,** University Grants Commision (UGC) 3 years 2008-2011 , No 33-167/2007 (SR) Dated: 13.03.2008, Rs. 5 Lakhs

H. Submitted Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1 Dr. Manju C. Nair, Diversity and distribution studies on the Bryophytes of Eravikulam National Park in Kerala part of Western Ghats, India Kairali Research Award ——-, 30,00,000

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Papers presented in Seminars/ Symposium/ Workshop

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National/Local, Period

1 Manju C.N. K.P. Rajesh, . 2018.and Are Are we prepared to look at the Bryophytes of the Western Ghats in the age of Climate Change? paper presented in the seminar 'Recent Trends in Climate Change and Carbon Research' Department of Botany University of Calicut, National, 26-28 February 2018

2 Chandini V.K. and Manju C. N. , Bryophyte diversity of Peechi- Vazhani Wildlife sanctuary –A preliminary approach. 30th Kerala Science congress held at Government Brennen College, Thalassery, National, 28th -30th January 2018

3 Vijisha, P., Rani, A.R. and K.P. Rajesh., Pteridophyte flora of Palakurumba Kavu, a sacred groove in Kozhikode district, Kerala , Perspectives and Modern Approaches in Relation to Environment and Climate Change,

organised by Botanical Survey of India and Indian Fern Society at BSI, APRC, Itanagar, National Symposium on Pteridological Studies in India, 22nd and 23rd February 2018.

J Workshop/ Seminar Attended by the Research Fellows

1 National Workshop on Hands on Training in Cytology, organized by Department of Botany, St. Xaviers's College (Autonomous), Palayamkottai from 17th to 21st September 2018.

2 National workshop on Basic Bioinformatics, organized by St. Joseph's College Devagiri, Kozhikode, on 20th and 21st March 2018.

3 National Symposium on Pteridological Studies in India: Perspectives and Modern Approaches in Relation to Environment and Climate Change, organised by Botanical Survey of India and Indian Fern Society at BSI, APRC, Itanagar during 22nd and 23rd February 2018.

4 30th Kerala Science Congress at Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery, from 28th to 30th January 2018.

K. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National/Local, Date

1 Dr. Manju C. Nair, As resource person in the National Seminar on "Plant diversity conservation and bioprospecting in Western Ghats" delivered a talk on Bryophyte diversity in Kerala", Govt. College, Kasaragod , National, 27th September 2018.

2 Dr. Manju C. Nair, Chaired a session in National Seminar in Plant diversity conservation and bioprospecting in Western Ghats", Govt. College, Kasaragod, National, 27th September 2018

3 Dr. Manju C. Nair, As Resource person in Farook College and delivered a talk on Bryophytes of Western Ghats. Department of Botany, Farook College, Local, 25th September 2018

4 Dr. Manju C. Nair, As Resource person in Biodiversity of Lower Plants in Western Ghats Series II Bryophytes and Pteridophytes and delivered a talk on Diversity of Bryophytes in Western Ghats, Mahatma Gandhi Govt. Arts and Science College, Mahe , National, 20.02.2018.

5 Dr. Manju C. Nair, As Resource person in Training on Plant Taxonomy and delivered a lecture on Bryophyte Taxonomy and Methodology, Institute of Forest Genetics and Tree Breeding, Coimbatore, National, 09.02.2018.

6 Dr. Manju C. Nair, Evaluator of State Level National Children's Science Congress Kerala State Council for Science Technology & Environment (KSCSTE) organized at CWRDM, Kozhikode, State level competition , 13.11.18, 14.11.18, 16.11,18 & 17.11.18

7 Dr. Sanoj, E., Resource person on the topic Botanical illustrations., Government College, Kottayam, National, 19.11202

L. Special achievements/awards, if

Indian Fern Society awarded Certificate of Merit 2018 to Vijisha, P. and Manju, A.C.

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl.No, Title of the event, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National/Local, Duration

1 National Seminar on Biodiversity of the Western Ghats: Status and Challenges, Department of Botany, The Zamorins Guruvayurappan College, National, 02.02.2018

B Special achievements/awards, if

15. MERCY COLLEGE, PALAKKAD

Name of Research Centre : Research Centre For Comparative Studies
Address : PG and Research Department of English, Mercy College, Palakkad.
E-mail ID & Contact No. : mercy.pursuits@gmail.com, Mob: 9495229622

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr.T.C.Brindakumari	Rtd. Associate Professor	English Literature	American Literature, Commonwealth Literature
2	Dr.W.S. Kottiswari	Rtd. Associate Professor	English Literature	Marginalised literatures
3	Dr. Praseedha G.	Assistant Professor	English Literature	African American Writing

4	Dr. Nila N.	Assistant Professor	English Literature	ELT,ESP,ELL,Studies
5	Dr. C.G.Shyamala	Assistant Professor	English Literature	.1.Gender Studies— Masculinity and Femininity 2. Cultural Studies

B Details of Publications

i Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr. C.G.Shyamala, "The Illusory Nature of Public Sphere in Achebe's *Anthills of the Savanna*". , Contemporary Discourse: A Peer Reviewed International Journal, Volume 9, Issue1, Jan 2018. Pg. 211-215 , Dr. Madhavi Nikam, Mumbai, UGC Approved Journal No. 48954

2 Dr. C.G.Shyamala, "Exploring Masculinities in Jane Smiley's *A Thousand Acres*: A Sociological Study." , Creative Forum Vol. 31, No. 1, Pg. 52-56. Jan-June 2018, Bahri Publications , UGC Approved Journal No. 41751.

C Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Razeena P.R., Dr. Praseedha G. , Shifting Boundaries of Motherhood:Challenging The Parental Binaries In Select Lesbian Motherhood Memoirs , English Literature, 02/06/2018, Part time, nil

2 Priyanka M.C., Dr.Nila N, Petrocapitalism and Enviro-Justice in a Hydrocarbon World: A Study on Select Petrofiction , English Literature , 23-06-2018, Part time, nil

D Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Period

1 Dr. Praseedha G., Environmental Humanities: Climate Change, Ecological Justice and Rights in Literature PTM Govt. College, Perinthalmanna, National, 6&7 September 2018.

2 Dr. Praseedha G, Cultural Studies, Farooke College,Kozhikode, National, 22-Mar-18

3 Dr.Nila N Presented a paper titled "Euclidean Space in the Quest for Truth: A Critical Analysis of the Culture of the Spiritual function in *Siddhartha* of Herman Hesse."Cultural Studies PSGR Krishnammal College for Women, Coimbatore., National, 6 February 2018.

4 Dr.Nila N, Presented a paper titled "Stereotypes of Suppression and Struggle: A Critical Analysis of Select Poems of Margaret Atwood", Gender Studies PSGR Krishnammal College for Women, Coimbatore International, 6 August 2018.

5 Dr. C.G.Shyamala, Presented the paper "The Subdued Voices: Postmemory in Doris Lessing's *Marta Quest* and *Alfred and Emily.*", Images of Self and the Other: Exploring Identity and Alterity, St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth, Kerala., International Conference on 12 and 13 Jan. 2018

6 Dr. C.G.Shyamala., Presented the paper "The Challenge to Masculinity as Depicted in Select Fiction of Shobhaa De." , Gender Identity and Equality through Cultural and Social Scape., PSGR Krishnammal College for Women, Coimbatore., International Seminar, Aug. 02, 2018

7 Dr. C.G.Shyamala, Participated in the two-day Orientation Workshop, SWAYAM Massive Open Online Course CEC and EMMRCM, University of Calicut Kerala, National, 2 and 3 Aug. 2018.

8 Dr. C.G.Shyamala, Attended one-day MOOC Workshop , SWAYAM Massive Open Online Course CEC and EMMRC, University of Calicut Kerala, National, 13-Jul-18

9 Dr. C.G.Shyamala, Cultural Studies Farooke College,Kozhikode, National, 22-Mar-18

E. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Date

1 Dr.Nila N Chaired Sessions, Cultural Srudies, PSGR Krishnammal College for Women , National, 6 February 2018.

2 Dr.Nila N was the plenary speaker, Culture and Anthropology, SNMV College of Arts and Science, Coimbatore., National, 11 October 2018.

3 Dr.Nila N was the keynote, Transnational Feminism Sowrashtra College, Madurai, Tamilnadu., National, 21 August 2018.

4 Dr.Nila N was the resource person ., African-American Literature, Govt. Arts College, Coimbatore-18., Regional, 13 July 2018.

5 Dr.Nila N was the resource person., Storia Della Lettaratura: Through the Pages of English Literature and History, NSS College, Ottapalam., Regional, 26 October 2018.

6 Dr.Nila N was the resource person, Journalism, Jayamatha College, Palakkad., Regional, 31 October 2018.

7 Dr.Nila N was the Resource Person, Research Writing and Research Methodology at Bharathmatha College of Arts and Science, Regional, on 28 July 2018.

8 Dr.Nila N was the Resource person, Communicative English to Enhance Interpersonal Skills at AJK College of Arts and Science, Coimbatore , Regional, on 8 January 2018.

9 Dr.Nila N was the Resource Person, An Insight into the History of England and English Literature Yuvalshetra College of Management Studies., Regional, 6 April 2018

10 Dr. C.G.Shyamala. Resource Person., Academic Integrity and Literary Research Naipunnya, Institute of Management and Information Technology, Koratty, Thrissur., Regional, 26-Oct-18

11 Dr.C.G.Shyamala. Resource Person.**,** Gender: Dimension and Perspective, Ansar College, Perumpilavu, Thrissur, Regional, 15-Oct-18

12 Dr.C.G.Shyamala, Resource Person. Refresher CourseTalk, Masculinity - Whatever Is It? How Does It Matter? :A Discussion, UGC-HRDC- University of Calicut. Refresher Course on Gender Studies., National, 01 Oct. 2018.

13 Dr.C.G.Shyamala. Plenary Speaker, Ecosickness Fiction: Emergence, Issues and Relevance P T M Govt. College, Perinthalmanna, Kerala, National , 7 Sept. 2018

14 Dr.C.G.Shyamala Resource Person., Literary Criticism and Theory: A Comprehensive Overview, Amrita Vishwavidyapeetam, Amritapuri Campus. Ettimaddai, Coimbatore, Regional , 21-Jul-18

15 Dr.C.G.Shyamala Resource Person, Research Writing St. Mary's College, Thrissur. Kerala., Regional, 11-Jun-18

16 Dr.C.G.Shyamala.Resource Person, Masculinity Studies: Perspectives and Relevance with Special Reference to the Literary Oeuvre of Vijay Tendulkar, Refresher Course in English and Foreign Languages. UGC HRDC-University of Calicut, National, 07-Mar-18

17 Dr. C.G.Shyamala. Resource person. . ., Theory and Research Methodology Explicated Nirmala College for Women (Autonomous), Red Fields, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, Regional, 08-Mar-18

18 Dr.C.G.Shyamala. Resource person., Literary Theory and Criticism: An Overview, Nirmala College for Women (Autonomous), Red Fields, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu., National, 3 Feb. 2018

F Special achievements/awards, if any

Dr.C.G.Shyamala.

· Reviewer- *Appropriations ,* A Peer-reviewed Research Journal. ISSN: 0975-1521**,** Department of English (PG & UG), Bankura Christian College, West Bengal, India. 2018.

· Reviewer- English Language and Literature Studies, Canadian Center of Science and Education. Canada. 07 May 2018 onwards. http://www.ccsenet.org/journal/index.php/ells

· Guest Editor- Creative Forum- Journal of Literary & Critical Writings. Jan.-June 2018. Bahri Publications. New Delhi. ISSN No. 0975-6396. UGC Approved Journal No. 41751.

Part II

Dr.Nila N was conferred the Malayali Mudra award on 24 April 2018 by the Malayali Samskarikam, Trissur.

Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

A Special achievements/awards, if any - Nil

16. CARMEL COLLEGE, MALA, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre : Department Of Botany
Address : Carmel College, Mala, Thrissur - 680732
E-mail ID & Contact No. : carmelcollege@rediffmail.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl.No, Name of ResearchSupervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr Kochuthressia K P, Assistant Professor, Science(Botany), Botany (1.Plant Tissue culture 2. Phytochemistry)

2 Dr Sinjumol Thomas, Assistant Professor, Science(Botany), Botany (Taxonomy and Molecular Systematics)

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl.No, Author(s), Title , Journal & year, Volume pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Kochuthressia K.P., Anti Helminthis Activity of Alangium salviifolium against Pheretima posthumous International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences (2018) Volume 7, Excellent Publishers., 10-11-2018, ISSN: 2319-7706 https://doi.org/10.20546/ijcmas.2018.71, 1.311

2 Sinjumol Thomas, Bince Mani and Susai John Britto, *Strobilanthes orbiculata* (Acanthaceae) a new species and notes on *S. matthewiana* from the southern Western Ghats, India., Phytotaxa 2018. 369: 47-55 Magnolia Press; 19-1-2018. ISSN 1179-3155 (print edition) ISSN 1179-3163 (online edition) DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.369.1., 1.24

3 Bince Mani, Sinjumol Thomas & S. John Britto:, Two new species of *Impatiens* (Balsaminaceae) from the Western Ghats, India, Phytotaxa, 2018, 334, (3); Magnolia Press; 12-9-2018. ISSN 1179-3155 (print edition) ISSN 1179-3163 (online edition) https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.334.3.4;, 1.24

(a) Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre- 1

C. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

Sl.No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr.Bindhu.K.B., Successful lively hood through mushroom cultivation, KSCSTE, SPC/104/2016/KSCSTE, 350000

D. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr.Bindhu.K.B., Plastic Polution and its impact on Natural resources., KSCSTE, Sponsored. St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda., National seminar, 13th June 2018

2 Dr Sinjumol Thomas, Plastic Polution and its impact on Natural resources., KSCSTE, Sponsored. St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda., National seminar, 13th June 2018

3 Dr Sinjumol Thomas , Two Day National Workshop on Mitotic and Meiotic Behaviours of Chromosomes Organized by Post Graduate and research Department of Botany SreeNeelakanta Govt. Sanskrit College Pattambi(Sponsored by Collegiate Education Department), Two Day National Workshop, 18-19 Dec. 2017.

4 Dr Sinjumol Thomas, Three Day National Workshop on Basic Phytochemical Techniques Organized by Post Graduate and research, Department of Botany Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad(Sponsored by Collegiate Education Department) , Two Day National Workshop, 13-15 Dec. 2017.

5 Dr Sr.Kochuthresia K.P, Plastic Polution and its impact on Natural resources., KSCSTE Sponsored. St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda. , National seminar , 13th June 2018

6 Dr.Sinjumol Thomas, A taxonomic account on Clerodenron verbenaceae) Systematics and phylogeny of flowering plants, Dept. Of botany, maharaja sayajirao Uty. Of baroda, Vadodara, Gujarat, Internaonal symposium, Oct-29th – 31 2018

E. Special achievements/awards, if any

1 Dr Sinjumol Thomas- Award for 'Outstanding Contribution in reviewing" the research articles in Elsevier Journal Industrial crops and Products. By the editors of Industrial crops and products, Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

2 New species Published- 3

3 Sub Species- 1

4 New Reports -2

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No, Title of the event, Coordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 One day awareness programme to rural women on value of fruits, Dr.Bindhu..K.B., KSCSTE, Carmel College, Mala, Regional, 1 day

2 Work shop on Fruit processing and value added food products, Dr.Bindhu..K.B. KSCSTE, Carmel College, Mala, Regional, 1 day

3 One day awareness programme on Herbal Medicine for better future 10-08-2018, Dr Sinjumol Thomas Carmel College, Mala, Regional, 1 day

17. EMEA COLLEGE, KONDOOTY

Name of Research Centre : Research Department of Economics,
Address : E.M.E.A College, Kumminiparamba PO, Kondotty, Malappuram District- 673638
E-mail ID & Contact No : mail@emeacollege.ac.in 04832712030, 04832713530

Part I*

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl.No., Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject
1 Dr. M.P.Abdulla, Associate Professor (Rtd), Consumerism, Economics
2 Dr. Ibrahim Cholakkal, Assistant Professor, Health Economics, Economics

B Details of Publications

i Publications in International Journals(Latest first)

Sl.No., Author(s), Title, Journal & Year, Volume, Pages Publisher, Date of Publication with pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

Dr. Ibrahim Cholakkal, 1. Co-operative banks and Agriculture Credit: An analysis, Zenith International Journal of Business Economics and Management ISSN:2249-8826 Vol.8, ZIRAF, ZENITH Jan-18, ZIRAF, ZENITH Jan-18, 6.61

Dr. Ibrahim Cholakkal, 2.Consumption Behaviour Towards Eco-friendly Products: The Influencing Factors, Zenith International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research ISSN: 2231-5780 Vol.8(2), ZIRAF, ZENITH-February-2018 , ZIRAF, ZENITH-February-2018, 6.47

ii Publications in National Journals

Sl.No., Anthor(s), Title, Journal & Year, Volume, Pages, Publisher, Date of Publication (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

Dr. Ibrahim Cholakkal, 1.Education: The most influencing factor of health, Southern Economist 2018 Southern Economist July1,2018, 0038-4046 , NA

Dr. Ibrahim Cholakkal, 2.Islamic Economic Programme: An Alternative to Poverty Alleviation, Vidyawarta Vol.14 Issue.22 2018, Ghodke Archana Rajendra, Vidyawarta Mar-18, Ghodke Archana Rajendra, 2319-9318

H. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Abdurazaque.P.M, Performance Evaluation of Commercial Banks in Kerala: A Study of Malappuram District, UGC-MRP, No.F.1666-MRP/14-15/KLCA052/UGC-SWRO, Rs. 120000
2 Hussain.V, Role of MGNREGS in Eradicating Rural Poverty of SC/ST Families in Pulamanthol Panchayath of Malappurtam District in Kerala, UGC-MRP, No.F.1667-MRP/14-15/KLCA052/UGC-SWRO, Rs. 120000

I. Details of Seminar/workshops attended

Sl.No., Name, Title of the event, Organizer venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. Ibrahim Cholakkal, Two-day National Workshop on Social Science Research Methodology and Data Analysis, Govt. College Malappuram, National, 11th and 12th October 2018
2 Abdurazaque.P.M., Two-day National Workshop on Social Science Research Methodology and Data Analysis, Govt. College Malappuram, National, 11th and 12th October 2018

18. CHRIST COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), IRINJALAKUDA

Name of Research Centre : Christ College (Autonomous)Irinjalakuda
Address : Christ College (Autonomous)Irinjalakuda, Irinjalakuda North P.o,Thrissur Dist, Pin 680125
E-mail ID & Contact No : christcollegeijk@gmail.com, 0480-2825384

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject
1 Dr. Balu T. Kuzhivelil(Rtd),Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda., Associate Professor, Biochemistry & Biotechnology, Zoology

2 Dr. Sudhikumar A.V. Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda., Assistant Professor , Animal Taxonomy & Biodiversity, Zoology,

3 Dr. Leyon Varghese Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda., Assistant Professor Immunology & Toxicology, Zoology

4 Dr. Aneesh E.M. Dept. of Zoology, St Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, Assistant Professor, Entomology(Mosquitoes), Zoology

5 Dr. John Thomas K (Rtd) Dept. of Zoology, St Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, Associate Professor, Mammalian Reproductive physiology, Zoology

6 Dr. Joshi C.O. Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Associate Professor, Biological ControL, Zoology

7 Dr. Bijoy C. Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda., Assistant Professor, Entomology (Taxonomy, Biodiversity and Ecology), Zoology

8 Dr. Abhilash Peter Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Assistant Professor, Entomology (Taxonomy, Ecology, Biology, diversity), Zoology

9 Dr. Binu. R Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda., Assistant Professor, Neurobiology, Zoology

10 Dr. Usha Bhagirathan Dept. of Zoology, Sree Kerala Varma College,Thrissur, Assistant Professor, Marine Biology, Zoology

11 Dr. V.P Joseph Dept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Associate Professor, Metamaterial sensors, Physics

12 Dr. P.L Anto (Rtd) Dept. of Physics, St Thomas College, Thrissur, Associate Professor, Spectroscopy, Physics

13 Dr. Lakshmi. M Dept. of Physics, Mercy College, Palakkad, Assistant Professor, Semiconducting thin films , Physics

14 Dr. Jolly Andrews Dept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Assistant Professor, Metamaterials, Superconductors, Physics

15 Dr. Sudheer Sebastian Dept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Organics semiconductors, Associate Professor Computational Photovoltaic studies, Physics

16 Dr. S. Sreekumar (Rtd) Dept. of Geology & Env Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Associate Professor, Geo-Environmental studies, Geology

17 Dr. Linto Alappat, Dept. of Geology & Env Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Assistant Professor, Quaternary Geology, Sedimentology and Geomorphology, Geology

18 Dr. Subin K Jose Dept. of Geology & Env Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Assistant Professor, Ecology and Geo .informatics, Environmental Sciences

19 Dr. Mathew Paul Ukken Dept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda. Principal, Associate Professor, Inorganic Metal Complexes, Chemistry

20 Dr. V.D. John (Rtd) Dept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Associate Professor, Metal Complex, Chemistry

21 Dr. V.T. Joy Dept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Associate Professor Fuel cells, Batteries, Solar cells, Chemistry

22 Dr. Tom Cherian Dept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Assistant Professor, Analytical Chemistry, Coordination Chemistry, Phytochemistry, Chemistry

23 Dr. Arun. S Dept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Assistant Professor, Organic Chemistry-Multicomponent reaction, Chemistry

24 Dr. K. T. Thomas (Rtd) Dept. of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Associate Professor, Kerala History, History

25 Dr. Sreevidhya V Dept. of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Assistant Professor, Modern Indian History, Gender History, Environmental History, History

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl.No, Author(s) , Title, Journal, year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date Of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Subin K Jose, Gopakumar P.G., Time series drought hazard, Mapping and water quality, Modeling at community level in Palakkad district using Geoinformatics, International Journal of Interdisciplinary Research and Innovations, ISSN 2348-1218, Vol. 6, Issue 4, pp: (371-375), Month: October - December 2018, 3.21

2 John K. Thomas, Preeji K. Prathapan and Ranjith Sreedharan, Imprinting of a Non-pheromonal Cue and Its Protective Effect on Alien Male-Induced Implantation Failure in Mice, *Chemical Senses,* 2018, Vol 43, 523–527 Oxford University Press doi:10.1093/chemse/bjy042 Original Article, 3.235

3 Rebello, S., Balakrishnan, D., Anoopkumar, A. N., Sindhu, R., Binod, P., Pandey, A., & Aneesh, E. M. (2019)., Industrial Enzymes as Feed Supplements—Advantages to Nutrition and Global Environment., In Green Bio-processes (pp. 293-304)., Springer, Singapore. (In press).

4 Rebello, S., Abraham, A., Madhavan, A., Sindhu, R., Binod, P., Karthika Bahuleyan, A., Aneesh, E. M & Pandey, A. (2018)., Non-conventional yeast cell factories for sustainable bioprocesses., FEMS microbiology letters, 365(21), fny222., Oxford, 1.7

5 Sharrel Rebello, A.N. Anoopkumar, Sreedev Puthur, Raveendran Sindhu, Parameswaran Binod, Ashok Pandey, Aneesh E M (2018), Zinc oxide phytase nanocomposites as contributory tools to improved thermostability and shelflife., Bioresource Technology Reports.Volume 3, September 2018, Pages 1-6, ELSEVIER doi.org/10.1016/j.biteb.2018.05.007

6 Sreedev P, AnoopKumar A N, Rebello S, Aneesh E M (2018)., *Hypericum japonicum*- a double headed sword to combat vector control and cancer Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology, SPRINGER (Accepted, In Press) DOI: 10.1007/s12010-018-2713-7, 1.7

7 Anju, S., Aneesh, E.M, & Radha, R., Larvicidal activity of essential oil of Etlingera fenzlii (Kurz) Skronick. & M. Sabu (Zingiberaceae) - The honey bee repellent endemic plant species of the Andaman Nicobar Islands., Plant Science Today, 5(3), 121-125., Horizone publishing group doi:10.14719/pst.2018.5.3.397, 0.3

8 Lakshmi K.V., Sudhikumar A.V., & Aneesh E.M., Larvicidal activity of phytoextracts against dengue fever vector, *Aedes aegypti* - A review., Plant Science Today. 2018. 5(4): 167-174., Horizone publishing group doi:10.14719/pst.2018.5.4.407, 0.3

9 Lekshmi Jayakrishnan, Ambalaparambil Vasu Sudhikumar & Embalil Mathachan Aneesh, Role of gut inhabitants on vectorial capacity of mosquitoes., Journal of Vector Borne Diseases. 2018. 55(6): 69-78., Medknow, 1.13

10 Jobi Joseph Malamel, Ambalaparambil Vasu Sudhikumar & Pothalil Antony Sebastian., Predatory efficacy of dominant spiders on insect pests in Kuttanad rice agroecosystem, Kerala, India., Rivista Aracnologica Italiana. 2018. 18(4): 26-39.

11 Kashmeera N.A. & Sudhikumar A.V., Impacts of altered precipitation on spider mediated trophic cascade., Journal of Environment and Biosciences. 2018. 32(1): 93-98.

12 John T.D. Caleb, Rajesh V. Sanap, Kaushal G. Patel, Puthoor Pattammal Sudhin, Karunnappilli S. Nafin & Ambalaparambil Vasu Sudhikumar., First description of the female of *Chrysilla volupe* Karsch (Araneae: Salticidae: Chrysillini) from India, with notes on natural history and distribution., Arthropoda selecta. 2018. 27(2): 143-153., 0.73

13 Mathew Paul Ukken, Krishnakumar Lohidakshan, Manju Rajan, Andhale Ganesh, Jithu Jerin, Pass and Swiss ADME collaborated in silico docking approach to the synthesis of certain pyrazoline spacer compounds for dihydrofolate reductase inhibition and antimalarial activity., Bangladesh J Pharmacol, 1991-0088, 2018, 13: 23-29, 1.052

14 Sinta K.B, Sreekumar S, Harilal C.C, Determination Of Pesticide Residues In Water, Plant And Rice From Kole Wetlands, Thrissur District, Kerala., In Press Pollution Research

15 A. K. Manoj and S. Sreekumar, Role of discontinuities in the determination of slope stability at Pattikkad along NH-47, Kerala Journal For Advanced Research In Applied Sciences, 2018, Volume 5, Issue 1, pp – 307-313

16 Joe Kizhakooden, Jovia Jose, Nees Paul, Sikha K. Simon, Sreedevi P. Chakyar, Jolly Andrews and V.P. Joseph, Metamaterial inspired featherlight artificial plasma horn antenna for astronomical and communication applications, Microwave and Optical Technology Letters,2018, 0.948

17 Nees Paul,Sreedevi P. Chakyar, K. S. Umadevi, Simon K. Sikha, Joe Kizhakooden, Jolly Andrews, V. P. Joseph, Humidity Sensitive Flexible Microwave Absorbing Sheet Using Polyaniline–Polytetrafluoroethylene Composite, Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering,2018, https://doi.org/10.1007/s13369-018-3402-0, 1.092

18 Ankit Awasthi, Binu Ramachandran,(Equal Author) Saheeb Ahmed, Eva Benito, Yo Shinoda,Noam Nitzan,Alina Heukamp, Sabine Rannio,Hendrik Martens,Jonas Barth,Katja Burk,Yu Tian Wang,Andre fischer and Camin Dean., Synaptotagmin 3 drives AMPA receptor endocytosis,depression of synapse strength,and forgetting, Science in Press, AAAS, 37.2

19 Burk K, Ramachandran B (Equal Author) Ahmed S, Hurtado-Zavala JI, Awasthi A, Benito E, Faram R, Ahmad H, Swaminathan A, McIlhinney J, Fischer A, Perestenko P, Dean C., Regulation of Dendritic Spine Morphology in

Hippocampal Neurons by Copine-6,. Cereb Cortex. 2018 Apr 1;28(4):1087-1104., Oxford Press .doi:10.1093/cercor/bhx009., 6.3

20 Benito E, Kerimoglu C, Ramachandran B, Pena-Centeno T, Jain G, Stilling RM, Islam MR, Capece V, Zhou Q, Edbauer D, Dean C, Fischer A., RNA-Dependent Intergenerational Inheritance of Enhanced Synaptic Plasticity after Environmental Enrichment., Cell Reports. 2018 Apr 10;23(2):546-554., Cell Press doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2018.03.05, 8.03

21 Abhilash Peter, K Rajmohana, and A Rameshkumar, On *Triteleia* Kieffer (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae) From India, With Descriptions Of Two New Species, International Journal of Tropical Insect Science, (in press)

22 P. P. Moly,C. B. Jeena,P. J. Elsa,K. J. Ambily, V. T. Joy, High performance polyvinyl alcohol/calcium titanate nanocomposite anion-exchange membranes as separators in redox flow batteries, Polymer Bulletin, 2018, Volume 75, Issue 10, pp 4409–4428, Springer, Berlin Heidelberg, 17/01/2017 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00289-018-2277-2, 1.589

(iii) **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**) :

1 Rebello S., Aneesh E.M., Sindhu R., Binod P., Pandey A. (2018) Biosynthesis and Technological Advancements of Biosurfactants. In: Varjani S., Parameswaran B., Kumar S., Khare S. (eds) Biosynthetic Technology and Environmental Challenges. Energy, Environment, and Sustainability. Springer, Singapore ,167-183 DOI https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-10-7434-9_10

2 Drisya Mohan O.M. & Sudhikumar A.V. 2018. Diversity of kleptoparasites in the group living eresid spider *Stegodyphus sarasinorum*. In: Faunal diversity and recent trends in animal taxonomy. (Ed) Sudhikumar A.V., Christ College Publishers, Kerala. 14-17. ISBN: 9788193050767.

3 Fathibi K., Embalil Mathachan Aneesh & Ambalaparambil Vasu Sudhikumar. 2018. Diversity of zooplankton in Indian freshwater ecosystem. In: Faunal diversity and recent trends in animal taxonomy. (Ed) Sudhikumar A.V., Christ College Publishers, Kerala. 18-23. ISBN: 9788193050767.

4 Kashmeera N.A. & Sudhikumar A.V. 2018. Preliminary study on spider fauna of riparian habitat near Jojari river, Rajasthan, India. In: Faunal diversity and recent trends in animal taxonomy. (Ed) Sudhikumar A.V., Christ College Publishers, Kerala. 45-48. ISBN: 9788193050767.

5 Lekshmi Jayakrishnan, Aneesh Embalil Mathachan & Ambalaparambil Vasu Sudhikumar. 2018. Microbial analysis of larval gut of *Aedes aegypti*. In: Faunal diversity and recent trends in animal taxonomy. (Ed) Sudhikumar A.V., Christ College Publishers, Kerala. 53-56. ISBN: 9788193050767.

6 Nafin K.S., Sudhin P.P. & Sudhikumar A.V. 2018. Effect of fringe vegetation on the diversity and community structure of paddy field spiders (Arachnida: Araneae) of Muriyad kol wetlands, Kerala. In: Faunal diversity and recent trends in animal taxonomy. (Ed) Sudhikumar A.V., Christ College Publishers, Kerala. 62-65. ISBN: 9788193050767.

7 Reshma R. & Sudhikumar A.V. 2018. Diversity of spiders in Chulannur peafowl sanctuary, Kerala. In: Faunal diversity and recent trends in animal taxonomy. (Ed) Sudhikumar A.V., Christ College Publishers, Kerala. 78-83. ISBN: 9788193050767.

8 Sudhin P.P., Nafin K.S. & Sudhikumar A.V. 2018. A preliminary checklist of spiders (Araneae) from Wayanad wildlife sanctuary, Kerala, India. In: Faunal diversity and recent trends in animal taxonomy. (Ed) Sudhikumar A.V., Christ College Publishers, Kerala. 107-111. ISBN: 9788193050767.

9 Sumesh N.V. & Sudhikumar A.V. 2018. A preliminary investigation on spider fauna from two selected habitats of Thrissur district, Kerala. In: Faunal diversity and recent trends in animal taxonomy. (Ed) Sudhikumar A.V., Christ College Publishers, Kerala. 112-117. ISBN: 9788193050767.

1 Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre : 3.1144

C. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Jimsy Johnson, Leyon Varghese, Interfering the Cell Division Cycle by Phytochemicals of Vernonia cinerea (L.) LESS and Scoparia dulcis L., Zoology, 10-01-2018, Full Time, UGC

2 Dhandapani K.R, Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K, Computational Studies For The Characterization And Design Of Organic Solar Cells With Improved Efficiencies , Physics, 02-05-2018, Part time, NA

3 Ms. Nithya K.S, Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K, Simulation Studies Of Multilayer Organic Solar Cells, Physics, 02-05-2018, Full time, KSCSTE

4 Mr. Ramabadran C.D, Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K, Simulation Studies Of Organic Light Emitting Diodes, Physics, 02-05-2018, Part time, NA

5 Soumya K. C, Dr. Joshi C O, Hybrid Hydrogel Templates For Cardiac Tissue Engineering, Zoology, 26-7-2018, Part time, NA

6 Ms. Shaima M.M, Dr. Linto Alappat,Late Quaternary Sea Level Changes At The Coast OfKerala Using Multi Proxy Studies, Geology, 24-10-2018, Full time, Nil

7 Lovely Jacob A, Dr. Tom Cherian, Synthesis, Characterization And Biological Evaluation Of Some Heterocyclic Curcumin Analogues And Their Transition Metal Complexes, Chemistry, 02-11-2018 , Part time, Nil

8 Deepthy Varghese, Dr. Tom Cherian Synthesis, Characterization And Biological Evaluation Of Some 6-Heteroaryl Hexanoids And 1-Phenyl-5-Heteroaryl Pentanoids And Their Transition Metal Complexes, Chemistry, 02-11-2018, Part time, Nil

D. **New Research Projects sanctioned**

Sl. No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr.Binu Ramachandran Teachers Associateship in Research Excellence Fellowship, How memories leave their identity:Involvement of local protein synthesis and microtubule system, DST-SERB-TARE, TAR/2018/001339, 15 Lakhs

E. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. Linto Alappat, River Bank Mapping and Sand Auditing of Kecheri River, Thrissur, Institute of Land and Disaster Management, Revenue Department, Govt. of Kerala , (No. ILDM/ 321/ 2017/E1)., 10 Lakhs

2 Subin K Jose, Drought Vulnerability Detection, Mapping and Sustainable Management Strategies in Central Kerala Using Geoinformatics Indian Council Of Social Science Research, No. F.No.- 02/332/2017-18/RP/Minor, 3.5 Lakhs

3 Sudhikumar A.V., Diversity and Ecology of Millipede fauna of Southern Western Ghats of Kerala, SERB-DST EMR/2016/006401, Rs. 50,30,200

4 Dr. Leyon Varghese, Bioremediation and antimicrobial properties of a dug well floating plant *Lagenandra toxicaria* Dazzle, KSCSTE, No.112/E&E/13/CSTE, Rs. 12,62,400/-

5 Dr. S Sreekumar, Landslide susceptibility assessment and preparedness strategies, Thiruvambadi Gramapanchayath, Kozhikode District Kerala., KSDMA, NO.DM/1017/20-16/SDMA, Rs. 1250000/-

6 Dr. Sreekumar S, Long term Mitigation stratergies for landslide hazards in hill ranges of Kozhikode District, Kerala, UGC, NO.F 42-70/2013(SR), Rs. 878800/-

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

1 Linto Alappat, Chronology of wetland sediments of Central Kerala in the south west coast of India at INQUA-PAGES Conference for Early-Career Researchers titled 'Impacts of sea-level rise from past to present' during 26-29 August 2018 at Utrecht, the Netherlands.

2 Sudhikumar A.V., International Biodiversity Congress (IBC 2018). Forest Research Institute, Dehradun. 2018. October 4-6.

3 Sudhikumar A.V., 31st European Congress of Arachnology (ECA). Vac, Hungary. 2018. July 8-13

4 Dr. Mathew Paul Ukken, 1. Fr. Jose Thekkan memorial National seminar on Advanced Functional Materials for Energy Production and Medicinal Applications dated 27th & 28th July 2018 held at Christ college, Irinjalakuda.

5 Dr. Mathew Paul Ukken, Fr. Jose Stephen endowment National seminar on Design Strategies for Functional Materials dated 16th October 2018 held at Christ college, Irinjalakuda.

6 Dr. Sreekumar S, Wetland conservation and management, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, 01-02-2018.

7 Dr. Sreekumar S, Need for wetland conservation, Kerala Varma College, Thrissur, 02-02-2018.

8 Dr. Sreekumar S, Wetland for water conservation, Govt. KKTM College, Kodungallur, 08-02-2018

9 Dr. Sreekumar S, Land resources and land degradation Short term course on environmental studies for college/ university teachers, academy staff college, university of Kerala, 6-03-2018.

10 Dr. Tom Cherian, Fr. Jose Thekkan memorial National seminar on Advanced Functional Materials for Energy Production and Medicinal Applications dated 27th& 28th July 2018held at Christ college, Irinjalakuda.

11 Dr. Tom Cherian, Fr. Jose Stephen endowment National seminar on Design Strategies for Functional Materials dated 16th October 2018 held at Christ college, Irinjalakuda.

12 Dr. Abhilash Peter, Basic Bioinformatics Workshop organized by PG & Resarch Department of Zoology, St. Joseph's College, Devagiri, Kozhikode on 20-03-2018 & 21-03-2018.

13 Dr.Arun S, Fr. Jose Thekkan memorial National seminar on Advanced Functional Materials for Energy Production and Medicinal Applications dated 27th& 28th July 2018held at Christ college, Irinjalakuda.

14 Dr.Arun S, Fr. Jose Stephen endowment National seminar on Design Strategies for Functional Materials dated 16th October 2018 held at Christ college, Irinjalakuda.

15 Dr.Arun S, Refresher course in Chemistry at University of Mysore from 1st February 2018 to 21st February 2018.

16 Dr. Sreevidhya V ,Agrarian Women's Labour and Landrelations,International Vanitha Seminar AKPCTA,Jan.2018

17 Dr. Sreevidhya V , Workshop on Research Methodology ON CRAFT AND CANVAS Kerala History Congress , Feroke college HistoryDept. Jan.15-21,2018.

18 Dr. Sreevidhya V , Workshop on Vattezhuttu, Feroke college ,HistoryDept. May 5-15 2018

19 Dr. Sreevidhya V ,Orientation Programme,UGC-HRDC Calicut University,November 1-28,2018.

G. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr.Bijoy C, Kerala Biodiversity Congress, Biodiversity Board Palakkad, State, 28-1-2018

2 Dr.Bijoy C, Wetland Day celebrations , Enviro club, 1-2-2018

3 Dr.Bijoy C, World Forestry Day, Kerala Forest Department, State, 21-3-2018

4 Dr. Fr. Jolly Andrews, Marvel at our Universe: Exploring the meeting points of Science and Theology Hekima University, Kenya, Nairobi, International, 13-04-2018

5 Dr.Bijoy C, Biodiversity crisis, Kerala Biodiversity Board, State, 22-5-2018

6 Dr.Bijoy C, World Environment Day, Biodiversity club, State, 5-6-2018

7 Dr. Fr. Jolly Andrews, Marvel at our Universe: Exploring the meeting points of Science and Spirituality, Mary Matha College of Arts and Science, Periyakulam East, Theni, Tamil Nadu, National , 20-07-2018

8 Dr. Mathew Paul Ukken, Fr. Jose Thekkan memorial seminar on Advanced Functional Materials for Energy Production and Medicinal Applications, Christ College, Irinjalakuda., National, 27th & 28th July 2018

9 Dr.Bijoy C, Ozone day, Biodiversity club and KSCSTE, State, 18-9-2018

10 Dr. Mathew Paul Ukken, Fr. Jose Stephen endowment on Design Strategies for Functional Materials Christ college, Irinjalakuda., National, 16th October 2018

11 Dr. Sreevidhya V, History Department workshop :Research Methodology, St.Mary's college, National, 13-03-2018

H. Special achievements/awards, if any ;

1. Dr. Jolly Andrews, Chairman of Ethical Committee of Amala Institute of Medical Science, Evaluated more than 20 research proposal of PG and MBBS students of Amala Medical College.

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No , Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National , Duration

1 Fr. Jose Thekkan memorial seminar, Dr. Titto Varughese, Christ college, Irinjalakuda., National, 27th& 28th July 2018

2 Fr. Jose Stephen endowment, Dr. Titto Varughese Christ college, Irinjalakuda., National, 16th October 2018

3 National workshop on "Computer Interfaced Science Experiments using ExpEyes and SeeLablet" , Dr. Shaju K. Y, Christ college, Irinjalakuda, National, 03-02-2018

5 APT National Workshop 8 :Quantum Theory of Scattering, Dr. Shaju K. Y, Christ college, Irinjalakuda, National, 23-24 June 2018

B. Special achievements/awards, if any :

Dr. Dijo Damien

Fulbright-Nehru Postdoctoral Fellowship by United States-India Education Foundation
Title of the Research Project: Molybdenum Chalcogenide/Oxycarbide Nanocrystals for Catalysis and Energy Storage Applications
Duration: 2 Years
Host Supervisor: Prof. Ying Shirley Meng, University of California, San Diego

19. MADEENATHUL ULOOM ARABIC COLLEGE, PULIKKAL

Name of Research Centre : Madeenathul Uloom Arabic College, Pulikkal
Address : Madeenathul Uloom Arabic College, Pulikkal PO
E-mail ID&Contact No. : muacollege@gmail.com 04832791048

Part I

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

SL No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Subject

1 Dr.K.Shaik Muhammed, Research Guide, Arabic

2 Dr.Fazlullha.K.T.,Research Guide(Retd), Arabic

B Details of Publications

i Publications in international Journals

SL No, Author(s), Title, Journal year,Volume,Pages, Publisher,Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor,if any

1 Dr.K.Shaik Muhammed, Rafeegue Literature**,** 2018,November12 page 22, Calicut University arabic Dept Nov-18, Very useful for Arabic Research Scholars

C Details of PhD awarded

SL No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Mr.Sahedudheen V P, Dr.K.Shaik Mohammed, Saadi Youssef:An Iraqi Poet of Revolution for Humanism and Liberation, Arabic, 18-09-2018

2 Ms.Sameera P N, Dr.K.Shaik Mohammed, The Social Problem of Modern Women as reflected in the Writings of the female authors of Saudi Arabia-with Special Reference to Reja Mohammed Alem and Reja Abdulla As-sanee'a", Arabic, 23-07-2018

D Details of PhD Registration (live)

SLNo, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of Fellowship

1 Arif Zainddeen AP, Dr.K.Shaik Mohammed, Impact of Orientalism on Arab Culture and Literature from 1900 - 1950: A Critical Study on Edward W.Said's Orientalism, Arabic, 09-10-2018, Part time, NA

2 Mohammed Zakariyya NV, Dr.K.Shaik Mohammed,"Al Mufradath fi Gharib el Quran"by Raghib AL Isfahani: An Analytical Study –Evolution and Updating, Arabic, 9-10-2018, Full time, NA

3 Muhammed Basheer C, Dr.K.Shaik Mohammed, Social and Cultural values in works of Dr.Taha Hussein and Vaikom Muhammed Basheer- A comparative Study, Arabic, 9-10-2018, Part time, NA

E Details of Seminar/Workshop attended

Sl No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer &Venue, International/national/Local , Period

1 Dr.K Shaik Mohammed, International Conferance on Islamic Finance, Aligrah Muslim University & MUA College Pulikkal MUA College,Pulikkal, Inter National, 1 day

2 Dr.K Shaik Mohammed, Hadees Literature, Calicut University&Jamiya Salafiyya,Pulikkal Jamiya Salafiyya,Pulikkal, National 1day

F Special achievements/awards, if any Yes, State Level award for Best Tourism Club Teacher Co ordinator (Govt of Kerala)

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

SlNo, Title of the event , Co-ordinator, Organizer /Sponsor& Venue, International/national/Local, Duration

1 Research Methodology Dr.K. Shaik Mohammed M U A Research Centre,Pulikkal Local 1 day

20. MALABAR CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CALICUT

Name of Research Centre : Malabar Christian College, Calicut
Address : Calicut 673001
E-mail ID & Contact No. : admin@mccclt.ac.in, principal@mccclt.ac.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Sreejit G.	Assistant Professor	Malayalam Lang. & Lit.	Malayalam

2	Dr. Biju Joseph	Assistant Professor	Malayalam Lang. & Lit.	Malayalam
3	Dr. Kavitha Raman	Assistant Professor	Malayalam Lang. & Lit.	Malayalam
4	Dr. Godwin Samraj D P	Associate Professor	History	History
5	Dr. Lambert Kishore	Associate Professor	Systematic Entomology	Zoology
6	Dr. Ranjini K R	Associate Professor	Insect Physiology& Biochemistry	Zoology
7	Dr. Sachin P James	Assistant Professor	Chemical Ecology & Acarology	Zoology
8	Dr. Santhosh S	Assistant Professor	Systematic & Ecological Entomology	Zoology
9	Dr. Susannah Seth	Associate Professor	Inorganic Chemistry	Chemistry
10	Dr. Rema V T	Associate Professor	Inorganic Chemistry	Chemistry
11	Dr. Sreejith M Nair	Associate Professor	Physical Chemistry/Solid State Chemistry	Chemistry
12	Dr. Govind Raj K	Assistant Professor	Physical & Materials Chemistry	Chemistry

B. Details of Publications

(ii) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi

1 Shyama M.P., Domination Stable Graphs, *International journal of Mathematical combinatorics, 2018, Vol.3, 55-73, The Madis of Chinese Academy of Sciences and Academy of Mathematical Combinatorics & Applications, USA September, 2018*

(iii) **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order , Title , Publisher/ Volume/pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr. Sreejit G., Ezhuthachan (Book Chapt.), Turn Books, 2018 April, National (ISBN 978-93-87709-01-0)

2 Dr. Biju Joseph, Autobiography (Book Chapt.), Turn Books, 2018 April, National (ISBN 978-93-87709-01-0)

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Ms. Roshni C P, Dr. Govind Raj K, Catalytic and electrochemical properties of transition metal oxide nanoparticles and their composites, Chemistry, 17.10.2018, Full time, NA

2 Ms. Manjusha K., Dr. Santhosh S., Ecophysiology and biology of Mangalorea hopeae Tagaki (Hemiptera : Beesoniidae), inducing galls on Hopea ponga (Dennst) Malbberly (Dipterocarpaceae : Malvales) in Southern Western Ghats, Zoology, 05-07-2018, Full time, CSIR

D. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No. Principal Investigator Title Funding Agency Order No. Amount

1 Dr Premanand M E, Enhancing Writing Skills in Rural Learners (EWSRL) using ICT and an LMS Platform, UGC , MRP-MAJ-ENGL-2013-25454, Rs. 6,47,800

E. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. Sreejit G., Soophism in Literature, NCPR, N. Delhi, MCC, Calicut, National, Feb-18

2 Dr. Biju Joseph, Soophism in Literature, NCPR, N. Delhi, MCC, Calicut, National, Feb-18

3 Dr. Shinoy Jesinth, *Research Methodology WORKSHOP IN History-"Writing Down to Writing Up: The Art and Craft of Historical Research"*, Kerala History Congress & Kerala State Higher Education Council, at U C College, Aluva., National, 16 to 21 January 2018.

4 Dr. Susannah Seth, *Frontiers in Chemical Sciences,* University of Calicut (Sponsored by KSCSTE), National, 3 days (26-28 Feb 2018)

5 Dr. Sreejith M Nair, *Workshop for College Chemistry students and Teachers,* JNCASR, Bangalore and FCBS Trivandum, National, 3 days

6 Dr. Santhosh S., Hands-on Training program on 'DNA Barcoding in Assessment of Faunal Diversity' , Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata, National, 5-9 March, 2018 5 days)

F. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

Dr. Santhosh S., National Seminar on Insects & Environment, Govt Brennan College, Dharmadam, Kannur, National, 7-8/ Nov-2018

1 Ms. Roshni P, Mysteries of Cinema – Gender Perspectives, Dept. of English, Silver Arts and Science College, Perambra, National, 27-Oct-18

2 Ms. Saigeetha, Enhancing Communication skills, NIELIT, Calicut, National, 15-Sep-18
3 Dr. M.E. Premanand, Enhancing Communication skills, NIELIT, Calicut, National, 15-Sep-18
4 Dr. M.E. Premanand, Potential of Smartphones for Smart Learning, Bukhari Islamic College, Kondotty , National, 12-Apr-18
5 Dr. M.E. Premanand, New Gen & Technologies, MES Keeveeyam College, Valanchery, National, 07-Mar-18
6 Dr. M.E. Premanand, Digital supplements for next generation Teachers and modern Classroom Teaching Tools, UGC-HRDC, Calicut, National, 08-Feb-18
7 Dr. Ninitte Rolance, A Comparative Analysis of Nadanpattu and Blues Songs as the Voices of the Subaltern, Malankara Catholic College, Kanyakumari and Kerala Sahitya Academy Thrissur, National, 05-Jan-18
8 Dr. Govind Raj K, Recent advances in material science 2018 CDC, MG University and NSS Hindu College, Changanassery, National, 6,7 september 2018

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Workshop for High School & Higher Secondary teachers, Dr. M.E. Premanand, S N Trust School, Vadakara, National, 1 Day
2 Digital Learning Day, Dr. M.E. Premanand, MCC, National, 1 Day
3 Quality Assurance in Higher Education, Dr. Sreejith M Nair, MCC, Regional, 1 Day
4 Bhasha Varacharanam, Anup Antony, Depat. Of Malayalam, MCC, Calicut, Regional, 5 Days
5 Soophism in Literature , Prasoon V S, Depat. Of Malayalam, MCC, Calicut , National, 2 Days
6 IYPT Lecture Series by Dr. Ashwani Kumar N, Dr. Govind Raj, Dept. of Chemistry, Malabar Christian College, Regional, 1 day
7 Chemistry in Rocketry by Dr. Benny K George, Dr. K V Sudhakaran, Dept. of Chemistry, Malabar Christian College, Regional, 1 day

21. GOVT.COLLEGE MOKERI

Name of Research Centre : Dept. of English
Address : Govt.College Mokeri, PO – Mokeri, Via – Kakkattil, Kozhikode – 673 507
Emal ID/contact : mokericollege@yahoo.co.in

PART I

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No., Name, Designation, Research Domain, Subject

1 Dr Sunitha Srinivas C, Assistant Professor, Cultural Studies, English Language And Literature
2 Dr. Yoosaph A K, Assistant Professor, Postcolonial Studies, English Language And Literature
3 Dr. Arunlal K, Assistant Professor, Cultural Studies, English Language And Literature

B Details of Publications

i Publications in National Journals

Sl.No., Author, Title, Journal/Yr/Vol/Pgs, Publisher/Dt Of Publication

1 Dr.Sunitha Srinivas C, The Visual Sensory Design and Malayalam Cinema, Contemporary Discourse: A Peer Reviewed International Journal/Vol.9, Issue-1, Jan-18
2 Dr.Arunlal K, Remembering Derek Walcott, LittCritt.Vol.43, No.2 Issue 84, Dec-17
3 Dr.Yoosaf A K, Review of Labour Camp, a novel in Malayalam, Suprabhatham Daily Week end magazine, Aug-18Review of Muhammed, by Martin Lings, Poonkavanam Monthly in Malayalam, Sep-18

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 :

Sl. No., Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Dt.of Registration, Part Time/Full Time, Nature of Fellowship

1 Shyamprasad, Dr.Sunitha Srinivas.C, The Hyper-Visual Urban Space and Consumer Culture: A Study of Shopping Malls in Kerala, English, Registration in progress/Recommended and forwarded by the RAC, Full Time, UGC-JRF
2 Nisanth T VDr. Arunlal.K., Aesthetic Reconfiguration and the Formation of the Cultural Self in Popular Media Representations: A Study of the Visual Cultural Practices of Kerala at the Turn of the Century, English, Registration in progress/Recommended and forwarded by the RAC, Part Time

D Research Projects Submitted during 2018 (Latest first)

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr.Sunitha Srinivas.C, The Aesthetic of Ugliness in Contemporary Malayalam Cinema, Research Award UGC, No.F.30-41/2016(SA-II),dated 18.04.2016 – UGC Research Award 2016-2018, 200000/-

E Details of Seminars/Workshops Attended

Sl.No., Name, Event, Organizer/Venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr.Sunitha Srinivas.C., Three Day National Seminar on Traversing Boundaries: Transnational Narratives, Govt.Arts and Science College Meenchanda, National, 9.1.2018, 10.1.2018 & 11.1.2018

Dr.Sunitha Srinivas.C., Three day International Singularities Conference-Scion Beauty., Unity College Manjeri, International, 3.1.2018, 4.1.2018 & 5.1.2018

2 Dr.Arunlal.K., Three Day National Seminar on Rethinking Literatures, Govt.Arts & Science College Nadapuram, National, 6.2.2018, 7.2.2018 & 8,.2.2018

Dr.Arunlal.K., Two-Day National Seminar on Literary Theory and its Discontents, IDE-A, Institute of English, Thiruvananthapuram, National, 25.7.2018 & 26.7.2018

Dr.Arunlal.K., Two-Day Seminar on English-Malayalam Transactions, Sahitya Academy, Kerala, Regional, 17.3.2018 & 18.3.2018

3 Dr.Yoosaph A K, Water and its Cultural Constructs, Govt.College Perambra, National, 31.10.2018

Dr.Yoosaph.A.K., Two day National Seminar On Historiography and Archiving Dept. of History, Govt.Collee Mokeri, National, 08-09 November 2018

Dr.Yoosaph.A.K., Mythologies of the Moving Image: Cinema as History, Narrative and Experience, Govt.College Mokeri, National, 12 October 2018

F Extension activities (session chaired/invited lectures/services etc.) of faculty (latest first)

Sl. No., Name, Event, Organizer/Venue, International/ National, Date

1 Dr.Sunitha Srinivas.C., One day National Seminar on Revisiting the Panchabhuts: A Trope in Indian Literature(s) and Arts, Christ University Bengaluru, National Paper presented, 8.2.2018

Dr.Sunitha Srinivas.C., Three Day International Singularities Conference-Scion Beauty, Unity College Manjeri, International Chaired Session, 3.1.2018, 4.1.2018 & 5.1.2018

2 Dr.Arunlal.K., Three-Day International Colloqium on Literature, Theory and the History of Ideas, MSM College Kayamkulam, International Paper presented, 3.10.2018, 4.10.2018 & 5.10.2018

Dr.Arunlal K, Refresher Course in Gender Studies, HRDC, University of Calicut, National Invited talk, 28.09.2018

Dr.Arunlal.K., National Workshop on New Media and Malayalam Language, KMM WGC Kannur , National Invited talk, 16.11.2018

Dr.Arunlal K, National Seminar on Post-Truth: Contemporary Fiction in Paradigms, Sri.C.Achutha Menon Govt.College, Thrissur, National Paper presented, 14.11.2018 & 15.11.2018

3 Dr.Yoosaph A.K., Water and its Cultural Constructs CKGM Govt.College Perambra, Chaired a Session 31-Oct-18

Dr.Yoosaph A.K., Mythologies of the Moving Image: Cinema as History, Narrative and Experience, Govt.Coolege Mokeri, Chaired a Session, 12-Oct-18

G Special Achievements if any:

Completion of Research Award 2016-18 sanctioned by the UGC to Dr.Sunitha Srinivas.C.

PART II

A. Details of Seminars/Workshops organized by the centre

Sl. No., Title of Event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/Venue, International/ National, Duration

1 One-day Workshop on Research Methodology for Literary studies, Dr.Yoosaph A.K., Dept. of English, Govt.College Mokeri, Regional, One day 08.08.2018

2 Mythologies of the Moving Image: Cinema as History, Narrative and Experience, Pramod L S, Directorate of Collegiate Education, National, Two days, 11.10.2018 & 12.10.2018

3 Workshop on Research Methodology Dr.Arunlal K, PTA, Govt.College Mokeri, Regional, One day on 26.10.2018

4 Workshop on New Humanities Methodology Dr.Sunitha Srinivas.C., Dept. of English, Govt.College Mokeri, Regional, One day on 12.11.2018

22. GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, MADAPPALLY

Name of Research Centre : Government College, Madappally
Address : Madappally College P.O, Vatakara, Kozhikode Dist. Pin: 673102
E-mail ID & Contact No. : gcmadappally@gmail.com & 0496-2512587

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr.R.K.Sunil Kumar, Assistant Professor of Physics, Physics, Photonics
2 Dr.Nithyaja.B, Assistant Professor of Physics, Physics, Digital signal Processing
3 Dr.P.K.Sumodan, Assistant Professor of Zoology, Entomology, Zoology
4 Dr.Thejass.P, Assistant Professor of Zoology, Ecology and Entomology, Zoology
5 Dr. Sravana K , Assistant Prof. of Commerce, Commerce, Commerce

B. Details of Publications

(iv) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Bibish Kumar K T, Sunil Kumar, A C comparative study of colour spaces for mouth region regimentation in Indian context, Research in Advent technology 2018
2 Dr. Sravana K, A Study based on satisfaction level of KSRTC passengers, IJRD, VolumeI issue 5, ISSN- 2455-4030, 5.24
3 Dr. Sravana K, Farm Tourism set to take off in a big way, SAJTH, Volume 5, ISSN-0974-5432, 5.52

(v) **Publications in National Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher,Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr. Sravana K, A study on the Govt intervention on Pvt money lenders in Kerala, Research Scholor V.7.1.2,PP156-151, Jun-17, 2249-6696
2 Dr. Sravana K, Investment behaviors of women investors, POSEIDON,V-4,1-2PP-175-182, Dec-15 2319-6238 IF, 4.748
3 Dr. Sravana K, Rural Development through Agricultural tourism, SAJMMR, V-5,1-10,PP.1-9, Oct-15 2249-877x IF4.748

C. Details of PhD awarded : Nil

D. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Reena.V.N Dr. Nithyja.B, Design and Fabrication of Bio-conjugated nano materials and its Biomedical applications , Physics, 08-03-2018, Part Time, Nil
2 Vineethan T, Dr. Sravana, Effects of G.S.T on Tourism, Commerce, 26-06-2018, Part-time
3 Praveen.M.V, Dr.K.Sravana, Service quality in PTS, Commerce, 26-06-2018, Part- time
4 Shamsana.V.C , Dr.K.SravanaRole of viral marketing, Commerce, 01-11-2018, Full-time, JRF
5 Farisa Abdul Azees, Dr.K.Sravana, Operational efficiency of WCB, Commerce, 01 -11-2018, Full- time, JRF
6 Manju.M, Dr.Thejass.P, Cytogenetic analysis of miscarriage and still birth with special reference to North Kerala, Zoology , 23-01-2017, Part-time, Nil
7 T.A.Aravind, Dr.P.K.Sumodan, Intelligent method for multi accent speech Analysis and recognition in Malayalam, Zoology, 23-01-2017, Part-time, Nil
8 Vipinya.C, Dr.P.K.Sumodan, Morphological and Molecular systematic of anopheles mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae:Anophelinae) of Kerala, Zoology, 21-11-2018, Full-time, Nil
9 Anju K, Dr.Thejass.P, Taxonomic studies on the family Pompiladae (Hymenoptera:Vespoidea)of Northern Kerala, Zoology, 21-11-2017, Full-time, Nil
10 Shanasree.M, Dr.P.K.Sumodan, Studies on Aedeschrysolineatus in Kerala (Diptera:Culicidae) with Special reference to Habitat Diversity and Breeding competitiveness with Aedes Albopictus, Zoology, 25-01-2017, Full-time, Nil

11 Shamna.A.K, Dr.P.K.Sumodan, Morphological and molecular studies on species diversity of mosquitoes(Dipteria:Culicidae)breeding in brackish water habitats of North Kerala, Zoology, 26-02-2018 , Full-time, JRF

E Completed Research Projects: FTR submitted

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency

1 Dr.Sravana.K, A study on the Govt. Intervention on private money lenders, UGC-15-17

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/ sponsor & venue, International/ National, Duration

1 Recent practices in Finance & Accounting, M.V.Praveen, Director of Collegiate Education, Thiruvananthapuram, National, 2 days

2 GST-AP- Theoretical & Practical implementations in Kerala, T.Vineethan , -, National, 2 days

23. C-MET THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre	:	C-MET Thrissur
Address	:	C-MET, P O Athani, M G Kavu, Thrissur 680581
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	cmett@cmet.gov.in, 04872201757

Part I*

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research Domain, Subject

1 Dr S Sankara Narayanan Potty, Scientist D, Science, Physics, Materials Science

2 Dr. R.Ratheesh, Scientist F, Physics, Electronics Materials , 1) Microwave Materials 2)Structure-property correlation

3 Dr. V. Kumar, Scientist F, Inorganic chemistry, Materials chemistry, Chemistry

4 A. Seema, Scientist-D, Material Science, Chemistry and material science

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 P Prabeesh, K V Vysakh, I Packia Selvam, S N Potty, Cu_2ZnSnS_4 Thin Films by Dip Coating from Metal-Thiourea Precursor Solution: Effect of Sulphurization Temperature on the Formation and Structural, Optical and Electrical Properties, Journal of Electronic Materials, 2018, 472, 5396–5402, Springer; 15.06.2018; https://doi.org/10.1007/s11664-018-6438-8, 1.566

2 Prabeesh P, I Packia Selvam, S. N. Potty, Structural properties of CZTS thin films on glass and Mo coated glass substrates: a Rietveld refinement study, Applied Physics A: Material Science and Processing, 2018, 124, 225, Springer; 09.02.2018; https://doi.org/10.1007/s00339-018-1649-7, 1.604

3 Johnson Dhanya, Elattuvalappil Kalathil Suresh, Rajaram Naveenraj, Ravendran Ratheesh, Synthesis and characterization of Na5M(MoO4)4 (M = Y, Yb) microwave ceramics for ULTCC applications, Ceramics International, 2018, 44, 6699–6704, Elsevier, 15th April 2018 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2018.01.084, 3.057

4 J. Krupka, P.G. Shakhil, N.S. Arun, R.Ratheesh, H. Jantunen, H.T. Kim and M.T. Sebastian, Low loss poly propylene-Silicone composites for millimeter wave application, Materials Research Bulletin, 104, 143-148, 2018, Elsevier , August 2018https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2018.03.047, 2.446

5 A. Anil, K. Vani and V. Kumar, Role of defect structures in stabilization of ferroelectric phase in tin-substituted lead zirconate titanate, J. Am. Ceram. Soc., 2018, 101, 3377-3382, Wiley – Blackwell doi.org/10.1111/jace.15482, 2.956

6 S. Laxmi Priya, V. Kumar, Takuya Teramoto and Isaku Kanno, Transverse Piezoelectric properties of {110}-oriented PLZT thin films, Integr. Ferroelectrics (in print), Taylor & Francis, 0.367

7 N.Manoj and V.Kumar, Manganese doped $BaTiO_3$ nanotube arrays for enhanced visible-light photocatalytic applications , Mat. Chem. Phys. 2018, 213, 400-405., Elsevier, doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2018.04.003, 2.21

8 K.Vijila, K.Baiju Vijayan and V.Kumar, Stability studies of CdS sensitized TiO_2 nanotubes prepared using the SILAR method, J. Environ. Chem. Engg, 2018, 6, 1404-1413., Elsevier doi.org/10.1016/j.jece.2018.01.050, 4.01

9 Suraj Subramanian, Mejo Akkaraparambil Johny, Muralidharan Malamal Neelanchery, Seema Ansari, Self-Discharge and Voltage Recovery in Graphene Supercapacitors IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics, December 2018, 33(12), 10410-10418, IEEE, 10.1109/TPEL.2018.2810889, 6.8

10 P.P.Deepak, Mariya Parokkaran, K.R. Ranjith, M.N. Muralidharan, Seema Ansari, Optimization studies on Nanocrystalline NTC thermistor compositions by a self propagated high temperature synthesis route, Ceramic International 2018, 44, 4360–4366., Elsevier 10.1016/j.ceramint.2017.12.030, 2.98

(a) Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre 2,75

(b) Patents (if any) (latest first)

a. Granted: Nil b. Filed -2

C Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Mrs. Unnimaya. A.N., Dr. R.Ratheesh, Synthesis, Characterization and properties of glass free vanadate based ceramics for microwave circuit applications, Physics, 13.06.2018

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl No , Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time Nature of fellowship

1 Mrs. Dhanya Johnson , Dr. R.Ratheesh, Synthesis, characterization and properties of molybdate based glass free microwave ceramics for LTCC and ULTCC applications, Physics, 18.10.2012, Part time, Nil

E New Research Projects sanctioned

Sl No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. R.Ratheesh, Development of Indigenous Antennas with, MeitY, GG-11/2/2018-EMCD-MeitY, Rs. 262.07 lakhs

2 Dr. A. Seema, Development of Thermal Tomography for the Detection of breast cancer and to predict the Size and Location of the Cancerous Tissue, MeitY, 1(8)/2017-ME&HI, Rs. 55.67 lakhs

3 Dr. A. Seema, Development of supercapacitor bank for electronic time fuse application, ARMREB , ARMREB/MAA/2018/199, Rs. 53.1152 lakhs

4 Dr. A. Seema, Development of Nano NTC composition based sub- millimeter sized thermal sensors for low temperature applications, DST, EMR/2016/005193, Rs. 47.3704 lakhs

F. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. A. Seema, Development of Thermal Tomography for the Detection of breast cancer and to predict the Size and Location of the Cancerous Tissue, MeitY, 1(8)/2017-ME&HI, Rs. 55.67 lakhs

2 Dr. A. Seema, Development of supercapacitor bank for electronic time fuse application, ARMREB , ARMREB/MAA/2018/199, Rs. 53.1152 lakhs

3 Dr. A. Seema, Development of Nano NTC composition based sub- millimeter sized thermal sensors for low temperature applications, DST, EMR/2016/005193, Rs. 47.3704 lakhs

G. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. A. Seema, Development of automatic production process for wireless thermography wearable device and multicentric clinical trials for early detection and mass screening of breast cancer Scope: To develop an automatic production process for wireless thermography wearable device and multicentre clinical trials for screening of breast cancer. DST, —, Rs. 346.07 lakhs

2 Dr. A. Seema, Development of Graphene Supercapacitor Modules for Long Life and High Power UPS/Solar Inverter System Scope: To develop 100-750F graphene supercapacitors and supercapacitor modules of 24V To demonstrate Supercapacitor module in UPS/Solar inverters DST, —, Rs. 255.06 lakhs

3 Dr. A. Seema, High Capacitance (50F to 200F) Graphene , Supercapacitors for Storage of Power from Renewable Energy Sources CPRI (MoP), —, Rs. 64.8 lakhs

H. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl No, Name, Title of event, Organizer & Venue, International/National, Period

1 Prabeesh P & S N Potty, National Seminar on Recent thin film technology and applications, School of Pure and Applied Physics, M G University, Kottayam, National, 15-17 February 2018

2 Prabeesh P & S N Potty, International Conference on Advanced Semiconductor Materials and Devices (ICASMD-

2018), C-MET Hyderabad, International, 8-10, March 2018

3 Soumya K & S N Potty , International Conference on Advanced Semiconductor Materials and Devices (ICASMD-2018, C-MET Hyderabad, International, 8-10, March 2018

4 Dr.R.Ratheesh, International Conference on Advanced Semiconductor Materials and Devices, C-MET, International , March 8-10, 2018

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl No, Name, Title of event, Organizer & Venue, International/National, Date

1 S N Potty, Invited Talk; International Conference on Emerging Trends in Engineering Science & Technology (ICETEST - 2018), Govt Engg College, Thrissur, International, 18-19 January 2018

2 S N Potty, Invited talk; National Seminar on Structure & Technology of New Materials for Sustainable Future (STNM2018) , Department of Physics, University of Calicut, National, 07-09 February, 2018

3 S N Potty, Invited talk; National Seminar on 'Thin Film Technology and Applications' , School of Pure & Applied Physics, M G University, Kottayam, National, Feb. 15-17, 2018

4 S N Potty, Invited talk; Orientation Program for M Tech stuents, Government Engg College, Thrissur, National, 25-29 June 2018

5 Dr. R.Ratheesh, Expanding Horizons of Technological Applications of Ceramics and Glasses' (EH-TACAG'17, MRSI, International, December 14-16, 2018

6 Dr. V. Kumar, Invited lecture: Design of transducer materials : a raman perspective - Advanced Materials-ADMAT 2018 , School of Pure and Applied Physics, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, National, 23-24 March, 2018

7 Dr. V. Kumar, Invited lecture: NLO Properties of ferroelectric thin films - Contemporary Trends in Physics , School of Physics, Kannur University, Kannur, National, 20-21 March, 2018.

8 Dr. V. Kumar, Invited lecture: ns^2 Lone pair – an important handle for materials design - Frontiers in Chemical Sciences - 2018, Department of Chemistry, Calicut University, Calicut, National, 26-28 Feb., 2018.

9 Dr. V. Kumar , Invited lecture: Design of new materials ; approach through defect chemistry - Science and Technology of New Materials for Sustainable Future, Department of Physics, Calicut University, Calicut., National , 7-9 February,2018

10 Dr. A. Seema, Supercapacitors: Challenges of Material Design & System Fabrication", National Seminar on recent trends in Material Science and Technology (RTMST-2018), Sree Neelakanta Government Sanskrit college, Pattambi, Palakkad, National , 27th to 28th November 2018 at

11 Dr. A. Seema, Supercapacitors: Alternative Energy Storage Systems In International Conference on Advances in Chemical Engineering (ICAChE 2018), Government Engineering College Thrissur., International, 18th -20th January 2018 a

24. ST. ALOYSIUS COLLEGE, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre : Research and Postgraduate Department of English
Address : St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth PO, Thrissur- 680611
E-mail ID & Contact No. : aloysiuselthuruth@gmail.com, 9495226899 (Principal), 04872360944

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl.No, Name of the Research Supervisor, Designation, Research Domain, Subject

1 Dr. TK Pius, Associate Professor, Indian English Fiction Cli-fi Textual Intervention Hermeneutics, Cli-fi Textual Intervention Hermeneutics

2 Dr. Betsy Paul, Associate Professor, English Fiction

3 Dr. KT Babu, Principal, Fiction American Studies

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal, Year, Volume, Pages, Publisher, Date of publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr. TK Pius, "Ecocritical Tenets in Pope Francis' *Laudato Si"., International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research and Development* 2017Volume 4; Issue 4;Pages 206-215, 2017-18, 5.72

2 Pius, T.K &George. R, "New Media English: Caught between Counter Culture, Convergence and Progress.",

IRA International Journal of Education and Multidisciplinary Studies 2017, Managing Editor Madhuri Bite Kolhapur, Maharashtra, India doi:http://dx.doi.org/10.21013/jems.v5.n3.p9, 3.535

3 Dr. Pius T.K & Reshma, RenjithEcofeminist Predilection of Ancient India – A Brief Analysis, *IJELLH* Volume V, Issue IX 2017p. 648 -658*,* 2017-18, 5.7

4 Dr. Pius, T.K & Raju C. George, Self-Perception: The Question of the Wandering "I", Galaxy: International Multidisciplinary Research Journal Vol. 6, Issue-IV. p 46-52, 2017-18, 3.12

5 Dr. Pius T.K & Reshma Renjith, Ecofeminism, Patriarchy, Capitalism and Post Colonialism in the Indian Scenario: A Short Study, *IOSR Journal Of Humanities And Social Science (IOSR-JHSS) Volume 22, Issue 9, Ver. 14 PP 18-24,* September. 2017 10.9790/0837-2209141824, 4.621

6 Dr. Babu KT, The Public and Private Partnership: A Saga of Success and Challenges in the Educational Landscape of Kerala, Journal of Education, Culture and Society, University of Wroclaw and Pro Scientia Publica Foudation, Poland.10.15503/jecs20171.23.31

C. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl. No, Name of the Ph.D scholar, Supervisor, (Full time /partime), Date of Registration No., Subject, Fellowship

1 Karthika P, Dr. Betsy Paul, U.N.O. 8975/2015/Admn , Myths and Markets : Retelling of Myths in Indian English Fiction, Full Time , Dated 29:7:201

2 Hema S, Dr. Betsy Paul, Part Time, U.N.O. 9060/2016/Admin Dated: 29:7:2017, Thinking of Ageing in the Writings of Gabriel Garcia Marquez

3 Julie Dominic A, Dr. Betsy Paul, Part Time, U.N.O.3794/2017/Admn Dated: 28.01.2017, Tracing the Trajectory from Struggle to Survival : A Study on the Narratives by Female Survivors of Cancer

4 Deepa Roy, Dr. Betsy Paul, Part Time, UO NO: 3381/2017/Admn Dated: 28.01.2017. Concept of Freedom in the Lyrics of Freedom Songs Popularized during the American Civil Rights (1954-1968)

5 Sarada P V, Dr. Pius TK, Full time, U.O.No.8904/2016/Admn Dated: 9/6/2016, Space and Narratives in Amitav Ghosh's Novels, UGC- JRF

6 Anju V R, Dr. Pius TK, Full time, U.O.No. 3797/ 2017/Admn Dated: 28-01-2017, Race and Representation in Selected Plays of Amiri Baraka, UGC-JRF

7 Silpa Anand S, Dr. Pius TK, Part time, U O No: 3796/2017/Admn.Dated: 28/01/2017, Auguries of Apocalypse: Treatment of Climate Change in the Novels of Margaret Atwood, Barbara Kinsolver and Lorin R Robinson UGC-JRF

8 Sivya Vasudevan, Dr. Pius TK, Part time, U.O.No. 3767/2017/Admn Dated: 28-01-2017 Cultural Politics of Adaptation: A Study of the Textual Intervention in the Transformation of Novels into Scripts for Films

9 Arathi Babu, Dr. Pius TK, Full time, RAC held on 28-Jul-17 , Exploration of Identities in the Dystopias of Manjula Padmanabhan's *Escape* and *The Island of Lost Girls,* UGC-JRF

10 Teresa J Heloise, Dr. Pius TK Part time, RAC held on 28-Jul-17, Patterns of Interpretation: A Coparative Exegesis on the Life of Francis Assissi as Represented in Nikos Kazantassakis' *God's Pauper: St. Fransics Assisi* and Zofia Kossak's *Blessed are the Meek*

11 Sreedevi KS, Dr. Babu KT, Full time, U.O.No. 3767/2017/Admn Resistance to Representation: Exploration of Self in Selected Women Autobiographies

12 Neetha Rajagopal, Dr. Babu KT, Part-time, U.O. No.12639/2017/Admn, Rhymes of Contentment and Compassion: An Eco-Buddhist Reading of Gary Synder's Poetry

13 Varsha Binth Saif, Dr. Babu KT, Full time, U.O. No. 5172/2018/Admn, Rays of Divinityand Blaze of Spirituality: Religious Imageries in the Letters and Paintings of Vincent Willem Van Gogh

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl. No., Title of the Event , Co-ordinator, Sponsor and venue, International/ national, Duration

1 Self and the Other: Exploring Identity and Alterity , Head Department of English, Postgraduate and Research Department of English in association with the Study of World Religions, Dharmaram Vidya Kshetram, Bangaluru & Globethics.net India , International, 12th & 13th Jan. 2018

25. GOVT. VICTORIA COLLEGE, PALAKKAD

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Botany
Address	:	Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad-678 001
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	victoriapkd@gmail.com; 0491-2576773

Part I *

A. Name &Designation :

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

Sl.No., Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Maya C. Nair, Asst Professor, Botany, Angiosperm Taxonomy & Palynology
2 Dr. K. R. Leena, Asso.Professor, Botany, Floristics, Chemotaxonomy and Biofertilizer Biotechnology
3 Dr. Rasmi A. R., Asst Professor, Botany, Phytochemistry, Mycology & Pathology
4 Dr. Suresh V., Asst Professor, Botany, Plant Systematics, Molecular biology, Ethnopharmacology

B. Details of Publications

i Publications in International Journals

Sl. N, Author(s), Title, Journal & year,Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Jisha. K and Maya C. Nair, Diversity analysis of angiosperms in riparian system along Thuppanadu river, Southern Western Ghats, Kerala, India., *Int. J. Adv. Res.2018.* 6(9): 531-539, DOI:10.21474/IJAR01/7707.

2 Kumar,V.V.N., Prabhukumar, K.M., Jagadeesan,R.,Harinarayanan,C. M., Maya C. Nair&Balachandran,I. *Utriculariasunilii* (Lentibulariaceae), a striking new species from southern Western Ghats, Kerala, India. *Phytotaxa*. 2018. 371 (2): 140–144., ISSN 1179-3155 (print) ISSN 1179-3163(online) https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.371.2.9

ii Publications in National Journals

Sl.No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume,pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 RekhaVasudevan A. and Maya C. Nair., Angiosperm diversity with elevation gradients in a semi-evergreen forest tract of Dhoni hills of Southern Western Ghats - A case study., *Trends in Biosciences 2018.* 11(7), 1545-1552., ISSN 0974-8431.

2 Jisha, K., Shanid, M.M.I and Maya C. Nair., Angiosperm diversity and phytogeographical affinities of riparian vegetation along Kanjirapuzha basin, Kerala, India., *Trends in Biosciences 2018.* 11(7), 1102-1107, ISSN 0974-8431.

3 Arabhi, P., Amrutha, M. A and Maya C. Nair., Microhabitat Diversity and distribution of angiosperms in selected granitic hillocks of Palghat gap of southern Western Ghats., *Trends in Biosciences* 2018. 11(7), 1348-1359, ISSN 0974-8431.

a Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre :

C. Details of PhD Registration (New)

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of Fellowship

1 Thulasi R., Rajesh, K. P & Maya C. Nair (Co-guide), Studies on Lycophytes and Ferns as influenced by Palghat Gap of Southern Western Ghats - An Ecological, Molecular and Taxonomic Approach, Botany, 10-10-2018, Full-time, CSIR - JRF

2 Jabeena M. K., Maya C. Nair, Studies on angiosperm diversity and bio-monitoring with resource mapping in Nelliyampathy hills of Southern Western Ghats, Kerala, India, Botany, 01-02-2018, Full-time, CSIR-JRF

3 Aswini V. J., Maya C. Nair, Studies on angiosperm flora and bio-monitoring of Walayar hill ranges of Southern Western Ghats, Kerala, India, Botany, 04-01-2018, Full-time, KSCSTE Research Fellowship

4 UmmuHabeeba K., Rasmi.A.R., Phytochemical profiling and pharmacological investigation of selected species of *Litsea* Lam. (Lauraceae), Southern Western Ghats, India, Botany, 06-09-2018, Part time

5 Maya AmmathilManoharan, Suresh, V. , The influence of Palghat Gap features on Genetic Variation and speciation of selected taxa in sky islands of souththern western ghtas, Kerala, India, Botany, 06-06-2018, Full-time, CSIR-JRF

6 Jayalekshmi C. V. , Suresh, V., Immunomodultory activity and phytochemical analysis of selected plants used in folk medicine of Palakkad for Post-natal Care., Botany, 01-10-2018, Full-time, UGC-JRF

7 Reshma K. Ramesh, Suresh, V., Comparative Phytochemical Analysis and Gene Expression Profiling of Leaf galls on Selected Medicinal Plants, Botany, 01-10-2018, Full-time, UGC-JRF

D. New Research Projects sanctioned

Sl. No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding agency, Order No., Amount

1 Maya C. Nair, Post Flood habitat modification and biodiversity loss in selected forest ranges of Palakkad District, Kerala State Biodiversity Board, No. 3371148/2018/KSBB dated 22-10-2018, 2 Lakhs

E. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl. No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding agency, Order No., Amount

1 Maya C. Nair, Vascular plant diversity of riparian system along Thutha river, Kerala, KSCSTE, Govt. of Kerala, Council (P) order No. 1287/2016/KSCSTE dated 20/03/2017, 18,53,400/-

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No., Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 K. R. Leena, Work shop on Molecular Techniques, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad, National, 29-31st Oct. 2018

2 Suresh, V., Work shop on Molecular Techniques, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad, National, 29-31st Oct. 2018

3 Suresh, V., National Seminar on Climate Change – A Man Made Change, Govt. College Chittur , National, 27-29 September 2018

4 Dr.A.R.Rasmi, National workshop on forensic Science, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad, National , 23-25 October 2018

5 Dr.A.R.Rasmi, National Seminar on Climate Change – A Man Made Change, Govt. College Chittur, National, 27-29 September 2018

6 Maya C. Nair, 28th Annual conference of Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy and International Symposium on Conservation of Angiosperm Diversity: Hidden Treasure for Today and Tomarrow, Indian Association of Angiosperm Taxonomy - M S University, Baroda, International, 29-31st October 2018

7 Maya C. Nair, International Biodiversity Congress (IBC 2018), Navdhanya& CISSA - FRI, Dehradun , International, 4-6th October 2018

8 Maya C. Nair, National seminar on 'Plant Diversity conservation and Bioprospecting in Western Ghats' , Department of Botany, Govt. College, Kasaragode, National, 26-28th September 2018

G. Special achievements / awards if any: Department has elevated to the rank of Centre of Excellence by Govt. of Kerala

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Three Day Workshop on Molecular Techniques, Suresh, V. , Dept. of Botany, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad. Sponsored by Dept. of Collegiate Education, Govt. of Kerala., National, 3 days

B. Special achievements/awards, if any

UGC Raman Fellowship to Dr. Suresh V, to University of Wisconsin, Madison from 01-10-2016 to 31-09-2017

GOVT. VICTORIA COLLEGE, PALAKKAD

Name of the Research Centre	:	Department of Chemistry
Address	:	Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad
Email and Number	:	chemistry@victoriacollege.in

Part I

A Details of the Research Supervisors:

Sl.No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Area

1 Dr. Padmakumar K, Assistant Professor, Physical Inorganic chemistry

2 Dr. John P. R, Assistant Professor, Physical Inorganic chemistry

3 Dr. Shanthil M, Assistant Professor, Physical Chemistry

B Details of Publication:

i International Journals:

1) Reshmi Thomas, Jatish Kumar, Jino George, **M. Shanthil**, G. Narmada Naidu, R. S. Swathi, and K. George Thomas Coupling of Elementary Electronic Excitations: Drawing Parallels Between Excitons and Plasmons *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2018,** *9*, 919"932.

2) Thomas A, Sandeep K, Sanoop M. S. Thomas K.G, How trap states affect charge carrier dynamics of the CDSe and InP quantum dots Visualization through complexing with violegen. ACS energy letters, 3, 2368-2375 (2018).

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Candidate : Kundukulangara Varghese Vinod

Title : Synthesis, Charactersation and activity studies in Fe/Mn Based Superoxide dismutase and superoxide reductase mimics, Subject/Faculty: Chemistry Science, Date of Registration: 19/05/2018, Part Time/Full Time: Part time, Fellowship: Nil

D. Ongoing Research Projects

Project Sericin-Estradiol - Silver nanoparticle (SESNP) based hydrogel dressing in Diabetic wound healing, Sanction amount - 1148,000/- PI: Dr. Lakshmi Priyadashini

Co PI Dr. Shanthil M(Chemistry)

E. Research Projects submitted during 2018 : Nil

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Electrochemistry Fundamentals to applications. National Seminar at Department of Chemistry, Government Victoria College, Palakkad

G. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Dr. Padmakumar K:

1) Invited lecture on Magnetic resonance spectroscopy at MES Kalladi College, Mannarkkad Nov. 16 2018
2) Invited Lectrure on Mossbauer spectroscopy at Science Academies lecture workshop at Kongunadu Arts and Science College Coimbatore on 11th Oct. 2018.

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Electrochemistry Fundamentals to applications. National Seminar at Department of Chemistry, Government Victoria College, Palakkad (DCE sponsored) Co-ordinator: Kundukulangara Varghese Vinod

GOVT. VICTORIA COLLEGE PALAKKAD

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Physics, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad
Address	:	Govt. Victoria College Palakkad
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	victoriapkd@gmail.com, Ph: 04912576773

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Pradeesh K, Assistant Professor, Experimental Physics, Photonics, Material Science

B. Details of Publications

(vi) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No Author(s) Title Journal & year, Volume, pages Publisher, Date of Publication with doi Impact Factor, if any

1 Ambily Krishnan , Geetha Vishnu, Pradeesh Kannan, Rapid microwave synthesis of Cu_2ZnSnS_4 nanocrystals for photovoltaic junctions, Journal: International Journal of Energy Research, Available online, 2018 , Wiley Online Library DOI:10.1002/er.4256, 3.009

2 A. Choudhary, A. Lagatsky, Pradeesh Kannan, C. T. A. Brown, D. P. Shepherd, Towards high-power on-chip GHz frequency combs, Proceedings Volume 10683, Fiber Lasers and Glass Photonics: Materials through Applications; 106830W (2018, SPIE Digital Library Doi:10.1117/12.2306711, Nil

C. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Pradeesh K , Electrochemistry: Fundamentals to Application, Organizer and Venue: Department of Chemistry, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad, National, 22/10/18 to 23/10/18

2 Pradeesh K , National Seminar on Theoretical Physics and Material Science, Organizer and Venue: Department of Physics, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad, Kerala, National, 04/10/2018 to 05/10/2018

D. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty :

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Pradeesh K., SastraJalakam (24/11/18 – 26/11/18) Talk on Photonics Introducing the topic to School Students, Standard IX, General Education, Kerala and State Institute of Science and Technology, Kerala, State wide, 24-11-2018

2 Pradeesh K., Subject expert in the interview board for the selection of Guest Lecturer, NSS College, Nemmara, Kerala, State wide, 29-05-2018

E. Special achievements/awards, if any

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 National Seminar on Theoretical Physics and Material Science, Dr. Tony Joseph, **Organizer:** Department of Physics, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad, Kerala **Sponsor:** Directorate of Collegiate Education, Govt. of Kerala. **Venue:** Department of Physics, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad , National , 04/10/2018 to 05/10/2018

GOVT. VICTORIA COLLEGE PALAKKAD

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Physics, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad
Address	:	Govt. Victoria College Palakkad
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	victoriapkd@gmail.com, Ph: 04912576773

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Reena Mary A. P., Assistant Professor, Magnetism, Ferro Fluids,Magnetic nanoparticles

B. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Pradeesh K, Electrochemistry: Fundamentals to Application, Organizer and Venue: Department of Chemistry, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad , National, 22/10/18 to 23/10/18

2 Pradeesh K , National Seminar on Theoretical Physics and Material Science, **Organizer and Venue:** Department of Physics, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad, Kerala, National, 04/10/2018 to 05/10/2018

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 National Seminar on Theoretical Physics and Material Science, Dr. Tony Joseph, **Organizer:** Department of Physics, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad, Kerala **Sponsor:** Directorate of Collegiate Education, Govt. of Kerala. **Venue:** Department of Physics, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad, National, 04/10/2018 to 05/10/2018

GOVT. VICTORIA COLLEGE PALAKKAD

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Physics, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad
Address	:	Govt. Victoria College Palakkad
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	victoriapkd@gmail.com, Ph: 04912576773

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Saji K. J., Assistant Professor, Materials Science, 2D materials, TFT, Solar Cells, Oxide Semiconductors

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

C. Publications in International Journals

Sl. No , Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 A. P. Sunitha, P. Praveen, M. K. Jayaraj, K.J. Saji, Upconversion and downconversion photoluminescence and optical limiting in colloidal MoS2 nanostructures prepared by ultrasonication, Optical Materials Vol. 85, 61-70, 2018, Publisher: Elsevier DOI: 10.1016/j.optmat.2018.08.038, 2.023

2 AP Sunitha, P Hajara, M Shaji, MK Jayaraj, KJ Saji, Luminescent MoS2 Quantum Dots with Reverse Saturable Absorption Prepared by Pulsed Laser Ablation, Journal: Journal of Luminescence, Vol. 203, 313-321, 2018, Publisher: Elsevier DOI: DOI: 10.1016/j.jlumin.2018.06.004, 2.732

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 National Seminar on Theoretical Physics and Material Science, Dr. Tony Joseph **Organizer:** Department of Physics, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad, Kerala **Sponsor:** Directorate of Collegiate Education, Govt. of Kerala. **Venue:** Department of Physics, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad, National, 04/10/2018 to 05/10/2018

GOVT. VICTORIA COLLEGE PALAKKAD

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Physics, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad
Address	:	Govt. Victoria College Palakkad
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	victoriapkd@gmail.com, Ph: 04912576773

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain Subject

1 V. Geetha, Principal, Thin Films

B. Details of Publications

C. Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages. Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Shaheera M., K. G. Girija, Manmeet Kaur, V. Geetha, A. K. Debnath, Malvika Karri, Manoj Kumar Thota, R. K. Vatsa, K. P. Muthe, and S. C. Gadkari, Synergistic effect of indium and gallium co-doping on the properties of RF sputtered ZnO thin films, AIP Conference Proceedings doi:10.1063/1.5028888. Vol. 1942, 080054 (2018), American Institute of Physics, Nil

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 National Seminar on Theoretical Physics and Material Science, Dr. Tony Joseph, **Organizer:** Department of Physics, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad, Kerala **Sponsor:** Directorate of Collegiate Education, Govt. of Kerala. **Venue:** Department of Physics, Govt. Victoria College Palakkad, National, 04/10/2018 to 05/10/2018

26. P.M. GOVT.COLLEGE CHALAKUDY

Name of Research Centre	:	P.M. Govt.College, Department of Economics
Address	:	Potta P.O. Chalakudy
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	pmgcprincipal@gmail.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr.Sinitha Xavier, Assistant Professor, Economics of Fishery, Economics of Tribal Development

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages , Publisher, Date of Publication with **doi,** Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr.Sinitha Xavier, Problems and Challenges of Kadar Tribe of Kerala., Contemporary Voice of the Dalit., Sage International Publisher Volume 10:Issue 2-Nov-2018,ISSN-2455328X, 30

C. Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr. Jayasree Paul, NHG Women Linkage with Local Planning,understanding and practice in Kerala, Volume 23,Issue 2, Feb-18, IOSR Journals, 22790845

D. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. Sinitha Xavier, National Seminar, Madhusudhana Kartha,Dept.of Commerce, National, October 15th-17th.

E. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No , Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr.Sinitha Xavier, Paper presentation on Research Methodology, Madhusudhana kartha,Dept.of Commerce., National, October 15th-17th.

F. Special achievements/awards, if any Best Paper Award By Sage International Publisher for Dr.Sinitha Xavier

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Organic Farming a need for all times, Dr.Sinitha Xavier, Dept.of Economics/Sponser Directorate of Collegiate Education, National . September 25th& 26th of 2018

27. MES KALLADI COLLEGE, MANNARKKAD

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Chemistry, Department of History
Address	:	MES Kalladi College, Mannarkkad
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	info@meskalladicollege.org, 04924222377

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl.No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr.Junais.P	Assistant Professor	History	History
2	Dr. O.P. Salahudheen	Assistant Professor	History	History
3	Dr.Mohammed Musthafa. TN	Assistant Professor	Organic Chemistry	Chemistry
4	Dr. Sreenivasan. K.P	Assistant Professor	Physical Chemistry	Chemistry

28. PTM GOVT. COLLEGE PERINTHALMANNA

Name of Research Centre	:	PG AND RESEARCH DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH
Address	:	PTM GOVT. COLLEGE PERINTHALMANNA
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	ptmgcpmna@gmail.com,

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr Abida Farooqui, Assistant Professor, Native Canadian Literature, Comic Subversion through the trickster figure: A Study of Select Native Canadian Writers

C. **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**

Sl. No, Author(s) in orde, Title , Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr. Abida Farooqui, Speaking through Images: A Critical Study of T V Reddy's Poetry, Modern History Press, USA, 22 - 26, 2018, International

B. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Jouhar K, Dr. Abida Farooqui, Bearing Witness: Mapping the Dialectics of Communal Violence and Trauma in Select Twenty first Century Indian Cinema, English, Awaiting, Part time

2. Sheniya Jose, Dr. Abida Farooqui, Virgins, Adultresses and Whores: Recofiguring the Concept of Chastity in Twenty First Century Malayalam Short Stories Reading Rape: Narrativizing Rape in Select Sri Lankan Writings, English, Awaiting, Part time

3 Swapna N R, Dr. Abida Farooqui, Perceptions and Memory: Representing Holocaust and Naqba in Post millennial World Cinema, English, Awaiting, Part time

4 Farsanah Moossa Kappil, Dr. Abida Farooqui, English,Awaiting, Full time

C. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. Abida Farooqui, Theorizing Theory: Postmodern and After – chaired a session, Sree Neelakanda Govt. Sanskrit College, Pattambi, National, 25 -26 October

2 Dr. Abida Farooqui, International Colloquium on Literature, Theory and History of Ideas – chaired a session MSM College, Kayamkulam, International, 3 – 5 October

3 Dr. Abida Farooqui, Environmental Humanities: Climate Change, Ecological Justice and Rights in Literature – chaired a session, PTM Govt. College, Perinthalmanna, National, 6 -7 September

4 Dr. Nisha M, Theorizing Theory: Postmodern and After – chaired a session, Sree Neelakanda Govt. Sanskrit College, Pattambi, National, 25 -26 October

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Environmental Humanities: Climate Change, Ecological Justice and Rights in Literature, Dr. Nisha M Directorate of Collegiate Education, Govt. of Kerala,P T M Govt. College, Perinthalmanna, National, 5th and 6th September,2018

29. KERALA SCHOOL OF MATHEMATICS, KUNNAMANGALAM

Name of Research Centre	:	Kerala School Of Mathematics
Address	:	Kunnamangalam P.O, Kozhikode - 673571
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	director.ksom@gmail.com Tel. No: 0495 2809001

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 M Manickam, Professor & Director(i/c), Mathematics, Number Theory

2 A K Vijayarajan, Associate Professor, Mathematics, Functional Analysis/Operator Algebras

B. Details of Publications

C. Publications in International Journals

Sl. No , Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 M. Manickam Karam Deo Shankhadhar , An Eichler–Zagier map for Jacobi cusp forms on H × C (g,1), Journal of Number Theory, Volume 194, Pages 319-334, Jan-19

2 M Manickam, Balesh Kumar, On new forms of half integral weight and Jacobi forms, Journal of Number Theory, Volume 193, Pages 128-153, December 2018,

3 A K Vijayarajan, M. N. N. Namboodiri, S Pramod and P. Shankar. , Quasi hyperrigidity and weak peak points for non-commutative operator systems, Journal: Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences (Mathematical Sciences) Year: 2018 Volume : 128:66 Pages: 1-14, Publisher: Springer Date and doi: November 2018 doi: https://doi.org/10.1007/s 12044-018-6430-3

4 Murugesan Manickam, E. M. Sandeep, On Zeros of Certain Cusp Forms of Integral Weight for Full Modular Group, Springer Proceedings in Mathematics & Statistics book series, PROMS, 2018, Volume 251, Pages 267-271, Springer, Cham 18-Sep-18 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-97379-1

5 A.K Vijayarajan, Shankar , Tensor products of hyperrigid operator systems, Journal: Annals of Functional Analysis Year: 2018 Volume: Vol. 9, No. 3 Pages: 369-375, Publisher: Duke University Press Date and doi:: March 2018 https://doi.org/10.1215/20088752-2017-0043 I

D. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 P Shankar, A K Vijayarajan, A study of the hyperrigid operator systems in C*-algebras, Mathematics, Nov. 2018

E. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Adersh V K Prof. M Manickam, Some problems on Modular forms and Jacobi forms, Mathematics, 14-09-2018, Part Time

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	School on Analytic Number Theory	Prof. M Manickam Prof. B Ramakrishnan	NBHM Venue: KSOM	National	5 days27 Nov-01 Dec, 2018
2	Refresher course for College Teachers (2018-19) -IV	Prof. M Manickam Dr. A K Vijayarajan	KSOM Venue: KSOM	National	4 days 22-25 Nov., 2018
3	Refresher course for HSST (2018-19) -IV	Prof. M Manickam Dr. A K Vijayarajan	KSOM Venue: KSOM	National	2 days 10-11, November, 2018
4	Refresher course for College Teachers (2018-19) -III :	Prof. M Manickam Dr. A K Vijayarajan	KSOM Venue: KSOM	National	4 days 25-28 Oct. 2018
5	Refresher course for HSST (2018-19) -III	Prof. M Manickam Dr. A K Vijayarajan	KSOM Venue: KSOM	National	2 days 06-07 Oct., 2018
6	Workshop on Modular forms	Prof. M Manickam	KSCSTE & NBHM Venue: KSOM	National	3 days 12-14 Oct. 2018
7	School on Modular forms-Phase-II	Prof. M Manickam	KSCSTE& NBHM Venue: KSOM	National	12 days 03-14 Oct., 2018
8	Refresher course for College Teachers (2018-19) -II	Prof. M Manickam Dr. A K Vijayarajan	KSOM Venue: KSOM	National	4 days 6-9 Sep, 2018
9	Refresher course for HSST (2018-19) -II	Prof. M Manickam Dr. A K Vijayarajan	KSOM Venue: KSOM	National	2 days 1,2 Sep., 2018
10	Refresher course for College Teachers (2018-19) -I	Prof. M Manickam Dr. A K Vijayarajan	KSOM Venue: KSOM	National	4 days 9-12 Aug., 2018
11	Refresher course for HSST (2018-19) -I	Prof. M Manickam Dr. A K Vijayarajan	KSOM Venue: KSOM	National	2 days 4,5 August, 2018
12	National Mathamatics Day workshop	Prof. M Manickam	KSCSTE Venue: KSOM	National	3 days 03-05 August, 2018
13	AFS-III	Prof. M Manickam Venkata balaji T E	NCM Venue: KSOM	National	27 days 02-28 July 2018
14	Workshop on Modular theory	Prof. M Manickam Venue: KSOM	KSCSTE	National	13 days 21 May - 02 June 2018
15	NCM workshop on Geometric Invariant The	Prof. M Manickam Prof. A J Parameswaran	NCM Venue: KSOM	National	6 days 14-19 May 2018
16	Summer Workshop for M.Sc. Students	Prof. M Manickam Prof. V Krishna Kumar Dr. A K Vijayarajan	KSCSTE Venue: KSOM	National	13 days 23 April-05 May 2018
17	Workshop on Pedagogical knowledge of Mathematics	Prof. M Manickam Prof. Ramesh V P Prof. Arindama Singh	KSCSTE & NBHM Venue: KSOM	National	3 days 24-26 March, 2018
18	School on Modular Forms	Prof. M Manickam Prof. Ramakrishnan, HRI	KSOM Venue: KSOM	National	13 days 12-24 Feb., 2018
19	Refresher Course for Higher Secondary School Teachers (2017-18)-V	Prof. M Manickam Dr. A K Vijayarajan	KSOM Venue: KSOM	National	2 days 20-21 Jan., 2018
20	Refresher Course for College Teachers(2017-18)-V	Prof. M Manickam Dr. A K Vijayarajan	KSOM Venue: KSOM	National	4 days 11-14 January, 2018

30. SREE NEELAKANDA GOVT. SANSKRIT COLLEGE, PATTAMBI

Name of Research Centre : Department of Chemistry
Address : Sree Neelakanda Govt. Sanskrit College, Pattambi, Malappuram 673635
E-mail ID & contact No. : sngscollege@gmail.com 04662212223

Part I *

A. DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS A. Name & Designation

Sl.No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research Domain, Subject

1 Dr. P.Venugopalan, Asst. Professor, Chemistry
2 Dr. Resmi M R, Asst. Professor, Chemistry
3 Dr. Binitha N N, Asst. Professor, Chemistry

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Authours, Title , Journal, year, vol, pages , Publisher, date of publication with DOI, Impact factor if any

1 Padikkaparambil, Silija; Perumbilavil Padi, Jinoob; Vadery, Vinu; Sugunan, Sankaran; Njarakkattuvalappil Narayanan, Binitha, Facile Preparation of Noble Metal–Free Cu-Doped CeO2 Oxidation Catalyst Suitable for Engine Exhaust Gas Treatment, Journal of Environmental Engineering; 2019, vol 145, American Society of Civil Engineers, Jan 2019, 1.54

2 DP Narayanan, S Sugunan, BN. Narayanan, Novel rice husk ash-reduced graphene oxide nanocomposite catalysts for solvent free Biginelli reaction with a statistical approach for the optimization of reaction parameters , Materials Chemistry and Physics, 2019, 222, 63-74, Elseveir Sept 2018; 10.1016/j.matchemphys. 2018.09.078, 2.084

3 S.Balasubramanyan, S Sugunan, BN Narayanan, Nitrogen-doped sulphonated 3-dimensional holey graphene nanoarchitecture for selective oxidation of ethylbenzene,Journal of Materials Science, 2018 53 (17) 12079-12090, Springer; Sept. 2018; 10.1007/s10853-018-2501-3 , 2.993

4 Haridas, Vijayasree; Sugunan, Sankaran; Narayanan, Binitha N., One-pot Low-Temperature Green Synthesis of Magnetic Graphene Nanocomposite for the Selective Reduction of Nitrobenzene, Journal of Solid State Chemistry, 2018, page no: 287-293, Elsevier, may 2018, 2.18

5 DP Narayanan, SK Cherikallinmel, S Sugunan, BN. Narayanan, Functionalized carbon dot adorned coconut shell char derived green catalysts for rapid synthesis of amidoalkyl naphthols,Journal of Colloid Interface and Science. 520, 70-80., Elsevier, Mar 2018; 10.1016/j.jcis.2018.02.077., 5.091

6 S Balasubramanyan, S Arayathody, S Sugunan, BN Narayanan, Selective liquid phase oxidation of cyclohexene over magnetic Fe_3O_4/ graphene oxide nanocomposite, Materials Chemistry and Physics 211, 23-33., Elseveir; 10.1016/j.matchemphys.2018.02.006, 2.084

7 Ullattil, Sanjay Gopal; Ramakrishnan, Resmi M., Defect Rich Brown TiO_{2-x} Porous Flower Aggregates: Selective Photocatalytic Reversibility for Organic Dye Degradation, ACS Applied Nano Materials, 2018, 1 (8), pp 4045–4052, American Chemical Society, July 2018, 10.1021/acsanm.8b00824 -

8 Shaniba, Cheriyathvalappil; Akbar, Mohammed; Ramseena, Kuttikkattil; Raveendran, Poovathinthodiyil; Narayanan, Binitha N.; Ramakrishnan, Resmi M., Sunlight-assisted oxidative degradation of cefixime antibiotic from aqueous medium using TiO 2 /nitrogen doped holey graphene nanocomposite as a high performance photocatalyst, Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering, 2018, In press, Elsevier , February 2018 - 10.1016/j.jece.2018.02.012

9 Rajeena, Uruniyengal; P, Mohammad Akbar P Akbar P; Poovathinthodiyil, Raveendran; Ramakrishnan, ResmiM, Fluorographite to Hydroxy Graphene to Graphene: A Simple Wet Chemical Approach for Good Quality Graphene, New Journal of Chemistry, 2018, 42, 9658-9665, The Royal Society of Chemistry, May 2018, 10.1039/C8NJ01392F, 3.277

(Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre: 2.13

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Dr. Deepthi. T V, Dr. P. Venugopalan, Metal chelates of 1,3-diketones related to curcuminoids, Chemistry, Mar-18
2 Dr. Sudha K C, Dr. Binitha N N, Eco-Friendly and Cost Effective Production of Biodiesel over Alkali Metal Incorporated Heterogeneous Catalysts, Chemistry, Jul-18
3 Dr. Divya P N, Dr. Binitha N N, Green heterogeneous catalysts derived from natural resources for multicomponent organic syntheses, Chemistry, Jul-18
4 Dr. Vinu V V, Dr. Binitha N N, Production of biodiesel by the transesterification reaction using environmentally benign catalysts derived from low cost materials and its up-gradation in a pilot scale unit, Chemistry, Aug-18

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of Fellowship

1 Shemeena M, Dr. Binitha N N, Graphene Based Metal Free Nanostructured Materials For Multifarious Applications, Chemistry, 13.06.2018, Full time, Nil

E. Ongoing Research Projects

SI.No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. Binitha N N, Graphene based Materials for Versatile Organic Transformations, CSIR, 01(2911)/17/EMR-II Dated 03.05.2017, 5,50,000/-

F. Details of Seminar / Workshops attended

SI. No, Name, Title of the event, Oganizer& venue, International/National/local, Period

1 Dr. P Venugopalan, Two Day National Seminar on Electrochemistry Fundamentals and Applications, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad, National, 22&23 October 2018

2 Dr. Resmi M R, Frontiers in Chemical Sciences FCS-2018, Dept. of Chemistry, University of Calicut , National, 26-28, February 2018

3 Dr. Binitha N N, Two Day National Seminar on Electrochemistry Fundamentals and Applications, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad, National, 22&23 October 2018

G. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

SI. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National/local, Date

1 Dr. Binitha N N, Two Day National Seminar on Recent Challenges and Progresses in Chemistry, Dept. of Chemistry, Govt. College, Kasaragod, National, 4th October 2018

3 Dr. Binitha N N, Chemistry Association Inauguration, Dept. of Chemistry, MES College, Ponnani, Local, 7th March 2018

4 Dr. Binitha N N, Chemistry Association Inauguration, Dept. of Chemistry, SN College, Shoranur, Local, 29h March 2018

Part II

A. Details of Seminar /Workshops organized by the Centre

SI. No , Title of the event, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National/local, Duration

1 Two Day National Seminar on Recent trends in Material Science and Technology, Department of Chemistry, SNGS College, Pattambi/ Collegiate Education & EDUSAT Room, National, 27th & 28th November 2018

31. AMALA CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre	:	Amala Cancer Research Centre
Address	:	Amalanagar, Trichur
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	achuthanm@gmail.com, 9567988570

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Achuthan C R, Associate Professor, Biochemistry, Oxidative Biology & Degenerative Diseases

B Details of Publications

i Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 A Narayanankutty, SP Illam, Raghavamenon C Achuthan, Health impacts of different edible oils prepared from coconut (Cocos nucifera): A comprehensive review, Trends in Food Science & Technology, 2018 80, 1-7, 5.191

2 A Narayanankutty, Midhun K Gopinath, Muneera Vakayil, Smitha K Ramavarma, Thekkekara Devassy Babu and Raghavamenon C Achuthan, Non-enzymatic conversion of primary oxidation products of Docosahexaenoic acid into less toxic acid molecules., Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy 2018, 203, 222-228, 2.098

3 Indu MS, Padikkala J, Raghavamenon C Achuthan, Partially Purified Aqueous Fraction of Desmodium gyrans DC Improves Reverse Cholesterol Transport and Lipoprotein Metabolism in Wistar Rats Fed with High Fat Diet, Journal of Environmental Pathology, Toxicology and Oncology, 2018, 37(1), 27-41, 1.15

4 Narayanankutty A, Palliyil DM, Kuruvilla K and Raghavamenon C Achuthan, Virgin coconut oil reverses hepatic steatosis by restoring redox homeostasis and lipid metabolism in male Wistar rats, Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture, 2018, 98(5), 1757-1764, 2.463

5 Smitha K Ramavarma, Ansa P Unnikrishnan,Achuthan C Raghavamenon and Babu T Devassy, In vitro cytotoxic and Antiproliferative activities of Uvarra narum seed oil, International Journal of Advanced Research, 2018, 6(9), 912-916

C Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl. No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time , Nature of fellowship

1 Veena Gopinath .K Achuthan C R, Synergism of alcohol and type 2 diabetes in the Progression of fatty liver disease into cirrhosis and Hepatocellular carcinoma: a mechanistic study, Biochemistry, 23-08-2018, Full Time, ICMR-SRF

D Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No,Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Period

1 Workshop on Biological Techniques, Biotechnological Tools for genome analysis , Dept. of Zoology, Maharaja's College, Ernakulam, National, 4th – 5th October 2018

2 Workshop on Basic Molecular Biology Techniques, Working with Proteins, Dept. of Botany, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad, National, 29th – 31st October 2018

AMALA CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE

Name of Research Centre	:	Amala Cancer Research Centre
Address	:	Amalanagar, Trichur
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	girijakuttan@gmail.com, 9447123071

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr.Girija Kuttan, Professor, Immunology, Cancer Immunology

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher,Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Girija Kuttan, Ramadasan Kuttan, Immunopotentiating activity of hemiparasitic plants of family viscaceae with special reference to *viscum angulatum.,* International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2018, (In press), 975 1491, 0.8

2 Kallivalappil George Gilcy, Kuttan Girija , Efficacy of punarnavine in restraining organ-specific tumour progression in 4T1- Induced murine breast tumour model, Inflammopharmacology, 2018, doi: 10.1007/s10787-018-0490-0.

C. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Amount

1 Dr. Girija Kuttan, Anti-inflammatory activity of curcumin complex , Private, 1,00,000/-

J Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 3rd Annual Meeting Nutraceutical Society, Dr. B B Agarwal, Rishikesh, International, Sep. 2018

AMALA CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE

Name of Research Centre	:	Amala Cancer Research Centre
Address	:	Amalanagar, Trichur
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	babutharakan@gmail.com, 9495739939

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Babu T D, Associate Professor, Biochemistry, Cancer Research

B Details of Publications (latest first)

i Publications in International Journals

Sl. No Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Chubicka T, Girija D, Deepa K, Salini S, Meera N, Raghavamenon C Achuthan, Divya M K and Thekkekara Devassy Babu, A parasporin from Bacillus thuringiensis native to Peninsular India induces apoptosis in cancer cells through intrinsic pathway, Journal of Biosciences, 2018, 43, 407-416, 1.5

C Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

Dr. T D Babu, Analysis on estrogen receptor ^{2} (ER^{2}) modulation by phytoestrogens of *Saracaasoca* (Asoka): A preventive and therapeutic strategy for triple negative breast cancer (TNBC),ICMR, NIL, 35 Lakh

D Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Period

1 Workshop on Biological Techniques, Biotechnological Tools for genome analysis, Dept. of Zoology, Maharaja's College, Ernakulam, National, 4th – 5th October 2018

2 Workshop on Basic Molecular Biology Techniques, Biotechnological Tools for genome analysis, Dept. of Botany, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad, National, 29th – 31st October 2018

AMALA CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE

Name of Research Centre : Amala Cancer Research Centre
Address : Amalanagar, Trichur
E-mail ID & Contact No. : kkjanardhanan@yahoo.com, 9447435802

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. K K Janardhanan, Professor, Microbiology, Cancer Role of medicinal mushrooms in cancer

B. **Details of Publications**

ii Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Veena R K, Ajith T A, Janardhanan K K, Lingzhi or Rishi medicinal mushroom, *Ganoderma lucidum* (Agaricomycetes) Preventing donorudicium – induced cardiotxicity in rats, International Journal of Medicinal Mushrooms 2018, 20,761-774, 1.211

2 Ravikumar K S, Clinda Paul C, Meera Pandey and Janardhanan K K, Antioxidant, Anti-inflammatory and antitumour activities of aqueous ethanolic of the golden oyster mushrooms *Pleurotus citrinopileatus* (FR) singer., International Journal of Development Research 2018, 8, 23507-23512, 6.68

3 Haridas Ramya, Ravindran K Veena and K K Janardhanan, Antitumour activity of exopolysaccharides produced by an isolate of *Gomoderma lucidum* occurring in South India, International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences,2018,8, 20-24, 0.888

4 A Chakrappilly Radhakrishnan Meera, Kainoor K Janardhanan and Devarajan Karunagaran , Antiproliferative and Apoptotic activities of the medicinal mushrooms *Phellinus rimosus* (Agaricomycetes) on HCT116 Human colorectal carcinoma cells, International Journal of medicinal mushrooms, 2018, 20,935-945, 1.211

5 Korattuvalappil Sankaranarayanan Ravikumar, Haridas Ramya, Thekkuttuparambil Ananthanarayanan Ajith, Kainoor K Janardhanan, Manzoor Ahmad Shah, Zafar A Reshi and Khurshid Iqbal Andrabi, Antioxidant and anti-inflammatory activities of Bioactive extracts of a polypore mushroom, *Fomitopsis pinicola*(SW:FR) P Karst, from Kashmir, International Journal of Advanced Research,2018,6,1144-1156

6 Greeshma Panavalappil, Feba Jose, Fathimathu Zuhara Karattuthodi and K K Janardhanan, Hypsizygus ulmarius (Bull Fr)elm oyster mushroom attenuates Carbon tetrachloride – induced hepatic injury in Wistar, Indian Journal of Experimental Biology,2018, 1.475

C. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 K K Janardhanan, Evaluation of the synergistic effect of combinations of Rejeneryl, DHA and COQ10 on the antioxidant and mitochondrial energy status in animals, Garneet Mc Keen Laboratory Inc Bohemia, Newyork, NIL, 8 Lakh

2 K K Janardhanan, Search for novel anticancer bioactives from Kashmir Himalayan Mushrooms, DBT Project, New Delhi, NIL, 35 Lakh

AMALA CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE

Name of Research Centre	:	AMALA CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE
Address	:	Department of Biochemistry, Amala Nagar- 680555
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	josejacob.amala@gmail.com, 9895043089

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Jose Jacob, Professor, Clinical Biochemistry, Predictive markers, Molecular Diagnostics of HCV infection

B. Details of Publications (**latest first**)

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No., Author(s), Title, Journal, year, vol, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Nesheera K. K, Sindhu P. C, and Jose Jacob, Exclusion of Deficiencies in Vitamin D, Hemoglobin and Iron in otherwise Healthy Young Adults brings out the Gender Differences in the relationship of Parathyroid Hormone International J. Sci. Res. 2018, 7, 76-80., Sept. 2018, 4.758

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Saritha Francis Dr. Jose Jacob, Defining the criteria for Reference Interval calculation of selected Clinical Biochemistry analytes for identification of predisposition to disease and their risk calculation, Biochemistry, 14-03-2018

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Shaima Rashid, Dr. Jose Jacob, Data Analysis of common dyslipidemias for better clinical interpretation, calculations of reference or cut-off levels and relative prevalence. , Biochemistry, 19.11.2018, Full time, UGC-JRF

E. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. Krishna K Yathi, Translating the Basic Concepts of Data Analysis for PCR-based tests into Clinical Molecular Diagnostic Reporting for Hepatitis C virus infection, and the relationship between these reports with the assay for anti-HCV antibody response**,** DST- SERB, PDF/2016/002768, 19,20,000

F. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Ann Mary Joseph, Overcoming the screening and diagnostic hurdles in Hepatitis C Virus infection to check the spread of the disease- A serious molecular epidemiology issue., DST, TPN-24057, 20,00,000

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (**latest first**)

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Period

1 Dr. Jose Jacob, Hepatitis C: Past, Present and Future, INTERVIROCON-2018, Department of Virology, PGIMER, Chandigarh, National, 11-Nov-18

2 Nesheera K., Sindu P.C. and Jose Jacob, Annual Symposium of Indian Society for atherosclerosis research, Amala Cancer Research Centre, National

G. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Date

1 Dr. Jose Jacob, Hepatitis C: Past, Present and Future, INTERVIROCON-2018, Department of Virology, PGIMER, Chandigarh, National , 11-Nov-18

AMALA CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE

Name of Research Centre	:	Amala Cancer Research Centre
Address	:	Amalanagar, Trichur
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	amalacancerresearch@gmail.com, 9447123071

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Ramadasan Kuttan, Research Director, Biochemistry, Cancer Research

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with **doi,** Impact Factor, if any

1 Sindhu E R, Binitha P P, Saritha Nair, Balu Maliekkal, Kuttan R, IM Krishnakumar, Comparative neuroprotective effects of native curcumin and Its galactomannoside formulation in carbofuran-induced Neurotoxicity model National Product Research, (In press, 1.9

(ii) **Publications in National Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Girija Kuttan, Ramadasan Kuttan, Immunopotentiating activity of hemiparasitic plants of family viscaceae with special reference to *viscum angulatum.,* International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (In press), 975 1491 , 0.8

2 Binitha P P, Gayathri V, Kuttan R Oxycartenoid Lutein reverses the toxicity induced by Carbofuran International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 2018, 10, 10-15 0.8

C. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Period

1 Dr. Ramadasan Kuttan, 3rd Annual Meeting of Nutraceutical Society, Dr. B B Agarwal, Rishikesh , International, Sept. 2018

D. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Date

1 Dr. Ramadasan Kuttan , 3rd Annual Meeting of Nutraceutical Society, Dr. B B Agarwal, Rishikesh , International, Sep.2018

AMALA CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE

Name of Research Centre	:	Amala Cancer Research Centre
Address	:	Amalanagar, Trichur
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	surajk@amalaims.org, 9656142782

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Suraj K Associate Professor, Biochemistry, Neuroscience, Reproductive Biology

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No , Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Shepherd AJ, Mickle AD*, Copits BA*, Karlsson P*, Kadunganattil S* *et al,* Macrophage to sensory neuron cross-talk mediated by Angiotensin II type-2 receptor elicits neuropathic pain, Journal of Neuroscience, 2018, 38(32), 7032-7057, Society for Neuroscience, Aug 8 2018 doi:10.1523/JNEUROSCI.3542-17, 5.971

2 Shepherd AJ*, Mickle AD*, Kadunganattil S*, Hu H, and Mohapatra DP Parathyroid hormone-related peptide elicits peripheral TRPV1 dependent mechanical hypersensitivity, Frontiers in Cellular Neuroscience, 2018, 12, 38, Frontiers (Open access peer reviewed jounal), Feb 15 2018 doi:10.3389/fncel.2018.00038, 4.3

**Equal contribution*

C. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. Suraj K, Spice Essential Oils as antidotes to pesticide induced toxicity, Spices Board of India, Rs 16,50,000

2 Dr. Suraj K, Elucidation of the role of Transient receptor potential channel TRPM2 in exacerbating glutamate excitotoxicity, DST_SERB, Rs 58,38,000

32. MES ASMABI COLLEGE, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre : MES Asmabi College
Address : P. Vemballur, Kodungallur, Thrissur, 680671
E-mail ID &ContactNo. : principal.mesasmabi@gmail.com & 9446194905

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name &Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. KM Mohamed Nasser, Asso. Professor, Botany, Algal ecology
2 Dr. Tessy Paul P., Asso. Professor, Botany, Algology, Biodiversity, Environmental Science
3 Dr. Asma V.M, Asso. Professor, Botany, Taxonomy
4 Dr. Girija T.P, Asst Professor, Botany, Anatomy and Phytochemistry
5 Dr. Amitha Bachan K.H, Asst Professor, Botany, Taxonomy, Ecology &Conservation Biology Hornbill Habitat Relationship, Riparian Flora Ecology Ethnobotany

B. Details of Publications

i Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Tessy Paul P. & R. Sreekumar, *Systematic account of Chlorococcales (Class: Chlorophyceae) from the Kole Lands of Thrissur, (part of Vembanad - Kol, Ramsar site), Kerala , Phykos,* 2018, 48(1): 10-17. , http://phykosindia.com/paper2vol48no1.pdf

2 Fasila P.K, Pradeep A.K, Amitha Bachan K.H, Girija T.P and Fouziya T.A, Taxonomy and Ecology of twosympatric species of Litsea (L. Bourdillonii Gamble and L. Floribunda (Blume) Gamble), Lauraceae endemic to Western Ghats, International Journal of Advanced Research, 2018 6(8), 354-363, IJAR : http://dx.doi.org/10.21474/IJAR01/7528, 1.2

3 Fasila P.K, Pradeep A.K, Amitha Bachan K.H, Girija T.P and Fouziya T.A, Taxonomy and Ecology of twosympatric species of Litsea (L. Bourdillonii Gamble and L. Floribunda (Blume) Gamble), Lauraceae endemic to Western Ghats, International Journal of Advanced Research, 2018 6(8), 354-363, IJAR : http://dx.doi.org/10.21474/IJAR01/7528, 1.2

4 Amitha BachanK.H., A.J. Robi A.K. Pradeep and P.S. Udayan, Lectotypification of *Cryptocarya anamalayana* Gamble (lauraceae) with a note on its fruits., BJPT, 2018 25(1): 107-111, Bangaldesh Journal of Plant Taxonomy doi:http://dx.doi.org/ 10.3329/bjpt.v25i1.37187, 1.4

ii Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Publisher/ Volume/pages, Date of Publication, International/ National

1 Amitha Bachan K.H and Neha K.A., "Aanakkuttiyum Kattuplavum", Kerala State Institute for Children Literature. 32, Oct-18 ISBN-978-81-8494-479-2, National

2 Amitha Bachan K.H., The Kid and the Hornbill, Kerala State Institute for Children Literature 24, Oct-18 ISBN-978-81-8494-479-2, National

3 Amitha Bachan K.H., Vezhambalum Thellivithum, Kerala State Institute for Children Literature 40, Oct-18 ISBN-978-81-8494-479-2, National

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of Fellowship

1 Pooja Suresh, Dr. Amitha Bachan KH, Riparian forest composition, classification and mapping in relation to bioclimate towards an ecorestoration protocol : a case study in the Anamalai landscape unit, Western Ghats, Botany, No. 11038/2018/Admn 19.09.2018, 1, Pooja Suresh

2 Gouthami V, Dr. Amitha Bachan KH, Ethnoecology of Kadar and Malasar Ethnic Community Endemic to Anamalais of Western Ghats, Botany, U.O.No. 11037/2018/Admn 19.09.2018, E-grants

D. New Research Projects sanctioned

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Amitha Bachan K.H., Ecological Monitoring of important forest resources "Hornbills, Smaller Mammals and MFPs" Involving and empowering communities in supporting working plan preparation towards developing an online platform for the 'Hornbill Monitoring' since 2005, FDA Vazhachal Forest Department, *2,35,000.00*

E. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1 Amitha Bachan K.H., Documentation and assessment of diversity and status (IUCN) of threatened Angiosperms flora of coastal ecosystems of the central Kerala, UGC Minor Reserach, 2016-18, 1*,29,000*

F. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. Tessy Paul P. Name of student investigator: Ms. Arya C.S., *An investigation on the Algal diversity of selected ponds in AvinisseryPanchayath, Thrissur District, Kerala,* KSCSTE Student Research Project, 23/SPS 61/2017/KSCSTE Dated 3/6/2017, Rs. 7,000/-

2 Amitha Bachan K.H., Bioclimatic classification of Riparian Forests Across Southern Western Ghats towards Identification of Important Riparian Corridors and Developing an Eco restoration Protocol, SERB, DST, Govt. of India, CRG/2018/004321, 37,95,000

G. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer &venue, International/ National, Period

1 Dr. Tessy Paul P., Three Day National Conference on '*Vistas in Biodiversity, Biology, Biotechnology and Nanotechnology of Algae* (VBBBNA 2018)', Organized by Dept. of Botany, Madras Christian College (Autonomous), Tambaram East, Chennai, in association with Seaweed Research and Utilization Association and Krishnamurthy Institute of Algology and Sponsored by National Biodiversity Authority & Department of Science and Technology (DST-SERB), National, 20th – 22nd September 2018

2 Dr. Tessy Paul P., National Seminar on '*Wetlands for a sustainable urban future*', Organized by Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda and Sponsored by Kerala State Council for Science, Technology and Environment (KSCSTE)., National, 1st February 2018

3 Dr. Girija T.P, Three Day National workshop on Basic Molecular Biology Techniques, Sponsored by Department of Collegiate Education, Govt. of Kerala and organized by Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad at Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad, National, 28th February 2018 to 1st March 2018

4 Dr. Girija T.P, National workshop on Biological Techniques with Emphasis to Histology, Histochemistry & Biochemistry, Sponsored by KSCSTE and organized by MES Kalladi College, Mannarkkad at MES Kalladi College, Mannarkkad, National, 29th October 2018 to 31st October 2018

H. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services,etc.) of the Faculty

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Date

1 Dr. Amitha Bachan K.H., Two Day International Conference UYIRPPU - 2018, Department of Lifelong Learning and Extension ,Mahatma Gandhi University, International, 24 & 25 September 2018

2 Dr. Amitha Bachan K.H., One Day Training Programme on Forest Rights Act, Kerala Mahilasamakhya Socitiey, Govt of Kerala, State Level, 05-06-2018

3 Dr. Amitha Bachan K.H., District Level Training Camp for Tribal Youth, District Child Protection unit, Govt Of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, State Level, 04-04-2018

4 Dr. Amitha Bachan K.H., Human Wildlife Conflict Espousing the Need for Eco-Governance of Forest and Wildlife, His Highness Maharajas Govt Law College Ernakulam, National , 10-03-2018

I. Special achievements/awards, if any

Paper presentation - National Seminar

1 **Tessy Paul, P. 2018.***Diversity of Cyanobacteria in the freshwater ponds of Thrissur District, Kerala, India*, in **Abstracts** of National Biodiversity Authority & Department of Science and Technology (DST-SERB) sponsored **National Conference** on '*Vistas in Biodiversity, Biology, Biotechnology and Nanotechnology of Algae (VBBBNA 2018)'* on 20th – 22nd September 2018 organized by Dept. of Botany, Madras Christian College (Autonomous),

Tambaram East, Chennai, in association with Seaweed Research and Utilization Association and Krishnamurthy Institute of Algology. Page No: 21.

Presentations of Research students –In Abstracts of National Seminar

1 . TM Shaheeda, PA Farhana & **KM Mohamed Nasser** 'Effect of pH, temperature and Biocide on growth of *Arthrospira platensis*. in **Abstracts** of National Biodiversity Authority & Department of Science and Technology (DST-SERB) sponsored **National Conference** on '*Vistas in Biodiversity, Biology, Biotechnology and Nanotechnology of Algae (VBBBNA 2018)'* on 20th – 22nd September 2018 organized by Dept. of Botany, Madras Christian College (Autonomous), Tambaram East, Chennai, in association with Seaweed Research and Utilization Association and Krishnamurthy Institute of Algology. Page No: 51.

2 **Devikrishna, C.S., Tessy Paul, P. and Nasser, K.M.M. 2018.***Algal diversity of Arattupuzha, Thrissur District, Kerala, India*, in **Abstracts** of National Biodiversity Authority & Department of Science and Technology (DST-SERB) sponsored **National Conference** on '*Vistas in Biodiversity, Biology, Biotechnology and Nanotechnology of Algae (VBBBNA 2018)'* on 20th – 22nd September 2018 organized by Dept. of Botany, Madras Christian College (Autonomous), Tambaram East, Chennai, in association with Seaweed Research and Utilization Association and Krishnamurthy Institute of Algology. Page No: 22.

3 **Vinu Thomas, Tessy Paul, P. and Nasser, K.M.M. 2018.***A study on the algal diversity of Naranipuzha, Malappuram District, Kerala, India*, in **Abstracts** of National Biodiversity Authority & Department of Science and Technology (DST-SERB) sponsored **National Conference** on '*Vistas in Biodiversity, Biology, Biotechnology and Nanotechnology of Algae (VBBBNA 2018)'* on 20th – 22nd September 2018 organized by Dept. of Botany, Madras Christian College (Autonomous), Tambaram East, Chennai, in association with Seaweed Research and Utilization Association and Krishnamurthy Institute of Algology. Page No: 27.

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl. No, Title of the event, Co- ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/ National, Duration

1 Beet plastic Pollution, Dr V M Asma, KSCSTE, MES Asmabi College, Regional, One day

2 WET LAND DAY, T M Shaheeda, KSCSTE, MES Asmabi College, Regional, One day

33. THUNCHAN MEMORIAL RESEARCH CENTRE, TIRUR

Name of Research Centre	:	Thunchan Memorial Research Centre
Address	:	Thunchan Memorial Research Centre, Tirur
E-mail ID & contact No.	:	thunchanmemorial@gmail.com Ph: 0494 2429666, 2422213

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation.

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. C.P. Achuthan Unny, Professor (Retd.) Director Thunchan Memorial Research Centre, Tirur, Literary Theory Comparative Poetics Literature, Malayalam

B. Details of Publications

(i) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order Title , Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr. C.P. Achuthan Unny, രീതി ദർശനം, കേരളഭാഷാ ഇൻസ്റ്റിറ്റ്യൂട്ട്, 2016, National

2 Dr. C.P. Achuthan Unny, കാവ്യാലങ്കാരസൂത്രവൃത്തി, എസ്പിസിഎസ് കോട്ടയം, 2016

3 Dr. C.P. Achuthan Unny, ഉണ്ണിച്ചിരുതേവീചരിതം (പഠനം, വ്യാഖ്യാനം), സാഹിത്യപ്രവർത്തക സഹകരണസംഘം, കോട്ടയം., 2016

4 Dr. C.P. Achuthan Unny, ഇടശ്ശേരിക്കവിതയിലെ പ്രമേയഘടനം, വള്ളത്തോൾ വിദ്യാപീഠം, 2015

5 Dr. C.P. Achuthan Unny, രസധ്വനി ഒരു വിമർശാത്മക സമീപനം, വള്ളത്തോൾ വിദ്യാപീഠം, 2015

6 Dr. C.P. Achuthan Unny, *അലങ്കാരം കാളിദാസകവിതയെ മുൻനിർത്തിഒരു സൗന്ദര്യവിചാരം*, വള്ളത്തോൾ വിദ്യാപീഠം, 2015

C. Details of PhD awarded

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

Rajani K. Nair, Dr. P. Usha, മലയാള കവിതാ സാഹിത്യത്തിന് വെട്ടത്ത് നാടിന്റെ സംഭാവനകൾ, Malayalam, 20.06.2018

D. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Type of fellowship

1 Hariyanandakumar T.V., Dr. P. Usha, ഇടശ്ശേരിയുടെ കാവ്യശൈലി, Malayalalm, 29.05.2013, Part time, Ph.D. Degree

2 Sandhya P.D., Dr. P. Usha BÀ., രാമചന്ദ്രന്റെ കവിതകൾ- കാവ്യ ാഷയും ദർശനവും, Malayalam, 1.07.2014, Part time, Ph.D. Degree

3 V.R. Sudheesh, Dr. C.P. Achuthan Unny, കേരള സംസ്കാരത്തിന്റെ പ്രതിനിധാനം ചലച്ചിത്ര ഗാനങ്ങളിൽ: പി. ഭാസ്ക്കരൻ, വയലാർ, ഒ.എൻ.വി., എന്നിവരുടെ രചനകളെ ആസ്പദമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം, Malayalam 5.08.2014, Part time, Ph.D. Degree

4 Nisha K.G., Dr. C.P. Achuthan Unny, പത്രഭാഷാ സ്വാധീനം ചെറുകഥയിൽ: സക്കറിയ, കെആർമീര, ബി. മുരളി എന്നിവരുടെ രചനകളെ മുൻനിർത്തിയുള്ള പഠനം, Malayalam, 18.8.2014, Full time, Ph.D. Degree

E. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event , Organizer & venue, International/National/local, Date

1 Dr. C. P. Achuthan Unny, Imagery in Poetry, Kerala Kalamandalam University, Cheruthuruthy., National, Jul-15

2 Dr. C. P. Achuthan Unny, Theory of Rasa realisation, Kerala Kalamandalam University, Cheruthuruthy.,, National, Sep-15

3 Dr. C. P. Achuthan Unny, Research in Literature, Sanskrit University Regional Centre, Quilandy, National, Dec-15

4 Dr. C. P. Achuthan Unny , Manuscriptology, University of Sanskrit, Kalady, National, Feb-16

5 Dr. C. P. Achuthan Unny, Resistance to Meaning & Suggestion, M.G. University, Kottayam, National, 15-Jul-16

34. K.K.T.M.GOVT.COLLEGE, PULLUT

Name of Research Centre : Muhammed Abdu Rahman Memorial Malayalam Research Centre,
Address : K.K.T.M.Govt.College, Pullut
E-mail ID & Contact No. : kktmgovtcollegemalayalamdept@gmail.com 0480-2802213

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr.G.Ushakumari, Asst.Professor, Literature, Malayalam

2 Dr.Deepa.B.S, Asst.Professor, Literature, Malayalam

3 Dr. Jency.K.A, Asst.Professor, Literature, Malayalam

Part II

B. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Research Methodology on 19.7.18, Dr.B.Parvathy, Sponsor: P.T.A, K.K.T.M.Govt.College, Pullut. Seminar hall, Regional, One- day

2 Geetha hiranyan Memorial talk and seminar on short story on 12.09.18, Dhanya.S.Panicker, Sponser: Kerala Sahithya Academy, Regional, One-day

3 Bhashasasthram-vazhikalum Nottangalum on Nov1,2, 2018, Dr.G.Ushakumari, Sponser: DCE, Thiruvananthapuram, National, Two-Day

4 Sahithyavum Charithravum on November 8,2018, Dr.B.Parvathy& A.M.Shinas, Palissery Narayana Menon's family, Regional, One-Day

C. Special achievements/awards, if any: A peer reviewed ISSN numbered, bi-annual, bi lingual, academic research journal Malayalappacha is being published for the last 3 years

Dr.Jency K.A, Asst Professor St.Josephs college, Irinjalakkuda& Research guide of Muhammed Abdu Rahman Memorial Malayalam Research centre, at K.K.T.M.Govt.College, Pullut.

Papers Published:

Number of books published per Faculty during the last five years

Sl. No., Title of the book, Name of the publisher, ISBN, Year of publication

1 K. G. S. Kavitha : Paatangal Paatabhedangal , Kairali Books, Kannur, 978-93868225-3-6, 2017 Dec.

2 Mazha Pozhinja Vazhikal, Melinda Books, Thiruvananthapuram, 978-93838858-1-7, 2017 May

3 *Malayala Sahityavum Samvedanatwavum,* A K *Books, Thrissur, 2014 November*

Number of chapters in books published per Faculty during the last five years

Sl.No., Title of the paper, Title of the book published, Title of the proceedings of the conference, Name of the publisher: National/ international, ISBN, Year of publication

1 Samvedhana Prashnangal Malayala Sahithyathil Sahithya Lokam Kerala Sahitya Academy, Thrissur, July-August 2006

2 Charithravum Jatheeyathayum Pelamaruthayum, Vijnana Kairali , Kerala Bhasha Institute, Jun-11

3 Sahithyam Mitth Aadhunikatha, Sahithya Lokam, Kerala Sahitya Academy, Thrissur, July-October 2010

4 Aadu Sarga Bhavanakalil, Sahithya Lokam, Kerala Sahitya Academy, Thrissur, Dec-11

5 Mother Tereseyude Sandeshathinte Prasakthi Innathe Bharathathil, Catholica Sabha, CIC Thrissur, Feb-04

6 Kaad Oru Perinte Neru , Vijanja Kairali, Kerala Bhasha Institute, Aug-11

7 Bhaashaaniroopanam Leelaathilakathil, VISTAS, Excel India Publishers, 2319-5770 (ISSN) , 2015, olume 4 No. 1, 2394-1138 (e-ISSN)

8 Dwanyaalokathile Dwanidarshanam Navakaala Sidhanthangalil, Sahithyalokam Volume 44 No. 1, Kerala Sahitya Academy, Thrissur, 2319-3263, January – February 2016

9 Nellikkayude Maduravum Ithiri Chavarppum Aksharavelicham St. Joseph's High School, Enamakkal Mar-16

10 Akhyaana Kavithayude Kaalpanika Soundaryam Ulloorinte Heerayil, Kavithaajaalakam, Turn Books, Kottayam, 978-81-933446-1-3, Jan-17

11 V. M. Girijayude Achanum Makalum, Pithruvaalsalyathiloode oru kaalpanika Sanchaaram Kavithaaraamam, Turn Books, Kottayam, 978-81-933931-0-9, May-17

12 Bramathmakathayude braanthan chithrangal Sachidanandante ammoommayil Kavithaaranyakam Turn Books, Kottayam, 978-81-933931-8-5, Nov-17

11 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Poothappaattu Oru Folk Virudha Kavitha, Mazha Pozhinja Vazhikal, Melinda Books, Thiruvananthapuram, 978-9383885817, May-17

12 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Dr. Herman Gundert, Yesunaatham Volume 36 No. 11, St. Antony's Church, Ollur, Nov-17

13 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Gender Politics in Cast System in the Colonial Period, UGC Sponsored National Seminar , Oct. 24-25, 2013

14 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Balu Sarvayya: Charithram Azhichu Paniyaan Vembunna Kshobham, Akam Masika, Volume 82 Issue 8, Dec-17

15 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Balu Sarvayya: Charithram Azhichu Paniyaan Vembunna Kshobham, K. G. S. Kavitha : Paatangal Paatabhedangal, Kairali Books, Kannur, 9.79E+12, Dec-17

16 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Gothra Samskrithiyude Swaadeenam Khasaakkinte Ithihaasathil, UGC Sponsored, National Seminar, December 04 – 05, 2014

17 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Pipatishuvaaya Bhashaasnehi, Yesunaatham Volume 37 No. 11, St. Antony's Church, Ollur, Dec-17

18 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Charithrakaranaya P K Balakrishnanum jathipadanathile asahishunathakalum, Volume 45 no. 5,6, Kerala sahithya academy , ISSN 2319/3263, Dec-17

19 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Arnos Pathiri : Kristhava Bhaktha Kavi, Yesunaatham Volume 38 No. 11, St. Antony's Church, Ollur, Jan-18

20 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Vyakaranakaran Dr.Angelo Francis Volume 32 no 12 St. Antony's Church, Ollur, Feb-18

21 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Fr.Clement Pianius , Volume 32 no 13, St. Antony's Church, Ollur , Mar-18

Dr. Jency.K.A, Malayanmayude Vyakaranam Rachicha Rev. George Mathan, Yesunaatham Volume 37No. 03 St. Antony's Church, Ollur

22 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Pandithavaryan Paulious Pathiri, Yesunaatham Volume 37No. 04, St. Antony's Church, Ollur, Apr-18

23 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Karayattil Joseph Malpanam Paremakkal Thoma Kathanar, Yesunaatham Volume 37 No. 07, St. Antony's Church, Ollur, Jul-18

24 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Horthoos malabarikkusnte shilpi Henrik Andrian Vandrid , Yesunaatham Volume 37 No. 08, St. Antony's Church, Ollur, Aug-18

25 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Arch Dickens Koshi, Yesunaatham Volume 37 No. 09, St. Antony's Church, Ollur, Sep-18

26 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Alangarashasthram Rachicha Fr.JarardhYesunaatham Volume 37 No. 10 St. Antony's Church, Ollur, Oct-18

27 *Dr. Jency.K.A,* Parapurath Enna K Ishomathayi, Yesunaatham Volume 37 No.11 St. Antony's Church, Ollur, November 2018

Dr. Deepa B S, Asistant Professor

Sl.No, PAPER, Journal, ISSN NO, Peer Reviewed

1 Nadankalaparambaryam Poorakkaliyil 2015, Malayalapachcha,Dept of Malyalam,KKTM Govt. College ,Pullut 2454-292X, Yes+

2 Khasakhile Akhyanaparina Mangal 2015, Malayalapachcha,Dept of Malyalam,KKTM Govt. College ,Pullut 2454-292X, Yes

3 T. Pathmanabhante Kathakal Paristhithika Soundaryasasthrathinte Velichathil, 2016 Malayalapachcha,Dept of Malyalam,Kktm Govt. College ,Pullut, 2454-292X, Yes

EDITED JOURNAL

Journal, Publisher, Issn, Peer Reviewed

1 Edited Work-purvayanakal Journal -2018, Malayalapachcha,Dept of Malyalam,Kktm Govt. College , Pullut, 2454-292X, Yes

35. GOVT. COLLEGE, CHITTUR

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Tamil and Research Centre
Address	:	Govt.College, Chittur
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	gcctamil@gmail.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr.G.Muthulakshmi, Asst.Professor, Ethnography , olklore, Comparative literature

2 Dr.P.Murugan, Asst.Professor, Folklore, Grammar, Folklore, Modern Litt.

3 Dr.K.Sivamani, Asst.Professor, Modern Literature, Grammar, History, Modern Litt.

4 Dr.T.Kavitha, Asst.Professor, Ethnography, Grammar, Folklore, Modern Litt.

5 Dr. N.Manoharan, Asst.Professor, Epic Literature, Ancient Literature, Grammar, Comparitive & Translation Studies

6 Dr.A.Vijayan, Asst.Professor, Education, Grammar, Comparitive Literature &Translation, Folklore

7 Dr. V. Ravi, Asst.Professor, Folklore, Modern Literature, Ethnography, Grammar

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pagesPublisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr.G.Muthulakshmi, Canka ilakkiyattil kaim'mai va;akk_uka7, Modern Thamizh Research Vol. 6 No. 1 Pp 1-7, Raja Publications Jan – Mar 2018

2 Dr.G.Muthulakshmi , Kurinji nilamum kuravar panpaadum, Modern Thamizh Research Vol. 5 No. 3 Pp246-251 Raja Publications July - Sept 2017

3 Dr.G.Muthulakshmi Kumaranashan Kavithaikalil Sanga Ilakkiya Koorukal, Modern Thamizh Research Vol. 5 No. 2 Pp247-251, Raja Publications April-June 2017

4 Dr.T.Kavitha, *Ilavaraiviyal nMkkil capp– koglu*Feb, 2018, ISBN 978-93-86659-15-6 Cultural Blends and life style of rural community in Contemporary Literature

5 Dr.T.Kavitha, Sabbe gogaalu oru varalaaRRu aavaNam., April-June 2017,Vol.5, page 93-96., Dr. M. Sadik Batcha, April – June 2017 ISSN:2321-0737

6 Dr. N. Manoharan, *Thirukkural malayala mozhipeyarppugal ,* Jan-17, ISSN 2349-1914, Today – International Journal, Vol IV issue 1, Pp144-149

7 Dr. N. Manoharan, *Velliveethiyaar,* Jun-17, ISSN 2394-6385 IJLCA – International Journal Vol V issue 2, Pp 34-39 ISSN 2394-6393 IJLCA – International Journal, Vol V issue 2

8 Dr.A.Vijayan, A Comparative study of Tamil Malayalam Short stories (Puthumaipithan & M.T. Vasudevan Nair) Palaithamil 2017, Pp 73-91, Govt College Chittur, 2017

9 Dr. V. Ravi, Ma.kamuthuraiyin kathaikalil pen samoogam, Today, ISSN 2349-1914, 73-77

10 Dr. V. Ravi keralaththil naaga vazhibaadu, International Journal of Linguistics and Computational Applications ISSN 2394-6385 (Print) (IJLCA), Volume 5, Issue 2, April - June 2018 ISSN 2394-6393 **(Online)**

(ii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title , Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr. G. Muthulakshmi, Chapter: Sanga Ilakkiyathil Pazhnthamizhar panpaadu, Dept.Tamil,NGM College,Pollachi Sanga Ilakkiyathil Sevviyal panpukal, Pp199-209, Mar-17, National

2 Dr.P.Murugan, Kotpattiyal Nokkil Tholkkappiam, CICT & Department of Tamil, Feb-17, National

3 Dr.T.Kavitha, Outlook on Ambai's short story, Dr.Ajitha chemban, Sep-17, National

C. **Details of PhD awarded** - Submitted

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of submitting

1 Pradeep Kumar P., Dr.P.Murugan, Trends in Tamil Poetry: After AD 2000, Tamil 07-06-2013

D. Details of PhD Registration (live)

No Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Ramesh kumar V., Dr. N. MANOHARAN, Counter Commentaries and alternative commentaries on Tholkaappiyam Ezhuthu - Chol, Tamil, 31.08.2018, FT

2 Vimalarani M., Dr. N. MANOHARAN, Traditions of Tamil Epic Commentaries – Neelakesi Commentary, Tamil, 29.08.2018, FT

3 Sudha M., Dr. T. KAVITHA, Short stories of Kongu Region based on their aspects and literary trends in the twenty first century , Tamil, 29.08.2018, FT

4 Amalraj J., Dr. N. MANOHARAN, Contributions of missionaries to tamil grammar during colonial period, Tamil, 23.08.2018, FT

5 Chithra R., Dr. T. KAVITHA, Travels in Tamil Classic Literature, Tamil, 23.08.2018, FT

6 Selvy G., Dr. T. KAVITHA, The Stud of folk craft in palakkad district, Tamil, 14.08.2018, FT

7 Deepak. A Dr.G.MUTHULAKSHMI Eru Thazhuvuthal in Tamil Cultural Tradition Tamil 26.05.2017 FT

8 Santhakumar.C, Dr.G.MUTHULAKSHMI, Analysis of Cultural Perspective of Periya Puranam, Tamil , 26.05.2017, FT, State Government E-grand

9 Mahendran.V, Dr.G.MUTHULAKSHMI, Oral Lore of the tamils of Idukki District, Tamil, 26.05.2017, FT, State, Government E-grand

10 Usha Rani D., Dr.G.MUTHULAKSHMI, Life style of Malaiyaraian tribes of Idukki District, Tamil, 26.05.2017, FT, State Government E-grand

11 Nelson G., Dr.K.Sivamani, Life syle of Tamil Christians of Palakkad District, Tamil, 25.05.2017, FT

12 Sasikumar.S, Dr.A.Vijayan, Aspects of Elegies in tamil Classical Literature, Tamil, 25.05.2017, FT, State Government E-grand

13 Dhanalakshmi. P, Dr.A.Vijayan, The usage of Ani in the poems of Bharathiar, Bharathidasan and Kavimani, Tamil, 25.05.2017, FT, State Government E-grand

14 Gopi.M, Dr.A.Vijayan, Analysis of Cultural Perspective in Tholkapiyam and Sangam Literature, Tamil, 25.05.2017, FT, State Government E-grand

15 Suganya.S, Dr.P.Murugan, Grammatical Development in Tamil Chollathikaram (European Period, Tamil, 08.08.2016, FT, JRF

16 Rema.B, Dr.P.Murugan, Analysis of Social issues in the Novels of Neela Padmanabhan, Tamil, 08.08.2016, PT

17 Emili A., Dr.P.Murugan, Life-Problems Gleaned through , Jayakanthan and M.T. Vasudevan Nair Short story Works, Tamil, 07.06.2013, PT

18 Kathiravan G., Dr.K.Sivamani, Characterisation of Rajarajachozha I in Tamil Historical Novels, Tamil, 07.06.2013, PT

19 Sujana Banu A., Dr.K.Sivamani, Tamil, 07.06.2013, PT

E. Ongoing Research Projects (**latest first**)

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr.G.MUTHULAKSHMI, A Comparitive Study of Creative Literature in Tamil and Malayalam with Special Reference to Bharaithiar and Kumaranashan, UGC, 2278-MRP/15-16/KLCA042/UGC-SWRO, 60,000

2 Dr. N. Manoharan, Thirukkural Malayalam translation, CICT

F. **Completed Research Projects: FTR** submitted (**latest first**)

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1 Dr.G.Muthulakshmi Kovai Mavattap Pazhankuti Makkal Vaazhvil Sanga Marabukal, Central Institute of Classical Tamil,Chennai, 11-264/CICT/2012-13/Research Projects-27, 2,50,000

2 Dr.T.Kavitha, Palakkadu vattaarap pazhangudiyinar mozhikaLil pazhanthamizh vazhakkaaRukaL C I C T , Chennai, Order F.No.11-264/CICT/2013-14. Dated 31.10.2013., 2,50,000/-
3 Dr.N.Manoharan**,** Studies and Annotated Bibliography on Manimekalai, UGC, 2010-11, Rs.1,45,000/
4 Dr. N.Manoharan, Translations of Tamil Classical Literatures in Malayalam _ History & Translation Methods CICT, Chennai, 2014 -15, Rs. 2,50,000/

G. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National/local, Period

1 Dr.G.Muthulakshmi Isaiththamizh –National Workshop, Department of Tamil & Research Centre Govt. College, Chittur , National, Three Days 2017 November 15,16 & 17
2 Dr.G.Muthulakshmi Cultural Practices of Tribal People Deptof Tamil, Kongunadu Arts and Science College, CBE, National, Two day, 2018 Aug 27
3 Dr.P.Murugan, Nilaviyalum Kavithaiyiyalum NGM College Pollachi, National, 26-Mar-17
4 Dr.P.Murugan, Ikkala ilakkiyangkalil vazhviyal sikkalkal, Sakthi Arts and Science college, Tindukkal, National, 27-09-2017
5 Dr.P.Murugan , Isaiththamizh –National Workshop, Department of Tamil & Research Centre Govt. College, Chittur, National , Three Days 2017 November 15,16 & 17
6 Dr.K.Sivamani, Isaiththamizh –National Workshop, Department of Tamil & Research Centre Govt. College, Chittur, National, Three Days 2017 November 15,16 & 17
7 Dr.K.Sivamani, New Trends in Modern Tamil Lit., Smt. Salma Maha Jabeen, Dept of Tamil, Govt.Victoria college palakkad., National, 30/11/2017-01/12/2017.
8 Dr.T.Kavitha, Isaiththamizh –National Workshop, Department of Tamil & Research Centre Govt. College, Chittur, National, Three Days 2017 November 15,16 & 17
9 Dr.T.Kavitha, New Trends in Tamil & Malayaalam Lit., Dr. Arutselvi, Dept of Tamil, Govt College Munnar, National, 23/11/2017 – 24/11/2017.
10 Dr.T.Kavitha, New Trends in Modern Tamil Lit., Smt. Salma Maha Jabeen, Dept of Tamil, Govt.Victoria college palakkad., National, 30/11/2017-01/12/2017.
11 Dr.N.Manoharan, Isaiththamizh –National Workshop, Department of Tamil & Research Centre Govt. College, Chittur, National, Three Days 2017 November 15,16 & 17
12 Dr.A.Vijayan, Modern Literature, Department of Tamil, Govt. College, Munnar, National, Three Days 2017 January
13 Dr.A.Vijayan, Ara Ilakkiyangalil Panpaadu, Govt. Arts college, Tpm, National, Three Days Oct 2017
14 Dr.A.Vijayan, Isaiththamizh –National Workshop, Department of Tamil & Research Centre Govt. College, Chittur, National, Three Days 2017 November 15,16 & 17

H. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National/Local, Date

1 Dr.G.Muthulakshmi Growth,Expansion andEvolution in literature (Session chaired), Govt Arts &Science College, Kozhinjampara., National, Two day
2 Dr.G.Muthulakshmi, Member in Editorial Board in Palaithamizh Journal, Govt. College, Chittur, 2017
3 Dr. P. Murugan, Member in Editorial Board in Palaithamizh Journal, Govt. College, Chittur, 2017
4 Dr. K. Sivamani, Member in Editorial Board in Palaithamizh Journal, Govt. College, Chittur, 2017
5 Dr. T. Kavitha, Member in Editorial Board in Palaithamizh Journal, Govt. College, Chittur, 2017
6 Dr.N.Manoharan, Comparitive Prosody in Dravidian Literature, Sahithya Academy with Pondichery Tamil Sangam , National, 7,8,9 October 2017
7 Dr. N. Manoharan, Chief Editor in Palaithamizh Journa, Govt. College, Chittur, 2017
8 Dr.A. Vijayan, Member in Editorial Board in Palaithamizh Journal, Govt. College, Chittur, 2017

I. Special achievements/awards, if any

Dr.G. Muthulakshmi
HELA2018, Higher Education Distinguised Leadership Award,
Venus International Ltd., Chennai

Part II

A Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National/local, Duration

1 Modern Prose Literature in Tamil –National seminar, Dr.A. Vijayan, Department of Collegiate Education,

Thiruvananthapuram Govt. College, Chittur, National, 2018 September 12 &13

2 Isaiththamizh –National Workshop, G.Kathiravan, Department of Collegiate Education, Thiruvananthapuram Govt. College, Chittur, National 2017 November 15,16 & 17

B. Special achievements/awards, if

Dr.G. Muthulakshmi

Muthumunaivar. V.I. Subramanyam Award for Best Research Book (2017) by Tamilnadu Kalai Ilakkiyap Perumantram in alliance with NCBH for Muduvar Vazhviyal Doctoral (Ph.D) Thesis Published in 2016. Dr. N. Manoharan, Chief Editor, Palaith thamizh Journal

36. FAROOK TRAINNG COLLEGE RESEARCH CENTRE, KOZHIKODE

Name of Research Centre	:	FAROOK TRAINNG COLLEGE RESEARCH CENTRE
Address	:	FAROOK COLLEGE P.O, KOZHIKODE – 673632
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	farooktc06@yahoo.co.in and 0495-2440662

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Subject

1 Dr. N.S. Mumthas, Associate Professor, Education
2 Dr. K. Vijayakumari, Associate Professor, Mathematics
3 Dr. M. Jesa, Associate Professor, English
4 Dr. G. Manoj Praveen, Associate Professor, Physical Science
5 Dr.M.P.Hassankoya, Assistant Professor, Natural Science
6 Dr. T.Mohamed Saleem, Assistant Professor, Education
7 Dr. P.Rekha, Assistant Professor, Education
8 Dr.Fathima Jaseena.M.P.M, Assistant Professor, Education
9 Dr.T.K.Umer Farooque, Assistant Professor, Education
10 Dr.Afeef Tharavatthath, Assistant Professor, Education

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages,Publisher, Date of Publication with doing, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr.Mumthas.N.S and Blessytha Anwar, Strategies for dealing with Practical side of Teaching-An Exploration. *International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews (IJRAR), 5*(3),pp 55-58. E-ISSN 2348-1269, P-ISSN 2349-5138. Impact Factor 5.75 , Sep-18

2 Dr.Mumthas.N.S and Shamina.E, Classroom Management: Implications for teacher Preparation Programs. *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science, 23(1),* 41-44. e-ISSN: 2279-0837, p-ISSN: 2279-0845, Jan-18

3 Dr.Manoj Praveen.G & Smitha, Achievement Motivation and Problemls solving ability among Secondary Students, IJAR, Oct-18

4 Dr.Manoj Praveen.G & Anoop Thomas Alex, Class room Management: A Theoretical over view, Scholarly Research Journal for Humanity, Science and English language, Aug. – Sept Vol. 6/29

5 Dr.Manoj Praveen.G & Anoop Thomas Alex, Professionalizing Teacher Education with case based reasoning , Scholarly Research Journal for Humanity, Science and English language, Aug. – Sept Vol. 6/29

6 Dr.M.Jesa & Prajiba, General Awareness skills of Higher order level among Prospective Teachers at Secondary Level: A research report, International journal of creative Research, JCRT, DOI 10/6084/Mp doi.one March 2018

7 Dr.M.Jesa & Onathara Binita, Character Education Curriculum Framework for Teachers: A sin qua-no for Negative Behaviour systems of adolescence, Research Journal of Management Science and Technology , 2018, 9(3)

8 Dr. T. Mohamed Saleem & Muneer . V, Aspiration towards higher education: A survey among tribal residential school students, Innovative Thoughts February 2018, 5,20, NAS Publishers, GIF 0,876, Feb.2018

9 Dr.P.Rekha & Santhikrishna , First Aid Education for safety of students, IOSR, Jul-18

10 Dr.P.Rekha & Santhikrishna, Health and First Aid, SRJIS, Aug-18

11 Dr.P.Rekha & Santhikrishna, ICT in Disaster Management, SRJIS, Aug-18

12 Dr.P.Rekha & Santhikrishna, Attitude of Secondary school students towards Disaster management, IJSE(Accepted)

13 Dr.Fathimajaseena.M.P.M, Effectiveness of creative drama on communicative in English among learner at Primary level of students of Backward Are, Research chronicler March 2018, Vol. vi, March

(ii) **Publications in National Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any) ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr.Afeef Tharavattath, Teaching for Bio diversity, EIIRJ March – April 2018, 2277 – 8721, UGC, 5.2

(iii) **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters** (**latest first**)

Sl. No , Author(s) in order, Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr.M.Jesa, Methodology and Pedagogy for Teaching e-content (2 modules), CEC, UGC & EMMRC, Calicut University, 2018, International

2 Dr.M.Jesa, e-content edited (4 modules) CEC, UGC & EMMRC, Calicut University, 2018, International

C. Details of Ph.D awarded (**latest first**)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor , Title, Subject, Date of award

1 LEEMA.K.M, Dr.T.Mohamed Saleem, Status and challenges of Elementary Teacher Education in Kerala with reference to Quality and Expansion, Education, Jun-18

2 SINDHU.C.M, Dr.C.M.Bindhu, Interaction Effect of parenting style perceived class room climate and academic delay of Gratification on Self- regulated learning in Physics among secondary school students, Education , Aug-18

3 SHIMIMOL.P.S, Dr.Hassan koya.M.P, Influence of cognitive dissonance and self compassion on academic procrastination among Higher Secondary School students of Kerala, Education, Sep-18

4 Shamina.E, Dr.Mumthas.N.S, Effectiveness of a Classroom Management Competency Enhancement Programme for prospective teachers at secondary level., Education, Oct-18

D. Details of PhD Registration (live) (**latest first**)**

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 SUNEERA.A, Dr.N.S. Mumthas, Effect of Self-Regulation empowerment programme on academic outcomes of upper primary student, Education , 03.12.2012, Part time

2 JINU.M.K., Dr.K. Vijayakumari, Development of a package to forster Mathematical Creativity in late childhood, Education , 05.12.2012, Full time

3 SMITHA.R Dr.Manoj Praveen, Influence of certain cognitive variables on problems solving ability in Physical science among secondary school students, Education, 05.12.2012, Part time

4 K.S.SAJAN, Dr.T.Mohamed Saleem, Case analyses of unethical practices prevalent among teachers in schools of Kerala, Education, 05.12.2012, Part time

5 PRINCY ALEX, Dr.M.Jesa, Effectiveness of life skill Education Package on life skill achievement of adolescent girls in Tribal schools of Kerala, Education, 06.12.2012, Full time, Removed from the roll

6 PRASHEEDA.P, Dr.Mohamed Saleem.T, A review of Doctoral studies in Education in the state of Kerala and their socio-educational implecations, Education, 10.12.2012, Full time

7 SHIMIMOL.P.S, Dr.Hassan koya.M.P, Influence of cognitive dissonance and self compassion on academic procrastination among Higher Secondary School students of Kerala, Education , 10.12.2012, Full time,Ph.D awarded

8 RANJITHLAL.P.K, Dr.Hassan Koya.M.P, Effectiveness of individualized support plans on achievement in social science in intelecturally challenged secondary schools students , Education, 17.11.2012, Part time

9 RAJULA.V.V., Dr.M.Jesa, Effectiveness of context integrated e-contents on microskills of English language among tribal secondary school students in Wayanad, Education , 17.11.2012, Part time

10 RESHMA.P.T., Dr.M.Jesa, Effectiveness of Principledeclec approach on performance in English of Secondary school students in Kerala, Education, 17.11.2012, Part time

11 M.P.RAVISHANKER, Dr.N.S.Mumthas, Facts Affecting Pedagogical content knowledge in Physics among prospective teachers at Secondary level in Kerala, Education, 17.11.2012, Part time

12 SAHEEDALI.M, Dr.K.Vijayakumari, Development of a module for Enhancing performance in Teaching Mathematics among prospective teachers at Primary level , Education, 21.11.2012, Part time, Ph.D ThesisSubmitted

13 BLESSYTHA ANWAR , Dr.N.S.Mumthas, Problems dealing strategies of novice and expert teachers at secondary school level Education , 26.11.2012, Part time, Ph.D Thesis Submitted

14 SINDHU.C.M, Dr.C.M.Bindhu, Interaction Effect of parenting style perceived class room climate and academic delay of Gratification on Self- regulated learning in Physics among secondary school students, Education, 24.12.2012, Full time, Ph.D awarded

15 SHAMINA.E, Dr.N.s.Mumthas, Effectiveness of classroom management competency Enhancement programme for prospective teachers at Secondary level, Education, 01.04.2013, Full time, Ph.D awarded

16 RISHAD KOLOTHUMTHODI Dr.Manoj Praveen.G, Interaction effect of virtual learning Environment and Problem solving approach problems solving Ability in Geometry of Secondary Scholl students, Education , 05.11.2013, Part time

17 JASNA P. VARIJAN, Dr.Noushad.P.P, Effectiveness of Ecopedagogical Model in the Development of Critical consciousness and planetary citizenship of VIII standard students, Education, 01.01.2014, Full time

18 LEEMA.K.M, Dr.T.Mohamed Saleem, Status and challenges of Elementary Teacher Education in Kerala with reference to Quality and Expansion, Education, 01.01.2014, Full time, Ph.D awarded

19 SANTHIKRISHNA.C, Dr.P.Rekha, Impact of school based intervention on first aid education at secondary level, Education, 01.01.2014, Full time

20 UDAYASREEE.K, Dr.P.Rekha, Impact of Disaster Management Education Among Secondary school students in Kerala, Education, 01.01.2014, Full time

21 ONATHARA BINITA, Dr.M.Jesa, Efficacy of Community Partnership Curriculum Package on Character Development among Coastal Upper Primary School students in Kerala, Education, 05.03.2014

22 VIJESH.K, Dr.Manoj Praveen, Effect of Schema based instruction on solving story problems in Physics higher secondary school students, Education, 05.03.2014, Full time

23 BINDU.K, Dr.C.M.Bindhu, Interaction effect of locus of control and Ego-strength on Empowerment of women teachers in Kerala, Education, 06.03.2014, Full time

24 RAJILA.M, Dr.P.Rekha, Problems faced by Scheduled caste students at Higher Secondary level Education, 10.03.2014, Part time

25 IRSHANA SHAHNAZ ULLADAN, Dr.P.P.Noushad, Feeling of Marginalization and Disaffection among backward class girls students in the Higher Educational Institutional in Malabar Educatio, 11.11.2014, Part time

26 MIDHUN DAS.A.M, Dr.K.Vijayakumari, Certain Psychological variables predicting Mathematics creativity among Secondary School students, Education, 17.11.2014, Full time

27 SAJMADAS.K.K., Dr.K.Vijayakumari, Certain Psycho-Social variable contributing to scientific creativity among secondary school students of Kerala, Education, 17.11.2014, Full time, Expired on 21.08.2016

28 PRATHIBHA PRABATH, Dr.C.M.Bindhu, Effect of Accelerated learning on cetain Mathematical outcomes of upper primary students, Education, 15.12.2014, Part time

29 SHAHANAS.E, Dr.Hassan koya.M.P, Influence of Metacognition and Attributional complexity of resilience of orphanage students in Kerala, Education, 16.12.2014, Part time

30 MUNEER.V., Dr.T.Mohamed Saleem, An Evaluation of organizational structure, Functions and Contributions of Tribal Model Residential School in KErala, Education, 24.08.2015, Full time

31 PHILIPH JOSEPH, Dr.P.P. Noushad, Development of a Bride programme for enhancing achievement in Mathematics of standard XI students Education, 25.06.2016, Part time

32 SINI SUSAN MATHAI, Dr. Vijayakumari, Effect of certain social and personal variables on school engagement among secondary school students of Kerala, Education, 20.06.2016, Part time

33 JUSTIN JONHS, Dr.N.S. Mumthas, A Study on curricular practices for children with specific learning disabilities in Kerala, Education, 25.06.2016, Part time

34 MOHAMMED SAREEF.K, Dr.P.P. Noushad, Effect of theatre techniques in Malayalam on linguistic, interpersonal and intra personal intelligences of higher secondary school students, Education, 10.06.2016, Part time

35 NOWFAL.C., Dr.P.P. Noushad, Information seeking behavior procrastination behavior and ethical considerations in Research among research scholars in Social science, Education, 25.06.2016, Part time

36 HIMNA.P.A., Dr.N.S. Mumthas, Factors Affecting academic resilience among students with emigrant fathers in secondary school s of Malappuram District, Education, 02.09.2017, Full time

37 PRABEESH.M., Dr.M. Jesa, Effectiveness of corpus based approach on performance in English of standard VIII Tribal school students in Kerala, Education, 11.09.2017, Part time

38 SUHARA.P.A, Dr.Fathiima Jaseena.M.P.M, Influence of Adaptive Competence, Emotional Climate and personal values self handicapping among secondary school teachers of Kerala, Education, 11.09.2017, Part time

39 SHAREEK.P, Dr.Hassan koya.M.P, Influence of technostress and teacher autonomy on teacher burnout of Higher Secondary School Teachers, Education, 13.09.2017, Full time

40 SARITHA.A.S., Dr.K.Vijayakumari, Effect of Art integrated information processing model on Mathematical outcomes among secondary school students of Kerala, Education, 20.09.2017, Full time

41 SUKANYA RANI, Dr.T.Mohamed saleem, Influence of certain cognitive and non cognitive variables on achievement in Chemistry among secondary school students, Education, 17.11.2017, Full time

42 LINISHA.C.K, Dr.Fathimajaseena.M.P.M, Effectiveness of collaborative problem based learning on critical thinking, academic motivation and emotion regulation of secondary school students in Kerala, Education, 29.11.2017, Full time

43 ANOOP THOMAS ALEX, Dr.Manoj Praveen.G, Effectiveness of case based reasoning on class room Management problem solving ability among prospective teachers at Secondary level, Education, 05.12.2017, Full time

44 SUNIL.K, Dr.Manoj Praveen.G, Effect of concept mapping strategy in problem based learning on scientific aptitude and achievement in physics among Higher Secondary School students, Education, 06.12.2017, Part time

** Total enrolled research scholars (Fulltime and Part time)

E. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr.Manoj Praveen.G, Design Development and Validation of a Case Library with Moodle to Foster Ability to Solve Classroom Management Problems for Beginner Teachers, **ICSSR,** F.No.02/135/2017-18/RP/Major dated.10.01.2018 of Member Secretary, ICSSR, 600,000/-

2 Dr.Fathimajaseena.M.P.M, Reflection of Mentor and students teachers on two year B.Ed school internship, **ICSSR,** F.No.02/289/2017-18/RP/Minor dated.10.01.2018 of Member Secretary, ICSSR, 2,00,000/-

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl.No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National/local, Period

1 Dr.Mumthas.N.S, Presented a paper titled Motivational Protective Factors Differentiating High and Low Achievers of Secondary School SC students: A Gender wise Analysis in the International seminar on *Teacher Education-Challenges and Opportunities,* 1, Department of Education, University of Calicut on at University of Calicut., National, 27th& 28th February 2018

2 Dr.Mumthas.N.S, Presented a paper titled Occupational Stress among Higher Secondary School Principals: A Gender wise Comparisonin the International seminar on *Women: Privacy, Profession and Position*organized by AKPCTA at Malabar Christian College, Kozhikode, National, 4th January 2018.

3 Dr.Mumthas.N.S, Attended the sitting of the Kerala State Higher Education Council to study the problems in Research at Aryabhatta Hall, University of Calicut, National, 03-08-2018.

4 Dr.Mumthas.N.S, Attended the Community Sensitization Programme on 'Curriculum Designing through MOODLE' under Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya National Mission on Teachers and Teaching(PMMMNMTT), Centre for Curriculum Research Policy and Educational Development(CCRPED) organized by School of Education, Central University of Kerala on at Farook Training College., National, 5th, 6th& 7th April 2018

5 Dr.Vijayakumari.K, Attended the Community Sensitization Programme on 'Curriculum Designing through MOODLE' under Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya National Mission on Teachers and Teaching (PMMMNMTT), Centre for Curriculum Research Policy and Educational Development(CCRPED) organized by School of Education, Central University of Kerala on at Farook Training College., National, 5th, 6th& 7th April 2018

6 Dr.Vijayakumari.K, International seminar on Teacher Education Challenges and opportunities, Dept. of Education University of Calicut, International, 27 and 28 Feb. 2018

7 Dr.Vijayakumari.K, National seminar of winds of change: Practices and priorites in Teacher Education, GCTE, Calicut, National, 14 and 15 March 2018

8 Dr.Hassankoya.M.P,Attended the Community Sensitization Programme on 'Curriculum Designing through MOODLE' under Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya National Mission on Teachers and Teaching (PMMMNMTT), Centre for Curriculum Research Policy and Educational Development(CCRPED) organized by School of Education, Central University of Kerala on at Farook Training College., National, 5th, 6th& 7th April 2018

9 Dr.T.Mohamed Saleem, Curriculum Designing through Moodule -do -, National, 5th, 6th& 7th April 2018

10 Dr.P.Rekha Women, Privacy, Profession, and Practice AKPCTA, Kozhikode, International, Jan-18

11 Dr.Umer Farooque.T.K Swayam - Massive Open Online Course, CEC, New Delhi and EMMRC, University of Calicut at Calicut University, National , 2 Days (2nd & 3rd August 2018)

12 Dr.Umer Farooque.T.K Curriculum designing through MOODLE, CCRPED, Central University of Kerala at Farook Training College, National, 3 days (5th, 6th & 7th April 2018)

13 Dr.Umer Farooque.T.K , Exploring Developmental Approach in Early Education IQAC, Farook Training College & Happy Genius Academy, National seminar, 1 Day (6th March, 2018

14 Dr.Umer Farooque.T.K , Teacher Education Challenges and Opportunities, Dept. of Education, University of Calicut, International seminar, 2 Days (27th & 28th February 2018)

15 Fathimajaseena.M.P.M, Curriculum Designing through Moodule, Central University of Kaerala/ Farook Training College, National, 05-Jul April 2018

16 Fathimajaseena.M.P.M, A new area of what and low do students learner 3cB (model problems and learning Department of Education, International, 27 – 28 February 2018

17 Fathimajaseena.M.P.M, The successful women : A futuristic vision , Kerala women's Commission , International, 04-012018

18 Dr.Afeef, Tharavattath Presented a paper titled Occupational Stress among Higher Secondary School Principals: A Gender wise Comparisonin the International seminar on *Women: Privacy, Profession and Position* organized by AKPCTA at Malabar Christian College, Kozhikode, National, 4th January 2018.

19 Dr.Afeef Tharavattath, Exploring Developmental Approach in Early Education IQAC,Farook Training College & Happy Genius Academy, National seminar, 1 Day (6th March, 2018

G. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National/local, Date

1 Dr.Mumthas.N.S, Handled a session **'Tools of Assessment'** on 14/05/2018 for Induction programme conducted from at MHRD-TLC, Department of Education, University of Calicut, National, 2/5/18 to 31/5/18

2 Dr.M.Jesa, Resource person to PAC programme for Teaching of English, Regional Institute of Education, Mysore, National, 25.10.2018

3 Dr.M.Jesa, Chairperson to scrutiny Board of question papers, University of Kerala, Local 15.10.2018

4 Dr.Vijayakumari.K, Refresher course, Bharatiyar University, National, 19.07.2018

5 Dr.Vijayakumari.K, Orientation programme ASC, KVASU, National, 27.07.2018

6 Dr.Vijayakumari.K, Chairman of Pre submission seminar of Ph.D scholar, Kannur University , 18.01.2018

7 Dr. T, Mohamed Saleem, Induction for College Teachers, MHRD- TLC Calicut University, National, 05.05.2018

8 Dr. T, Mohamed Saleem, Induction for College Teachers, MHRD- TLC Calicut University, National, 09.05.2018

9 Dr. T, Mohamed Saleem, Action Plan for NAAC Accreditation, Thunchath Ezhuthachan Malayalam University, Tirur, State, 04.10.2018

10 Dr. T, Mohamed Saleem, Academic Leadership, MHRD, CALEM, AMU, PSMO College Tirurangadi, National, 04/6/17/

11 Dr.Afeef Tharavattath, Orientation Programme : Micro teaching Evaluation, UGC- ASC, University of Calicut, National, 18.09.2018

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/ sponsor& venue, International/National/local, Duration

1 MOOC course on Perspectives on Education Dr.Umer Farooque.T.K Course Coordinator UGC-CEC Swayam National 14 weeks (16th July to 20th October 2018)

2 Curriculum designing through MOODLE, Dr.Umer Farooque.T.K Joint Coordinator, CCRPED, Central University of Kerala at Farook Training College, National, 3 days (5th, 6th & 7th April 2018)

B. Special achievements/awards, if

· Dr.Mumthas.N.S : Acquired MA degree in Psychology (IGNOU)

· Dr.Mumthas .N.S : Member, Examination Vigilance Squad in the year 2018-19, University of Calicut

44 Research scholars, both full time and part time are admitted in Farook Training College Research Centre. 4 Research scholars (SRF) awarded Ph.D in Education in the academic year 2018. 2 part time research scholars submitted their Ph.D thesis and they are under the process of Evaluation. Dr. Afeef Tharavattath has got approval as Research guide in Education, University of Calicut. Dr.Manoj Praveen .G, Associate Professor got Major Research Project sanctioned from ICSSR and Dr.Fathimajaseena.M.P.M, Assistant Professor got Minor Research Project sanctioned from ICSSR.

37. PROVIDENCE WOMEN'S COLLEGE, CALICUT

Name of Research Centre : PROVIDENCE WOMEN'S COLLEGE
Address : CARMEL HILL, MALAPARAMBA, CALICUT -673009
E-mail ID & Contact No. : lathapanak@yahoo.co.in lathapanak@gmail.com Mob:9847154956

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name Of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research Domain, Subject

1 Dr. Sini R, Assistant Professor, Astrophysics, Black Holes
2 Dr. Jeena K , Assistant Professor, Astronomy and X-ray Astronomy, Data analysis Astrophysics of AGNs, ULXs , Blaars etc

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals
Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Sitha K. Jagan , S. Sahayanathan , R. Misra , C. D. Ravikumar and K.Jeena**,** Establishing the Spectral Turnoverof Blazar PKS 2155-304 as an outcome of Radiative Losses, MNRAS LETTERS, 2018, Volume 478, Issue 1, Pages L105–L109 , *Royal Astronomical Society, 21st July,* 5.19

C. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 DR. JEENA K, Broad band studies of Active Galactic Nuclei by Astrosat, DST-SERB, File No. EMR/2015/001724 , 5.87 lakhs

D. Completed Research Projects: FTR submitted

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1 Strong Field Gravitational lensing in Black hole Space-Time pierced by a Cosmic String, UGC, MRP(S)-213/12-13/KLCA034/UGC-SWRO, 23/09/2013, Rs.80000/-

E. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr.Jeena.K, Workshop on 'observing universe with Astrosat', IUCAA Pune, Manipal Centre for Natural sciences , Manipal, National, September 3-5, 2018(3 days)
2 Dr.Jeena.K, Mini School on X-ray Astronomy data analysis, IUCAA & APT, Provience Women's College, National May 22-26, 2018 (5 days)
3 Dr.Jeena.K, National Workshop on Astronomy & Astrophysics, NWAA, University of Calicut , Farook college, Calicut, National, February 14-15, 2018 (2 days)

F. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr.Jeena.K Refresher Course for Higher Secondary School Teachers, Govt.of.Kerala,Govt.College, Madappally, National, 20-11-2018
2 Dr.Jeena.K, Workshop on 'observing universe with Astrosat',IUCAA Pune, Manipal Centre for Natural sciences, Manipal, National, 3rd September 2018
.3. Dr.Jeena.K, National Workshop on Astronomy & Astrophysics, NWAA, University of Calicut , Farook college, Calicut, National, February 15, 2018

G. Special achievements/awards, if any

Dr Jeena.K, is selected as IUCAA visiting Associate.

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Mini School on X-ray Astronomy, Dr.Jeena.K, IUCAA, Pune & APT, Providence Women's College, National, May 22-26, 2018

38. PSMO COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM

Name of Research Centre	:	PSMO College
Address	:	Tirurangadi, Malappuram, Kerala- 676 306
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	mail@psmocollege.ac.in Tel:0494 2460635

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. P. M. Habeeburahiman, Research supervisor, Department of commerce and centre of research , PSMO College, TirurangadiMarketing, Commerce

2 Dr. Sreesha. C H, Assistant Professor, Department of commerce and Centre of research, PSMO College, TirurangadiFinance, Commerce

3 Dr. Yakoob. C, Research supervisor, Department of commerce and centre of research , PSMO College, Tirurangadi, Commerce

4 Dr.PV Basheer Ahammed, Associate Professor (Rtd) & Research supervisor, Department of commerce and centre of research , PSMO College, Tirurangadi, Marketing, Finance

5 Dr.K.P Vinodkumar HoD,Associate Professor Dept of Commerce MES College Mampad, Marketing Finance

6 Dr. Prajitha Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, PSMO College, Tirurangadi, catalysis, Polymer science

7 Dr. basheer .MC, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, PSMO College, Tirurangadi Chemistry

8 Dr. P.P Abdul Rasak, Associate Professor, Modern Kerala History

9 Dr. OP Mayan Kutty, Associate Professor, Modern History

10 Dr. Vasu Thilleri, Associate Professor, Modern History

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal &year Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Binoosa.T & Dr.KP Vinodkumar, A Study on Beta Value of Banking Sector Stocks in NSE NIFTY" International Journal for Financial Management (IJFM), Vol. 7, Issue 1, Dec – Jan 2018, 21-26, Dec – Jan 2018

2 Juwairiya.P.P & Dr.KP Vinodkumar, Risk Perceptin of Mutual Fund Investors in Kerala-An empirica analysis International Journal of Business and General Management, Vol. 7, Issue 1, Dec – Jan 2018 International Academy of Science,Engineering and TechnologyDec – Jan 2018, 5.7985

3 Farsana . O. P, Dr. Prajitha kumari and Dr. Aneesh. P, Structural study of modified nanocrystalline ZSM-5, *Accepted abstact for ICEMELTS international conference 2018 at sandip university ,Nashik, Pune from 3rd to 5 th December 2018*

4 Dr. Prajitha kumari and Dr. G. Unnikrishnan, Positron annihilation lifetime spectroscopic studies of NR/NBR blends , *Accepted abstact for ICEMELTS international conference 2018 at sandip university ,Nashik, Pune from 3rd to 5 th December 2018*

5 Prajitha kumari and Farsana O P, Hierarchical assembly of zeolites: A present scenario, *Journal of nanoscience and nanotechnology, American scientific publishers, Accepted for publishing,* 1.354(2017)

6 Dr. Yakoob C and Musthafa K, Consumer Perception and Usage Experience of toilet soaps with special reference to "Indulekha" Brand: A study in Tirurangadi Muncipality of Malappuram district of Kerala, *International Journal of Advanced Research, Ideas and Innovations in Technology Vol 3 Issue 6 Page 436, IJARIIT ISSN: 2454-132X*

(ii) Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal& year, Volume, pages, Publisher,Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Binoosa.T & Dr.KP Vinodkumar, Study on the Concept of Optimal Hedge Ratio and Hedging Effectiveness : An Example From ICICI Bank Futures, Journal of Management (JOM), Vol. 5, Issue 4, July – August 2018, 21-26, July – August 2018, ISSN(P): 2347-3940; ISSN(E): 2347-3959.

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title , Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr. Sreesha C H, Students Companion to Project Report Preparation in Commerce and Management Studies Calicut University Central Co-operative Stores Ltd. Pages 188, Aug-18

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Shabnaml T P, Dr.KP Vinodkumar, An evaluation of banking services and financial inclusion of district cooperative banks in kerala, Finance , Ocober 31 2018

2 Limna.M, Dr.PV Basheer Ahammed Customers perception toards micro insurance products and services of LIC in Kerala, Markating, 06-08-2018

3 Juwairiya.P.P, Dr.KP Vinodkumar, Role of Systemati Investment Plan in utual Fund among the investors of Kerala, Finance, July 11 2018

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Mr. Shamsudheen K M, Dr. Sreesha C H, A Study on the Role of PPPS in Providing Transport Infrastructure Development in Kerala., Commerce, 27-04-2018, Full Time, UGC- JRF

2 Muhammed Rafi P, Dr. Sreesha C H, Role of Startups in Entrepreneurship Development in Kerala., International Commerce, 29-05-2018, Part Time

E. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr.KP Vinodkumar, National Academic Conference, AISUTO Kanyakumari , National, Nov. 23,24,25 2018

2 Dr.KP Vinodkumar, UGC Regulation 7TH and its Implications on service conditions, Orientation course –ASC kannur, National, 27 th Aug 2018

3 Dr.KP Vinodkumar, University Statute and ACT and service conditions of teachers Orientation programme conducted by Education Calicut University, National, 18 th July 2018

4 Dr.KP Vinodkumar, UGC 7TH REGULATION and its Implications, ASC Kannur, National, 15th Nov 2018

5 Dr.KP Vinodkumar, Attended 3 day National Academic conference organised b AIFUCTO at kanyakumari . AIFUCTO, National, 23,24 AND 25 TH Nov 2018

6 Prajitha kumari, *FDP on Functional Materials and devices ,* Department of Chemistry, NIT Calicut , National, 11-15 september 2018

7 Dr.PV Basheer Ahammed, Training Programme on Academic Leadership, PSMO College Tirurangadi , National, 12 September 2018 to 15-Sep-18

8 Dr. PP Abdul Rask, *Print Culture Muslims of Malabar,* Govt Arts College Calicut, National, 08-11-2018

9 Dr. PP Abdul Rask, *Politics of Raising Memory,* University of Calicut, National, 19-11-2018

F. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl.No, Nam, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Prajitha kumari, Three day workshop on microanalysis, MG university , Kottayam 15-17 march 2018

39. GOVT. COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM

Name of Research Centre	:	Islamic History
Address	:	Govt. College, Malappuram
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	malappuramgc@gmail.com,04832734918

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Muhammed Rafeeq.T	Asst. Professor	Modern Kerala	

B. Details of Publications (latest first):

(i) **Publications in National Journals** (

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title., Journal & year, volume, pages Publisher,Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr.V.Sulaiman , A Comparative Study of The Relation Between Sharia and Caliphate, The Philosopher Vol.2 No.14, Sanskrit University Kalady Ernakulam December, 2018, ISSN 2319-8311

2 Dr.V.Sulaiman, Hijrah of the Prophet: Lessons in Strategy and Crisis Management, The Philosopher Vol.2 No:13

Pp 7-23, Sanskrit University Kalady Ernakulam,January 2018, ISSN 2319-8311

Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in ord, Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 DrGMMES Mampad College(Autonomous), Matter and Form Duality in Muqaddimah of Ibn Khaldun Ecologies of the New: Matter, Mind and Body. Vol .1, Pp 289-297, Jan-18, National

2 Dr. Muhammed Rafeeq.T , Text Book for Higher Secondary School in Islamic History (Malayalam), SCERT Kerala, 2018, National

3 Dr. Muhammed Rafeeq.T , Editor. Academic Research and Review Letters Multidisciplinary peer Review Research Journal , AKGCT Kerala, 2018, National

C. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. Muhammed Rafeeq.T, Role of Muslim Organisations in the Cultural Awakening of Muslims of Kerala , University college Thiruvanathapuram, National, 16-11-2018

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre
Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Content Development of UG Syllabus for Islamic History, Dr. Muhammed Rafeeq.T, DCE Kerala, Govt. College, Malappuram, National, 5 Days (December 2018)

40. ICAR- INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SPICES RESEARCH, KOZHIKODE

Name of Research Centre	:	ICAR- Indian Institute of Spices Research
Address	:	Marikunnu P.O, Kozhikode 673 012
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	director@spices.res.in, hrd@spices.res.in 0495-2731410

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 A Ishwara Bhat, Principal Scientist, Plant Pathology -

B Details of Publications

i Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Sasi, S. and Bhat, A.I., *In vitro* elimination of *Piper yellow mottle virus* from infected black pepper through somatic embryogenesis and meristem-tip culture., Crop Protection 2018; 103: 39-45, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cropro.2017.09.004, 1.92

ii Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher,Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 A. I. Bhat, C.N.Biju, V.Srinivasan, K.S. Krishnamurthy and SJA Gowda, Viral disease of black pepper and cardamom- Current status ,Journal of Spices and Aromatic crops, 2018; Vol. 27 (1) : 01-16, 10.25081/josac.2018.v27.i1.1009, [ISSN 0971-3328

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Anju Mohandas, A Ishwara bhat, Characterization and development of diagnostic assays for pararetroviruses associated with black pepper, Botany, 18-04-2018, Full time, KSCSTE Fellowship

D. Details of M.Phil. students for 2018 Nil

E. New Research Projects sanctioned

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 A. Ishwara Bhat, Characterization of episomal and endogenous pararretroviruses infecting black pepper , DBT, Govt Of India, No. BT/PR15202/BPA/118/156/2015, Rs 4896400/-

F. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 A. Ishwara Bhat, Identification and characterization and development of diagnostics for unknown viruses infecting cardamom and ginger, SERB, Govt. of India, EMR/2016/ 001135, Rs 3153602/-

40. ICAR- INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SPICES RESEARCH

Name ofResearchCentre	:	ICAR- Indian Institute of Spices Research
Address	:	Marikunnu P.O, Kozhikode 673 012
E-mail ID &ContactNo.	:	director@spices.res.in, hrd@spices.res.in 0495-2731410

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A **Name & Designation**

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Santhosh J Eapen, Principal scientist & Head, Biology, Biotechnology

B **Details of Publications** (**latestfirst**)

i **Publications in National Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Bhai RS, Subila KP, **Eapen SJ**, Reshma A, Pervez R, Bhat AI and Srinivasan V, Effect of biocontrol agents on production of rooted black pepper cuttings by serpentine method. , Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops 27(1): 59-65., Indian Society for SpicesDOI:10.25081/josac.2018.v27.i1.1016, ISSN: 0971-3328 - C A B I CrossRef EBSCO Google Scholar ResearchBib Scilit

ii **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/ National

1 **Eapen SJ** and Pandey R, Nematode parasites of spices and medicinal plants, In: *Plant Parasitic Nematodes in Subtropical and Tropical Agriculture*, 3rd Edition (Eds. RA Sikora et al.), CAB International, Oxfordshire, UK.pp. 755 – 794, 08-Mar-18, International

C. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 MeryRincy K., Santhosh J. Eapen, Decoding interactions of the nematophagous fungus, *Pochonia chlamydosporia*, with black pepper, Biotechnology, 11-04-2018, Full time, KSCSTE

D. Ongoing Research Projects (**latestfirst**)

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 C. Sellaperumal, Prevalence of lesion nematodes in turmeric growing tracts of India and their economic significance, Institute, -

2 R. Suseela Bhai, Area wide integrated pest management for management of black pepper diseases, Dept. of Agriculture, Govt. of Kerala -, ₹ 50 lakhs

3 T. John Zachariah, Network Project on High Value Compounds / Phytochemicals ICAR, New Delhi - ₹ 256 lakhs

4 Santhosh J. Eapen, Distributed Information Sub-Centre Dept. of Biotechnology, New Delhi - ₹ 116.4 Lakhs

E. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1 Santhosh J Eapen, Establishment of a mobile plant health clinic, ICAR, New Delhi, NA, ₹ 90 lakhs

2 Santhosh J Eapen, An advanced centre for mass production of beneficial microflora for sustainable agriculture RKVY, Govt. of Kerala, NA, ₹ 187 lakhs

3 Santhosh J Eapen, Developing technologies for preventing microbial contamination in spices, Directorate of Agriculture, Govt. of Kerala, NA, ₹ 82.5 lakhs

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer &venue, International/ National, Period

1 Santhosh J. Eapen, 29th Annual Workshop of All India Coordinated Research Project on Spices, Dr. Y.S. Parmar

University of Horticulture & Forestry, Solan, National, 04-06 Oct 2018

2 Santhosh J. Eapen, Taskforce meeting on black pepperSpices Board, Kochi, National, 12-Sep-18

3 Santhosh J. Eapen, National Bioinformatics Network Meet, Department of Biotechnology, ICGEB, New Delhi, National, 29-Aug-18

4 Santhosh J. Eapen, SYMSAC IX – Spices for Doubling Farmers' Income, Indian Society for Spices, Nagaland University, Medziphema, Nagaland, National, 15-17 Mar 2018

5 Santhosh J Eapen, 29th BTIS Coordinators Annual Meeting, Dept. of Biotechnology, Manonmaniam Sundarnar University, Tirunelveli, Tamil Nadu, National, 03-04 Feb 2018

G **Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services,etc.) of the Faculty**

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/ National, Date

1 Chairman – Crop Protection Session 29th Annual Workshop of All India Coordinated Research Project on Spices, Dr. Y.S. Parmar University of Horticulture & Forestry, Solan, National, 05-10-2018

2 Invited talk SYMSAC IX – Spices for Doubling Farmers' Income, Indian Society for Spices, Nagaland University, Medziphema, Nagaland, National, 16-03-2018

3 Invited talk 29th BTIS Coordinators Annual Meeting, Dept. of Biotechnology, ManonmaniamSundarnar University, Tirunelveli, Tamil Nadu, National, 03-02-2018

4 Invited talk CAFT Program on Whole Genome Sequencing of Plant Pathogens – Methods and Applications Div. of Plant Pathology, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, National, 12-01-2018

5 Invited talk International Seminar on Molecular Biology – An Underpinning to Life Sciences Farook College, Kozhikode, Kerala, National, 09-01-2018

Part II

A **Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre**

Sl. No, Title of the event, Co- ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/ National, Duration

1 Seminar on High Value Phytochemicals – The Way Forward, N.K. Leela, Division of Crop Production& PHT, ICAR-IISR, Kozhikode, National, 27-Nov-18

2 Interactive Co-learning Workshop on Philosophy, Methods and Ethics in Science, S. Aarthi, HRD Cell, ICAR-IISR, Kozhikode, National, 12-15 Nov 2018

3 State Level Seminar on Spices and Farm Innovations, T.K. Jacob, ICAR-IISR, Kozhikode, National, 26-27 Oct 2018

4 Student Scientist Interface "Insect Biodiversity: Issues and Challenges", C.M. Senthilkumar, Division of Crop Protection, ICAR-IISR, Kozhikode, National, 25-Oct-18

5 Feed the Future - India Triangular Training (FTF-ITT) Program on Value Addition in Spices, T. John Zachariah ICAR-IISR, Kozhikode, International, 16.30 ay 2018

41. SRI C ACHUTHA MENON GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre	:	Research Department of Commerce & Management Studies
Address	:	Sri C Achutha Menon Government College, Thrissur
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	govtcollegetcr@yahoo.co.in 0487-2353022

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. T.G.Saji Assistant Professor, Finance and Marketing, Strategic Marketing, Investment Finance

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pagesPublisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 T.G.Saji, Price transmission for natural rubber: India integration with world markets, Theoretical and Applied Economics No. 4 / 2018 (617), Winter Pp: 151-164, General Association of the Economists in Romania (AGER), December 2018 Google Scholar, ABDC C rated Journal

2 T.G.Saji, Can BRICS Form a Currency Union? An Analysis under Markov Regime Switching Framework, Global Business Review, 20(1), 1-15 International Management Institute, New Delhi Scopus, ABDC (C rated) ProQuest, Google Scholar, DOI: 10.1177/0972150917721835, 0.38

3 T.G.Saji, The effects of financial crisis on hedging efficiency of Indian rubber future markets, Financial Statistical Journal Enpress Publishers, USA http://systems.enpress-publisher.com/index.php/FSJ/issue/view/80

4 Anosh Paul & T.G. Saji, A Comparative Study on Bank Customer Complaints with respect to Floor Banking and Net Banking, Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research, December 2018, Vol 5(12), ISSN 2349-51625.87

5 Anosh Paul & T.G Saji, Perception of Bank Employees towards step by step demonetization of Government of India with special reference to Ernakulam District, Kerala, International Journal of Management Studies, 5(1): 42-47., DOI: 10.18843/ijms/v5i1(1)/07, 1.76

(iii) **Publications in National Journals** (**latest first**)

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 T.G Saji, & Paul D, Behavioral Intention to the Use of Mobile Banking in Kerala: an Application of Extended Classical Technology Acceptance Model, Metamorphosis, Metamorphosis- A Journal of Management Research, 17(2) IIM Lucknow (Sage) https://doi.org/10.1177/0972622518792802, *ISSN* 0972-6225 0.52 I-scholar, Google Scholar

2 T.G. Saji , Predicting Market Betas: Implications from Firms' Financials in India Paradigm, 22(2), Institute of Management Technology, Ghaziabad (Sage), https://doi.org/10.1177%2F0971890718787942,*I S S N* : 09718907 Indian Citation Index (ICI), J-Gate Google Scholar, 0.42

3 T.G.Saji, Financial Distress and Stock Market Failures: Lessons from Indian Realty Sector, *Vision: The Journal of Business Perspective, 22(1):* 50-60, Management Development Institute, Gurgaon, India February 7 2018 https://doi.org/10.1177%2F0972262917750244, ISSN 0972-2629, *DeepDyve, EBSCO, Google Scholar, J Gate*

4 T.G Saji Users' Motivation and Attitude Towards Print Media Among College Students in Kerala: Implications for the Design of Dissemination Strategies, *Indian Journal of Marketing, 48(4), 30-46,* Associated Management Consultants Pvt. Ltd DOI: 10.17010/ijom/2018/v48/i4/122624, *ISSN*, 09738703. Scopus, ICI, Google Scholar, 0.722

5 Anosh Paul & Saji .T.G., Perception of Bank Employees towards step by step demonetization of Government of India with special reference to Ernakulam District, Kerala, International Journal of Management Studies, 5(1): 42-47., DOI: 10.18843/ijms/v5i1(1)/07, ISSN(Print) 2249 - 0302

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 P.K.Vijayan, T.G.Saji, Diary Marketing in Kerala, Commerce, 01-10-2018, Part time

2 Ravikumar C, T.G. Saji, Corporate Restructuring, Commerce, In pending

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (**latest first**)

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 T.G.Saji , Two Day International Conference on 'Market Liquidity in the Globalised World', Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakkuda, International, Dec 14-15 2018

2 T.G.Saji, Four Day National level Workshop on 'Statistical Analysis in Social Science Research', N.M.S.M Government College, Kalpetta, National, Dec10-13, 2018

3 T.G.Saji , Two Day Workshop on 'Research Methodology', St Teresa's College, Ernakulam, National , Dec 3-4 2018

4 T.G.Saji, Four Days National Level Workshop on 'Application of Statistical Tool for Research', Government College, Mananthavady, National, Nov 22-24

5 T.G.Saji, Two Day National Seminar 'Commerce, Management & Finance', E.K.N.M Government College, Elerithattu, National, Nov 21-22 2018

6 T.G.Saji, Two Day National Level Workshop on 'Research Methodology in Commerce', Maharajas College (Autonomous) Ernakulam, National, August 13-14 2018

7 T.G.Saji, Two Day Faculty Development Programme on Derivatives, Sir Syed College, Thaliparamba, National

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Business Sustainability: Perspective, Practices and Prognosis, Renjitha Rajeev, Research Department of Commerce/ Directorate of Collegiate Education, Kerala, National, Two days

42. ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre	:	Dept. of Mathematics
Address	:	St. Mary's College, Thrissur.
E-mail ID & Contact No	:	smctsr@gmail.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

Sl . No., Name of the Guide, Area of Specialization

1 Sr.Dr.Magie Jose Fuzzy Set Theory , Functional Analysis

2 Dr. Parvathy K.S. Graph Theory , Convexity theory

1 Details of activities research scholars under the supervision of Dr. Sr. Magie Jose

B. Details of Publications

(i) **Publications in International Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Sukanya K P & Dr. Sr. Magie Jose, Generalized Fuzzy Metric space and its Properties, International Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics Volume 119 No. 9, 31-39 Academic Publications Ltd doi : , 7.19

2 Sukanya K P & Dr. Sr. Magie Jose, Fixed Point Theorem in Generalized E-Fuzzy Metric Space International Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics Volume 118 No. 10, 317-326 Academic Publications Ltd., doi :10.12732/ijpam.vi18i10.34, 7.19

3 Sukanya K P & Dr. Sr. Magie Jose, Fuzzy Metric Space and fixed point theorem , Mathematical Sciences International Research Journal Volume 7 Issue 1, Mar-18 119-122 Mar-18, 2.73

4 Tintumol Sunny & Sr.Dr.Magie Jose, Modular and Homomorphic Products on Interval Valued Intuitionistic Fuzzy Graphs International Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics Volume 118 No. 10, 257-276 , Academic Publications Ltd. doi: 10.12732/ijpam.v118i10.30, 7.19

(ii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters : **Nil**

a. Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre: 24

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 K L Swarna Research Scholar International Conference on Mathematics 2018, St. Thomas College, Thrissur , Dept. of Mathematics, International, 29-30 June 2018

2 Sowmya K Research Scholar International Conference on Mathematics 2018, St. Thomas College, Thrissur , Dept. of Mathematics, International, 29-30 June 2018

3 K L Swarna Research Scholar ICPAM 2018 (International Conference on Pure and Applied Mathematics) , Dept.of Mathematics SCSVMV, Kanchipuram, International, 19-20 February 2018

4 Sowmya K Research Scholar ICPAM 2018 (International Conference on Pure and Applied Mathematics) , Dept.of Mathematics SCSVMV, Kanchipuram. International, 19-20 February 2018

2 Details of research scholars under the supervision of Dr. Parvathy K S

B. Details of Publications

(iii) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi

1 Jorry T F & Dr. Parvathy K. S., Irregularity of Totally Segragated Trees, International Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics June 2018,97-104 , Kerala Mathematical Association Jun-18 ISSN :0973-2721

2 Lekha A & Dr. Parvathy K S, Nearly Dominating Sets, Bulletin of Kerala Mathematics Association Volume:15 No. 2(2017, December), 219-228 , Kerala Mathematical Association ISSN :0973-2721

3 Farisa M & Dr. Parvathy K S, Joint Graceful Labelling, Bulletin of Kerala Mathematics Association Volume:15 No. 2(2017, December), 301-311, Kerala Mathematical Association ISSN :0973-2721

4 Reeja Kuriakose & Dr. Parvathy K S, Bounds of domination number of Cartesian product of certain types of Graphs, Bulletin of Kerala Mathematics Association, Volume:15 No. 2(2017, December), 173-178, Kerala Mathematical Association ISSN :0973-2721

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name , Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Lekha A Research Scholar, International Conference on "Discrete Mathematics and its Applications to Network Science", TBA, Birla Institute of Technology and Science- K K BirlaGoa Campus, International , 07-10 July 2018

2 Farisa M Research Scholar, International Conference on "Discrete Mathematics and its Applications to Network Science", TBA, Birla Institute of Technology and Science- K K BirlaGoa Campus, International , 07-10 July 2018

3 Reeja Kuriakose Research Scholar, International Conference on "Discrete Mathematics and its Applications to Network Science", TBA, Birla Institute of Technology and Science- K K BirlaGoa Campus , International, 07-10 July 2018

4 Sr. Jorry T F Research Scholar, International Conference on "Discrete Mathematics and its Applications to Network Science", TBA, Birla Institute of Technology and Science- K K BirlaGoa Campus, International, 07-10 July 2018

5 Lekha A Research Scholar, *International Conference on "Recent Trends in Graph Theory and Combintorics, ICRTGC-2018,* Dept. of Mathematics, Cochin University of Science andTechnology, International, 26-29 April 2018

6 Farisa M Research Scholar, *International Conference on "Recent Trends in Graph Theory and Combintorics, ICRTGC-2018,* Dept. of Mathematics, Cochin University of Science andTechnology, International, 26-29 April 2018

7 Reeja Kuriakose Research Scholar, *International Conference on "Recent Trends in Graph Theory and Combintorics, ICRTGC-2018,* Dept. of Mathematics, Cochin University of Science andTechnology , International, 26-29 April 2018

8 Sr. Jorry T F Research Scholar, *International Conference on "Recent Trends in Graph Theory and Combintorics, ICRTGC-2018,* Dept. of Mathematics, Cochin University of Science andTechnology, International, 26-29 April 2018

9 Dr. Parvathy K S Associate Professor, *International Conference on "Recent Trends in Graph Theory and Combintorics, ICRTGC-2018,* Dept. of Mathematics, Cochin University of Science andTechnology, International, 26-29 April 2018

10 Lekha A Research Scholar, Six day Workshop on "Algebraic Graph Theory", NBHM-DAE, Govt. of India & CSIR, Govt. of India,National Institute of Technology, Karnataka, Surathkal, International, 25-30 January 2018

11 Farisa M Research Scholar, Six day Workshop on "Algebraic Graph Theory", NBHM-DAE, Govt. of India & CSIR, Govt. of India, National Institute of Technology, Karnataka, Surathkal, International , 25-30 Jan. 2018

12 Reeja Kuriakose Research Scholar, Six day Workshop on "Algebraic Graph Theory", NBHM-DAE, Govt. of India & CSIR, Govt. of India, National Institute of Technology, Karnataka, Surathkal, International, 25-30 January 2018

13 Sr. Jorry T F Research Scholar, Six day Workshop on "Algebraic Graph Theory", NBHM-DAE, Govt. of India & CSIR, Govt. of India,National Institute of Technology, Karnataka, Surathkal, International, 25-30 Jan.2018

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. Parvathy K.S., Seminar on Basic Concepts in Real Analysis,**(invited lecture),** Dept. of Mathematics, Sahrdaya College, Kodakara, Regional, 31-01-2018

2 Dr. Parvathy K.S., Dr. Thomas Moothedan Memorial Lectures **(invited lecture),** PG & Research Department of Mathematics, St. Thomas (Autonomous) Thrissur, Regional, 01-03-2018

43. ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA, KOZHIKODE

Name of Research Centre	:	Western Ghats Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India
Address	:	Western Ghats Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Jaferkhan Colony, Eranhipalam P.O., Kozhikode- 673006
E-mail ID & Contact No	:	zoolsurcalicut@dataone.in , pmsuresh43@gmail.com 0495-2771929 & 2770101

Part 1

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No., Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D, Zoology-Science, N/A

2 Dr. Rajmohana, K., Scientist-D, Zoology-Science, N/A
(Other details pertaining to part 1 not included since the Guide is transferred from WGRC, ZSI, and Kozhikode And currently working in ZSI, Kolkata w.e.f. 15.07.2016).

3 Dr. Girish Kumar, P., Scientist-C, Zoology-Science, N/A

B Details of Publications

i Publications in International Journals

Sl.No., Author(s), Title, Journal & Year, Volume, Pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Tessy Rajan, Sureshan, P.M., Girish Kumar, P., and Ayisha Mawadda, N.V. , A taxonomic review of the genus *Spilomena* Shuckard (Hymenoptera: Crabronidae: Pemphredoninae) from the Indian subcontinent with the description of a new species from Southern Western Ghats., *Journal of Insect Biodiversity and Systematics,* 2018, 4(3): 157-162., Tarbiat Modares University & Entomological Society of Iran.

2 A.P. Ranjith, B.M. Manjusha, P. Girish Kumar and M. Nasser, Extending rarity: Discovery of the rare braconine genus, *Carinibracon* van Achterberg (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) in the Oriental region with the description of a new species from south India., *Zootaxa,* 2018, 4514(4): 593-600., Magnolia Press, Auckland, New Zealand. https://doi.org/ 10.11646/zootaxa. 4514.4.120.931

3 Ankita Gupta, H.M. Yeshwanth & P.M. Sureshan , A new species of *Klabonosa Bouek* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) reared from eggs of *Endochus* sp. (Hemitpera: Reduviidae) from India., *Zootaxa,* 2018, 4413 (3): 593-600., Magnolia Press, Auckland, New Zealand. http://dx.doi.org/ 10.11646/ zootaxa.4413.3.13, 0.931

4 P. Girish Kumar, Leopoldo Castro, J.M. Carpenter and Altaf Hussain Sheikh, Additions to the knowledge of the genus *Symmorphus* Wesmael, 1836 (Hymenoptera: Vespidae: Eumeninae) in India with two new records of species., *Graellsia,* 2018, 74(2): e073., CSIC Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Spain. https:// doi.org/ 10.3989/graellsia. 2018.v74.196 , 6 (SIR ranking of Spain).

5 P. M. Sureshan, Babasaheb Bhaskar Fand and Kizhakayil Nikhil, Record of six Pteromalid parasitoids from the soybean stem fly *Melanagromyza sojae* Zehntner with the description of a new species of *Sphegigaster* Spinola (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) from Maharashtra, India., *Oriental Insects,* 2018. Taylor & Francis Group. 10.1080/00305316. 2018.1439781., 0.238 (Thomson Reuters).

ii **Publications in National Journals**

Sl.No., Author(s), Title, Journal &Year, Volume, Pages , Publisher, Date of Publication, doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 P. M. Sureshan and P. Girish Kumar and C. Charesh, Description of a new species of *Megachalcis* Cameron (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Chalcididae) from India with a revised key to species*., Halteres,* 2018, 9: 180-184*.,* Organisation for Conservation and Study of Biodiversity (CSBD) in collaboration with ANeT-India., 10.5281/ zenodo. 1464544 ISSN: 0973-1555 (Print) 2348-7372 (online) BIOSIS, Zoological Records, Biological Abstracts, NAAS rating 4.90

2 Rajmohana, K., Girish Kumar, P. and Amitava Majumder, Record of sleeping aggregation of the solitary aculeate potter wasp *Antepipona bipustulata* (de Saussure, 1855) (Hymenoptera: Vespidae: Eumeninae) from India., *Records of Zoological Survey of India,* 2018, 118 (2): 212-213., Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. 10.26515/rzsi/v118 /i2/ 2018/123114 ISSN: 0375-1511 (Print), NAAS rating 3.85

3 Girish Kumar, P., Sureshan, P.M. and Manju, P. , New record of the genus *Discoelius* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Vespidae: Eumeninae) from Kerala., *Records of Zoological Survey of India,* 2018, 118 (2): 208-211., Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. 10.26515/rzsi/v 118/i2/2018/119058., ISSN: 0375-1511 (Print), NAAS rating 3.85

4 Girish Kumar, P. and Sheikh, A.H., A taxonomic review of the genus *Dolichurus* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Ampulicidae) from the India with the description of a new species., *Species*, 2018, 19: 104-116. , Discovery Publication, ISSN: 2319-5746

5 P.M. Sureshan, P. Girish Kumar and S. Manikavasagam, Descriptions of two new species of *Dipara* Walker from India with a revised key to the Indian species (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Pteromalidae)., *Entomon,* 2018, 43(2): 77-84., Association for Advancement of Entomology., ISSN: 0377-9335 (Print), NAAS rating 4.42

6 P. Girish Kumar and J.M. Carpenter, A taxonomic review of the genus *Vespula* Thomson (Hymenoptera: Vespidae: Vespinae) from the Indian subcontinent., *Halteres,* 2018, 9: 86-110., Organisation for Conservation and Study of Biodiversity (CSBD) in collaboration with ANeT-India. 10.5281/ zenodo.1258043., ISSN: 0973-1555 (Print) 2348-7372 (online) BIOSIS, Zoological Records, Biological Abstracts, NAAS rating 4.90

7 P. Girish Kumar and S. Sheela , A taxonomic review of the genus *Trirogma* Westwood, 1841 (Hymenoptera: Ampulicidae) from the Indian subcontinent with the description of a new species., *Devagiri Journal of Science,* (2018 [2017]), 3(1): 110-120., St. Joseph's College (Autonomous), Devagiri., ISSN: 2454-2091 (Print)

8 Tshering Nidup, Wim Klein, P. Girish Kumar and Phurpa Dorji, Additional knowledge to the solitary wasps (Vespidae: Eumeninae) in Bhutan., *Journal of Threatened Taxa,* 2018, 10(5): 11686-11696., WILD, Coimbatore http://doi.org/ 10.11609/ jott.3888. 10.5.11686-11696, ISSN: 9474-7907 (Online) 0974-7893 (Print), NAAS rating 5.10

9 P. Manju, P.M. Sureshan and P. Girish Kumar, New record of two species of scoliid wasps (Hymenoptera: Scoliidae) from Kerala., *Journal of Entomological Research,* 2018, 42(1): 103-106., Malhotra Publishing House 10.5958/0974-4576. 2018.00018.X , ISSN: 0974-4576 (Online) 0378-9519 (Print) BIOSIS, Zoological Records, NAAS rating 5.05

iii **Book(s) Authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**

Sl.No, Author(s), Title, Publisher, Volume, Pages, Date of Publication

1 K. Rajmohana, Jagdish Saini, P. Girish Kumar and Sunita Patra, Insecta: Hymenoptera. *In*: *Faunal Diversity of Indian Himalaya.,* Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. 353-398 pp. (Eds. Chandra, Gupta, Gopi, Tripathy and Kumar)., 2018, National

2 P.M. Sureshan and Aswathi, K., Arachnida: Scorpiones. *In*: *Faunal Diversity of Indian Himalaya.,* Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata.151-153 pp. (Eds. Chandra, Gupta, Gopi, Tripathy and Kumar)., 2018, National

3 Dhanya Balan and P.M. Sureshan (2018).: 769, Myriapoda: Chilopoda: Scolopendromorpha. *In*: *Faunal Diversity of Indian Himalaya.* Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. 769-773 pp. (Eds. Chandra, Gupta, Gopi, Tripathy and Kumar)., 2018, national

4 P.M. Sureshan, Chezhian. Y and Prabakaram, S. , Myriapoda: Diplopoda. *In*: *Faunal Diversity of Indian Himalaya*., Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. 775-778 pp. (Eds. Chandra, Gupta, Gopi, Tripathy and Kumar)., 2018, National

5. P. Girish Kumar and P. M. Sureshan, A taxonomic review on the genus Pareumenes de Saussure (Hymenoptera: Vespidae ; Eumeninae) from the Indian Subcontinent. In : Advances in Fish and Wildlife Ecology and biology, Astral International Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, pages 233-245. (Ed.B.L.Kaul)., 2018, National

6. Gaurav Sharma and P. Girish Kumar, Studies on the selected families of Hymenoptera (apidae, Halictidae, Megachilidae, Scolidae and Vespidae) of Sunderbans Biosphere Reserve, Records of the Zoological Survey of India, Ocasional Paper No., 388:1-70, 2018, National

7. Dhanya Balan & P.M. Sureshan, Taxonomic studies on Scolopendrid centipedes (Chilopoda: Scolopendromorpha) of Kerala State, India, Records of the Zoological Survey of India, Occasional Paper No., 389: 1-91, 2018, National

C **Details of Ph.D. awarded** during 2018

Sl.No., Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Aswathi, K., Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D, Taxonomic studies on the Scorpions (Arachnida: Scorpiones) of Kerala with observations on their ecology., Zoology, 12.11.2018

2 Raseena Farsana, V.K., Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D, Taxonomic studies on the Pteromalidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) of Kerala with special emphasis on Agroecosystems., Zoology, 12.11.2018

3 Shweta Mukundan, Dr. K. Rajmohana, Scientist-D, The potential of parasitic Hymenoptera (Insecta) as bioindicators of diversity of selected insect orders in different habitats of north Kerala., Zoology, 12.11.2018

D **Details of Ph. D Registration for 2018 (New)**

Sl. No., Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part Time/ Full time, Nature of Fellowship

1 Anagha S, Dr. Girish Kumar, P. Scientist-C, Taxonomic studies on the wasp families Ampulicidae and Sphecidae

(Hymenoptera: Apoidea) of Southern Western Ghats, Zoology, 21.11.2018, Full Time , UGC-JRF

2 Hanima Raveendran, K.P., Dr. Girish Kumar, P. Scientist-C, Taxonomic studies on the family Tiphiidae (Hymenoptera: Vespoidea) of Kerala state, Zoology, 19.09.2018, Full Time, UGC-JRF

3 Swafvan Kananchery, Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D, Studies on the diversity of moths (Lepidoptera: Heterocera) in the agroecosystems of northern Kerala, Zoology, 19.09.2018, Full Time, Nil

4 Ayisha Mawadda, N.V., Dr. Girish Kumar, P. Scientist-C, Taxonomic studies on the subfamily Crabroninae of the family Crabronidae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea) of Kerala state, Zoology, 23.05.2018, Full Time , UGC-JRF

5 Tessy Rajan, Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D, Taxonomic studies on the subfamily Pemphredoninae of the family Crabronidae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea) of Kerala state, Zoology, 23.05.2018, Full Time, Nil

6 Manju, P., Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D, Taxonomic studies on the family Scoliidae (Hymenoptera: Vespoidea) of Kerala state, Zoology, 11.11.2016, Part Time, Nil

F. New Research Project Sanctioned : Departmental research programmes

Sl.No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D, Fauna of conservation Area: Fauna of Agasthyamalai Biosphere Reserve (Joint programme with SRC Chennai, MBRC Chennai, and ZSI Kolkata)., Funded by MoEF&CC, Govt. of India through ZSI Annual Budget., Annual Research programme of ZSI, WGRC, Calicut.No separate funding

2 Dr. Girish Kumar, P. Scientist-C (P.I. of the project) & Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D (Co P.I. of the project), Fauna of India: Family Vespidae (Insecta: Hymenoptera)., Funded by MoEF&CC, Govt. of India through ZSI Annual Budget., ..do..

G. Ongoing Research Project : Departmental research programmes

Sl.No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D, Fauna of Lakshadweep Islands – Joint programme with ZSI, Kolkata., Funded by MoEF&CC, Govt. of India through ZSI Annual Budget., ..do…

2 Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D, Freshwater Ecosystem: Sasthamkotta, Kerala., Funded by MoEF&CC, Govt. of India through ZSI Annual Budget., ..do..

3 Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D, Grassland Ecosystem: Survey and documentation of faunal resources of Shola Grasslands of Western Ghats- Phase-1, Funded by MoEF&CC, Govt. of India through ZSI Annual Budget., ..do…

4. Dr. P. M. Sureshan, Scientist-D, Tropical Rainforests-Western Ghats, Kerala, Funded by MoEF & CC, Govt. of India through ZSI Annual Budget., ...do...

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No., Name, Title of the event, Organizer & Venue, International/ National

1 Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D, Evaluation of the marine and coastal ecosystems of Kadalundi-Vallikunnu community reserve. CMFRI Calicut and Kerala Forest department at Kadalundi., National, 27-08-2018

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & Venue, International/ National

1 Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D & Dr. Girish Kumar, P.c Scientist-C, Lectures on various topics in the Syllabus are being delivered to the trainees of GSDP training course on Parataxonomy funded by MoEF & CC, Govt. of India, WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode, National, 01-08-2018 onwards

2 Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D & Dr. Girish Kumar, P. Scientist-C, Acted as reviewer of many national & International research journals such as Zootaxa, Zookeys, Oriental Insects, Entomon, Journal of Threatened Taxa, Records of ZSI, etc.

3 Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D & Dr. Girish Kumar, P.Scientist-C, Identification of insects are rendered to students, research scholars teachers, etc. of various government & non-government organizations.

Part II

A Details of Seminar/ Workshop organized by the Centre

Sl.No., Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & Venue, International / National

1 National Green Skill Development Programme (GSDP) - Parataxonomists Course 2018, Dr. Md. Jafer Palot, Assistant Zoologist & Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-D, MoEF & CC, Govt. of India sponsored programme through WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode, National, Four and half months course 1-08-2018 to 15-12-2018

44. FAROOK COLLEGE, CALICUT

Name of Research Centre : Farook College
Address : P.O.Farook College, Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No. : mail@farookcollege.ac.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 Dr. T.V. Prakash, Associate Professor (Rtd.) & Research Guide, African Literature
2 Dr Basheer Kotta, Associate Professor (Rtd.) & Research Guide, Middle Eastern Literature
3 Dr. Sajitha M.A., Assistant Professor & Research Guide, Postcolonial Literature, English Language Teaching, Women's Studies
4 Dr. Zeenath Mohamed Kunhi, Assistant Professor & Research Guide, Indian English Literature
5 Dr. Zainul Abid Kotta, Associate Professor & Research Guide, Culture Studies

Department of Arabic

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. C. P. Aboobacker, Asso. Prof. & Head (Rtd) Department of Arabic, Farook College, Calicut, Poetry, Arabic
2 Dr. Jamaludheen K., Principal (Rtd), WMO College Muttil, WayanaduLanguage and Literature, Arabic
3 Dr. U. Saidalavi, Principal, Malabar College of Advanced Studies, Vengara, Language and Literature, Arabic
4 Dr. C. Saidalavi, Principal, Unity Women's College, Manjeri, Language and Literature, Arabic
5 Dr. Ali Noufal K., Asst. Professor & Head, Dept of Arabic Farook College, Calicut, Linguistics and Translation, Arabic
6 Dr. Muhammed Abid. UP, Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic Farook College, Calicut, Language and Literature, Arabic
7 Dr. Abdul Jaleel.M, Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic Farook College, Calicut Literary Criticism & Linguistics, Arabic
8 Dr. Sajith. EK, Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic Farook College, Calicut, Language and Literature, Arabic
9 Dr. Abbas KP, Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic Farook College, Calicut, Language and Literature, Arabic
10 Dr. Abdul Majeed T, Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic Farook College, Calicut, Language and Literature, Arabic
11 Dr. Yunoos Salim, Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic Farook College, Calicut, Language and Literature, Arabic
12 Dr. Sageerali TP, Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic Farook College, Calicut, Language and Literature, Arabic

Department of History

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. T. Muhammedali, Asso. professor, Modern History, Kerala History, Social Theory, History
2 Dr. M.R. Manmathan, Asso. professor, Modern History, Kerala History, Social and Cultural History, History

Department of Physics

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 Dr. K.K Abdulla, Associate Professor (Retd), Nuclear Physics & Radiation Physics
2 Dr. P.A Subha, Associate Professor, Theoretical Physics & Nonlinear Physics
3 Dr. NK SulfikkaRrali, Assistant Professor, Bio Physics & material science

Department of Chemistry

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain

1 Dr. A. K. Abdul Rahim, Associate Professor, Inorganic Complexes

Department of Zoology

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Habeebrehman H., Assistant Professor, Zooloy, Zoology, Marine Biology
2 Dr. T.r. Sobha, Assistant Profesor, Zoology, Zoology

Department of Statistics

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. P. Anilkumar, Asso.Professor (Retired), Stochastic Inference, Distribution Theory, Statistics
2 Dr. S. D. Krishnarani, Assistant Professor, Time Series Analysis, Distribution Theory, Statistics
3 Dr. Haritha N. Haridas, Assistant Professor, Distribution Theory, Survival analysis, Statistics

Department of Computer Science

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. V. Kabeer, Asst. Professor, Computer Science, -
2 Dr. Abdul Haleem PP, Asst. Professor, Computer Science, -

Department of Commerce

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. (Capt.) Abdul Azees P, Assistant Professor, Commerce, Marketing
2 Dr. Samsudheen K, Assistant Professor, Commerce, Finance

B. Details of Publications

Department of English

(iv) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1. Dr Aysha Swapna. K. A., Conflicting Notions of Entangled Lives: Questions on Spatial Identity in Transcultural Borderlands. , International Research Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies IRJMS, Vol.4, Issue1, January, 2018, 1.3599 (GIF) 0.679 (JIF) ISSN 2454-8499
2 Dr.Zeenath Mohamed Kunhi (Co-authored by Rukhaya M.K.), An Ecocritical Perspective of Arundhati Roy's *The God of Small Thing*" , Sage Open ISSN: 2158-2440 , Jun-17 DOI: 10.1177/2158244017712767
3 Mufeeda T, "Redefining Virginity: The Politics of Representation of Rape Victims in Cinema", Quest: International Multi disciplinary journal ISSN- 2278-4497, Jun-17
4 Mufeeda T , "Demystifying the Sensual: A Study of Oscar Wilde's Select Poems", *Singularities* International Transdisciplinary biannual research Journal, Vol.5, Issue 1. ISSN: 2348-3369
5 Dilara M, Disnefying Her Looks- Analysing the Concept of Beauty, Femininity and Heroism Presented in *Moana,* Literary Herald UGC-Approved International e-Journal, Vol 3, Issue 1, 2454-3365
6 Dilara M., She is the Afghan Woman- Problematizing the Status of Women in *The Kite Runner" , Quest* International Multidisciplinary Research Journal, Vol 6, issue 4, 2278-4497
7 Dilara M, Lives Behind Veil- A Study on the Treatment of Women in *The Kite Runner , Roots International Journal of Multidisciplinary Researches,* Vol 4 Special Issue 11, 2349-8684

(v) **Publications in National Journals** (

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Aysha Swapna. K. A., Beautiful Black: Counter Rhetoric of Shame and Anger., Veda's Journal of English Language and Literature JOELL, Vol.5, No.1, 2018 , ISSN 2349-9753, 5.1 (GIF) 3.079 (JIF)
2 Dilara M Redefining "I": Analyzingthe themes of Death, Disease, Decay and Despair in the poems of Sylvia Plath and Kamala Das, *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science , UGC Approved,* Vol 22, Issue 8. Ver 1, 2279-0837

(vi) **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**

Sl. No Author(s) in order, Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr Sajitha M.A (Editor)*, Pastiche: An Anthology of Research Papers in English, 2018* ISBN 978-81-926652-3-8, Centre for Advanced Studies and Research In English Language and Literature,, 22-Mar-18, National

Department of History

B. Details of Publications

(i) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title , Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr. M.R. Manmathan (Editor), Social Orbit Vol. IV, Publications Division, Farook College, Jun-18, International

Department of Physics

B. Details of Publications

(ii) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 K.Usha, P. A.Subha, Chitra R.Nayak , The route to synchrony via drum head mode and mixed oscillatory state in star coupled Hindmarsh–Rose neural network Chaos, Solitons & Fractals 108 , 25-31, Elsevier , 2.016

2 Niyas Puzhakkal, K. K. Abdullah, Noufal Manthala padannayil and R. Vysakh, Quality assurance of linear accelerator: a comprehensive system using electronic portal imaging device, Journal of Radiotherapy in Practice: 1-12., DOI:10.1017/S146039691800050X

1 N.M.Musammil P.A.Subhab & K.Nithyanandan, Black and gray soliton interactions and cascade compression in the variable coefficient nonlinear Schrödinger equation, Optik:159,, Pages 176-188, Elseivier, April 2018 1.191

2 T.P. Suneera & P.A.Subha, Parity-time symmetric coupler in transverse periodic and aperiodic potentials , The European Physical Journal Plus 133 (3), 84, Springer, Mar-18, 2.24

3 K. usha & P.A.Subha Star-coupled Hindmarsh–Rose neural network with chemical synapses, Internationa journal of Modern physicsC, Volume 29, Issue 03, World Scientific March,2018

4 M MR, Zuhail KP, Roy A & Dhara S, N-SmA-SmC phase transitions probed by a pair of elastically bound colloids Physical Review E, Volume 97, Page 032702 APS March 2018 , 2.366

5 M.YoosufAmeen, P. Shamjid, T. Abhijith, and V. S. Reddy, Solution processed transition metal oxide anode buffer layers for efficiency and stability enhancement of polymer solar cells, Optical Materials (Elsevier) 0925-3467, 75, 2018, 491–500, 2.238

6 M.YoosufAmeen, P. Shamjid, T. Abhijith, T. Radhakrishnan, and V. S. Reddy, Stability enhancement of P3HT:PCBM polymer solar cells using thermally evaporated MoO3 anode buffer layer, Physica B: Condensed Matter (Elsevier) 0921-4526 530, 2018, 201–207, 1.386

Department of Zoology

1. Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Kusum Komal Karati1, 3,, G. Vineetha1,T. V. Raveendran1, K. R. Muraleedharan,**H. Habeebrehman,** K. P. Philson1, C. T. Achuthankutty , River plume fronts and their implications for the biological production of the Bay of Bengal,Indian Ocean, MARINE ECOLOGY PROGRESS SERIES (Mar Ecol Prog Vol. 597: 79–98, 2018, https://doi.org/10.3354/meps12607Print ISSN: 0171-8630; Online ISSN: 1616-1599), Impact Factor:, 2.46

Department of Computer Science

(iii) Publications in International Journals

Sl. N, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Jayasree M, N K Narayanan, **Kabeer V**, Arun C R, Surf descriptor based optimized face detection using boosted svm cascade and skin color filtering, *International Journal of Latest Trends in Engineering and Technology, Vol.(10)Issue(1), pp.086-095* SN EDUCATION SOCIETY , March 2018 , http://dx.doi.org/10.21172/1.101.15, 0.685

2 Jayasree M, **Kabeer V**, N K Narayanan, An Enhanced Technique for Recognition of Disguised Face Images Using Granular Approach, International Journal of Applied Engineering Research (IJAER), Volume 13, Number 7 (2018) pp. 5575-5584, Research India Publications, ISSN: 0973-4562

3 Jayasree M, **Kabeer V**, N K Narayanan, Arun C R, "An Enhanced Block Based Edge Detection Technique Using Hysteresis Thresholding", Signal & Image Processing: An International Journal, Vol.9, No.2, pp 15-26, AIRCC Publishing Corporation, April 2018, doi :10.5121/sipij, ISSN : 2229 - 3922

(iv) Publications in National Journals - Nil

(v) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title , Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication , International/National

1 Abdul Haleem, P. P. Energy Conservation in the Era of Ubiquitous Computing , Encyclopedia of Information Science and Technology, Fourth Edition. IGI Global, 2018. 7745-7753. Web. doi:10.4018/978-1-5225-2255-3.Chapter 673, Nov. 2018. , International

Department of Commerce

(vi) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with doi, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr. K Samsudheen, "Foreign Currency denominated debt as a hedging tool for foreign exchange rate risk exposure" International Journal of Management Studies, J2018, Vol. 5 Issue 1 ERM Publications, 1st January 2018, DOI: 10.18843/ijms/v5i1(1)/15, Impact Factor (IBI) : 2.26

(vii) Publications in National Journals

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Exposure", Vol:36 No.2 July-Sept. 2018, Abhigyan-Management Journal From FORE, ISSN 0970-2385, Nil

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Department of English

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Arya Gopi, Dr Sajitha M.A, The Other India: A Socio-Literary Analysis of Select Works of Mark Tully, English Language and Literature, 01-08-2018

2 English Language and Literature, 27-03-2018

3 Habeeb C, Dr T.V. Prakash, Representation and Construction of the Visually Challenged in Selected Fiction, English Language and Literature, 27-03-2018

Department of Arabic

Sl No., Name of Scholar, Title of thesis, Name of Supervisor

1 Sabique MK, Human Psychology as explicated in Holy Quran, Dr. K Jamaludheen

2 Rasheed Ahmad, Literary Excellence of Nahjul Balaghath: An Analytical Study, Dr. C. P. Aboobacker

3 Abdul Latheef. K.P, The Literary Excellence of Holly Quran in the views of Modern Interpreters with a special reference to Sayyid Quthub and Saeed Hawa, Dr. Ahmad Syed

4 Shafeeq Rahman. P, The Parables and Similes of the Holy Quran and its impacts in the Arabic Literature with Special reference to theafseer" Al – Kashaaf", Dr. C. P Aboobacker

5 Sageer Ali. T.P, Socio Political Views in the Poetry of Abdulla Hasan Al Bardooni., Dr. N. Abdul Jabbar

D Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Department of English

SlNo, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Jisha Alex, Dr Basheer Kotta, Spectres of Memory: An Analysis of Trauma in Select Graphic Novels. English Language and Literature, 25-07-2018 U.O.No.8857/2018/Admn, Full time, JRF

2 Fasila M, Dr Basheer Kotta, Haunted Memories and Traumatised Mindscapes: A Comparative Study of Shoah and Nakba Narratives., English Language and Literature, 25-07-2018, U.O.No.8856/2018/Admn, Full time, Nil

3 Mithula Thomas, Dr Basheer Kotta, The Spiritual and the Rational Dialectics: Traumatic Subjectivity in Ian McEwan, English Language and Literature, 25-07-2018, U.O.No.8893/2018/Admn, Full time, Nil

4 Noorjahan, Dr Basheer Kotta, The Theme of Defiance in Select Short Stories by Women Writers: An Intercontinental Study, English Language and Literature, U.O. No. 16980/RESEARCH-A-ASST-1/2017/Admn. Dated 26/2/2018, Full time, JRF

5 Prathiba K, Dr Sajitha M.A, The Free Woman: A Feminist Study of the Turbulent Life of Aphra Behn and Her Heroines., English Language and Literature, 01-07-2016, U. O. No. 10855/2016/Admin, Full Time

6 Abdul Shafeek, Dr Sajitha M.A, Embodying the Body and the Being: A study on select Science Fiction of Margaret Atwood and Dorris Lessing, English Language and Literature, 02-04-2016 U. O. No. 7640/2016/Admin, Part Time

7 Linet Sebastian, Dr Sajitha M.A, Same-Sex Pairing as a Device to Liberate the Unconscious: A Study of Oscar Wilde's Creative Oeuvre, English Language and Literature, 02-05-201, DoR/B3/1950/Ph.D 2013 dated 19-08-2013, Part Time

8 Sageera M, Dr Sajitha M.A, Voice of the Voiceless: A Comparative on the Selected Autobiographies of Black and Dalit Writers, English Language and Literature, 02-05-2015 DoR/B3/1951/Ph.D 2013 dated 19-08-2013, Full Time

9 Najda .A, Dr Sajitha M.A, Intellectual Activism of Muslim Women in Post-1990 Kerala-An Anlaysis of Gender Justice Reflected in the Works of Select Muslim Women Critics, English Language and Literature, 1-11-2012 DoR/B3/3507/Ph.D 2012 dated 10-04-2013, Full Time submitted thesis on 30 October, 2018

10 Shareefa Beegam P.P, Dr Sajitha M.A, Sexual Terrorism Reflected in Select Pakistani and Afghani Fiction, English Language and Literature, 01-11-2012, DoR/B3/3505/Ph.D 2012 dated 10-04-2013, Part Time

11 Azmin. C, Dr. Zainul Abid Kotta, The Unwinding threads of Creativity: Exploring the 'she language' in the selected works of Anitha Nair, Arundhati Roy and Kiran Desai, English Language and Literature, 38920/RESEARCH/-B-ASST-3/2014/CU Dtd. 10.10.2014, Full Time, SRF

12 Abdul Rasheed, Dr. Zainul Abid Kotta, The Epistemology of Interactions: The Space of Neurolinguistic Programming and Transaction Analysis in ELT, English Language and Literature, 38901/RESEARCH-B-ASST-3/2014/CU Dtd. 24.10.2014, Part Time

13 Aboobacker, Dr. Zainul Abid Kotta, Urban formations and the saturated selves: A study of selected works of Orhan Pamuk, English Language and Literature, UO No. 5153/2015/admin Dtd. 21/05/2015, Part Time

14 Shahina. AK, Dr. Zainul Abid Kotta, Location as character: Fugitive voices in the selected Middle Eastern Women's Writings, English Language and Literature, UO No2563/2015/Admn Dtd. 16/03/205, Part Time

15 Kabeerali, Dr. Zainul Abid Kotta, Hybridity of indianness: Unmasking the singularity of India as a nation in select Indian English narratives, English Language and Literature, U.O.No. 4153/2015/Admn Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 23.04.2015, Full Time

16 Poornima.R, Dr. Zainul Abid Kotta, Redefining the fluid margins of gender. A study of the identities of Hijras and Transgenders in selected Indian literatures and films., English Language and Literature , U.O.No.5151/2015/Admn dated 21-05-2015, Part Time

17 Misha Jose Dr. Zeenath Mohamed Kunhi , Being Nobody's Darling: A Study of the Repression,Resurgence, and Representation of Igbo Womanhood in the Select Novels of Flora Nwapa, Buchi Emechi and Chimanda Ngozi Adichie, English Language and Literature, 01-07-2017 U. O. No. 11124/2016/Admin, Full Time

18 Mohammed Shafeeq, Dr. Zeenath Mohamed Kunhi, The Innocent Laugh: A Study on the Politics of Humour in Postmillennial Malayalam Movies, English Language and Literature, U.O.No.7833/2016/Admin (letter dated 23/6/201) w.ef.02/04/2016, Part Time

19 Hamna Mariyam, Dr. Zeenath Mohamed Kunhi, Sartorial Dialectics: An Exploration into the Politics of Multidimensional Rendition of Clothing in Culture and Literature, English Language and Literature, 2-4-2016 BE U. O. No. 4642/2017/Admin, Part Time

20 Jinan T , Dr. Zeenath Mohamed Kunhi, Traumatic Subjectivity in Select Nuclear Holocaust Discourses: A Critical Study, English Language and Literature, U.O.No.181/2016/Admin dated 05/01/2016 w.e.f. 08/12/2015, Full Time

21 Mufeeda T, Dr T.V. Prakash, English Language and Literature, 01-11-2012 DoR/B3/3509/Ph.D 2012 dated 10-04-2013, Part time, submitted thesis on 27 October, 2018

Department of Arabic

Sl.No , Research Scholar, Supervisor, Title, Date of Registration, Subject, Part time/ Full time

1 Ishaque K, Dr. K Ali Noufal, Emerging Trends and methods in Teaching Arabic language to the Non- Arabs: A case study of Institutions in Malabar , Arabic, Full time (JRF)

2 Nahas AH, Dr. K Ali Noufal, Rhetorical approaches of Ayisha Abdul rahman in the exegesis – A Critical study, Arabic, Full time (JRF)

3 Najmul babu KC , Dr. K Ali Noufal, Emerging Trends in translated Novels in Arabic to and from Malayalam: A

Reading of selected Novels on the basis of Translation Theory, Arabic, Part time

4 Shabeerali, Dr. K Ali Noufal, Evolution of scientific lexicon used in holy Quran: A chronological semantics of the exegesis, Arabic, Part time

5 Shafeeque PP, Dr. K Ali Noufal, Madrasa education and its contribution to Arabic Language and culture in kerala, Arabic, Part time

6 Haseena MK, Dr. CP Aboobacker, Development of modern Arabic literature in Saudi Arabic with special reference to Al Manhal Magazine., Arabic, Full time

7 Rajeena TK, Dr.U. Saidalavi, Social aspects in the short stories of Huda Naeemi, Arabic, Full time

8 Safeena A.K., Dr K Ali Noufal, Socio Political elements in the works of Latheefa Al- zayyath- with special reference to the "opendoor" – An Islamic perspective., Arabic, Part time

9 Abdul Razaque, Dr. C. Saidalvi, Waiting for official order from the University, Arabic, Part time

10 Sakkeena M.K, Dr Cp Aboobacker, Arabic, Part time

11 Haseena Beegum Thattaseri, Dr U Saidalavi, The influence of gulf countries on Arabic learning in Kerala with special reference to Malabar, Arabic, Part time

12 P Ayman shouqi, Dr. K. Jamaludheen, Contribution of A'yid Al Qarni to Arabic Literature, Arabic, Part time

13 P Jubailiya Dr. K. Jamaludheen, Darul Uloom Nadwathul Ulama and its contributions to the Dev. of Arbic Literature., Arabic, Part time

14 Jamshid P, Dr. C.P. Aboobacker, Contribution of Al – Arabi Magazine in the Development of Arabic Language and Literature, Arabic, Part time

15 Mr. Aboobacker, Dr Muhammed Abid. .UP, The Eulogy of Prophet Muhammed By Modern Arab Christian Poets And Its Influence On Communal Harmony, Arabic, Part-time

16 Mr. Jamseer p.k, Dr Muhammed Abid. .UP, Narrative techniques in the Literary Works of Dr. Sultan Bin Muhammad Al Qasimi, Arabic, Part-time

17 Mr. Yasid mattayi, Dr Muhammed Abid. .UP, Development of Arabic Short Story in the UAE; An Analytical Study with Special Reference to the Contribution of Nasser Al Dhaheri, Arabi, Full-time

18 Bushra N Dr. Abdul Jaleel Gender identity in the select novels of Ahlam Mosteghanemi Arabic JRF Full Time

19 Ahmed Koya. P., Dr. Saidalavi. C, Application of Grammatical theories on Holy Quran an analytical study on the syntax, semantics and stylish of holy Quran, Arabic, Part time

20 Ishak PC, Dr. Saidalavi C, Depiction of Social life in Iraqi diasporic novels after us invasion with special reference to ali badar and his works: an analytical study, Arabic, Full Time

21 Abdul Hakeem. K.K, Dr. Abdul Jaleel, Contribution of Indian scholars to Ilm Ul Mantiq and Ilm Ul Kalam , Arabic, Full Time

22 Shabab. M Dr. Sajith E.K, Emerging genres in modern Arabic literature, a theoretical approach , Arabic, Full Time

23 Mohammed Saleem Neermunda, Dr. Sajith E.K, Time And Place in Radwa Ashour's novels with special focus on Granada Trilogy, Arabic, Part time

24 Mansoor Ali.P, Dr. K Ali Noufal, Development of Children's literature in Arbic with special reference to the magazine "al arabi al sagheer" : a linguistic and ideological analysis , Arabic, Part Time

25 Abdul Haseeb. K.A, Dr. K Jamaludheen, Arabic rhetoric as reflected in hadith literature with special reference to sahih al Bukhari, Arabic, Part Time

26 Usman M. K., Dr Saidalavi.C, Confessional elements in Arabic Autobiographical Writings : A Critical Analysis of selected texts, Arabic, Part Time

27 Mohammed shah.K, Dr. Saidalavi. C, Arab cultural reveal in Malayalam novels: a study using Abdulla Al Ghadami's method of cultural criticism with special reference to selected novels, Arabic, Part time

28 Abdul wahab KV. Dr. K. Ali Noufal , Growth and development of Arabic calligraphy and decorative scripts – a historical and aesthetic analysis, Arabic. Part Time

29 Moideen Kutty madathil, Dr. C. Saidalavi, Pedagogical approaches and strategies in the Quran and the Hadeeth – an analytical study, Arabic, Full Time (FDP)

30 Rasheed VV, Dr. KP Abbas, Homeland and exile in the novels of Rubayyi al madhoon, Arabic, Full time

31 Nashid, Dr. KP Abbas, Narrative technics in emirati short stories: Stories of Ibrahim Mubarak as a model, Arabic, Full time

32 Sharafudheen A, Dr Muhammed Abid UP, Human values in the short stories of Jamal Fayez, Arabic, Full time

33 Abdulla A, Dr K P Abbas, Migration and expatriation in modern Arabic Novels: Bahau thahir love in exile as a model, Arabic, Full time

34 Malathum thazha kuniyil Muneer, Dr. Abdul Majeed T, Imam Mohammed bin Idris al Shaffi his contributions to religion and Arabic literature, Arabic, Part time

Department of History

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Shana Parveen P.T, Dr. M.R. Manmathan, Historical Geography of Eranad, History, Registration pending, Full Time, Nil

Department of Physics

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Muhammed Jubeer E, Dr.P A Subha, Transition Metal Doped Zn/Mn Based Nano Structures For Tailored Applications, Material science, 27th April 2018, Part time

2 Remi. T, Dr.P A Subha, Studies on interactions and perturbation of Hodgkin-Huxely and Hindmarsh-Rose nuron with brain stimulation, Full time

Department of Zoology

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 JASEELA V., Dr. Habeebrehman H, An epidemological and cytogenetical study Down syndrome in the Malabar region of Kerala , Zoology, 11-12-2015, Full time, Moulana Azad Fellowship

2 SUHANA V , Dr. Habeebrehman H, Macrobenthic diversity and community structure of Kadalundi Estuary, Kerala South west coast of India, Zoology, 19-12-2016, Full time, nil

3 MOHAMMED AZAD K.S, Dr. Habeebrehman H, Studies Hydrobiologiacal characherestics of Chaliyar river ecosystem with special reefrence and Fish Assemblage and resource e partitioning, Zoology, 11-12-2017, Full time, Moulana Azad Fellowship

4 KARTHIKA CHANDRAN, Dr. Habeebrehman H, Comparative study of mixed species flocks in natural forest habitat and selected human modified landscapes in wayana, southern western ghats, Zoology, 08-01-20118, Full time, Biodiversity Board

5 Rahana Moideen Koya V.K, Dr. T.R.Sobha, Studies on plant mites, Zoology, Part time, Nil

Department of Commerce

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Hamamali E K, Dr. (Capt.) Abdul Azees P, Influence of In-store retail displays on impulsive buying behavior of customers in Kerala, Commerce, 30-10-2018, Part Time, NA

2 Shameem P K, Dr. (Capt.) Abdul Azees P, Role of insurance in risk mitigation of MSME's in Kerala, Commerce, 30-10-2018, Part Time, NA

F. Ongoing Research Projects

Department of English

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency

1 Dr.Sajitha M.A., CPE PROJECT -Proficiency Enhancement Programme, UGC

2 Abdul Shafeek C H, CPE PROJECT -Specialized Methodology Scheme (SMS), UGC

3 Mohamed Ali E K, CPE PROJECT -Social Endearment through Translation (SET), UGC

4 C. H. Abdul Shafeek, The Changing Mappila: A Study of New Mappila Album Songs, UGC

Department of Arabic

Sl.No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Amount

1 Dr. K Ali Noufal, Developing Audio Study Material for visually challenged students of BA Arabic, UGC, 1200000/

Department of History

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. T. Muhammedali, Social History of Malabar, UGC-CPE, UGC Letter No.F 21-22/2014 (NS/CE) dtd 6 Oct 2014, 13 Lakhs

Department of Chemistry

Principal /Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Amount

Dr. A. K. Abdul Rahim, Development of anti bacretialformazan complexes and their applications as dopant in LDPE food packaging materials, UGC, 4.8 Lakh

Department of Statistics

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Amount

1 Dr. Haritha N. Haridas , CPE Project, UGC, 300000/-

E. **Research Projects:** submitted during 2018

Department of English

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency

1 Hashmina Habeeb, A Study on the Male Protagonist Centrality in Bollywood Cinema with Special Reference to the Movies' The Japanese Wife' and 'Ishqiya', UGC

2 Dr. Zeenath Mohamed Kunhi, Lost Childhoods, Broken lives: A Study on Child Abuse Based on Facts and Fiction, UGC

Department of Arabic

Sl. No, PrincipalInvestigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. K Ali Noufal, Keralites in the Gulf and their literary and Cultural activities – a case study of UAE, UGC, 125000/-

2 Dr. Mohammed Abid UP, Trilogy" in Anti- Colonial Literature of Medieval Kerala , UGC, No.F.1379-MRP (H)-1002/13-14/KLCA028/UGC-SWRO, 150,000/-

3 Dr. Sageerali, Kerala arab Relation past and present- a historical perspective, UGC, No.F.1379-MRP (H)-0316/12-13/KLCA028/UGC-SWRO dated 29-03-13, 135000/-

Department of Statistics

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Amount

1 Dr. Haritha N. Haridas, CPE Project, UGC, 300000/-

Department of Computer Science

Sl. No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount

1 Abdul Haleem, Light Weight and Trusted Data Formatting Schemes for Web Transaction: An Extension Study to Incorporate Policy Based Messaging Capabilities, UGC, No. F. 1646-MRP-/14-15/KLCA028/UGC-SWRO dated 04/05/2015, Rs 1,55,000.00

F. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Department of English

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr Sajitha M.A, International Conference on Language, Literature and Culture (ICLLC) Presented the paper "Cultural Clash: Achebian and Ngugian Perspectives", Academic World Montreal, Canada , International 29th June, 2018

2 Dr Sajitha M.A, EducLang 2018, the annual conference of the research group Education and Languages (EducLang) University of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada., International, 26 - 27th June, 2018

3 Dr Sajitha M.A, Attended the course "Adaptation in Script Writing: Real Life and Other Source Material University of Oxford, Oxford, U.K., International, 16 and 17 June 2018.

4 Dr Sajitha M.A., International Seminar on Women: Privacy, Profession, Position Presented the paper titled "The Autonomy of Existence: Female Body as an Embodiment of Power", Malabar Christian College, Calicut International, 4 January 2018.

5 Dr. Rizwana Sultana, International Beauty Conference Presented the paper titled "Beauty is Destiny" Beauty made mad by the mad world: An Analysis of Jae-heung Joen's film *Beautiful*, KAHM, Unity Women's College Manjer, International, 04-Jan-18

6 Dr. Habeeb C, International Seminar on Women: Privacy, Profession, Position Presented the paper titled "Sociocultural spaces of the Visually Impaired Women: A Case of Colonaisation" Malabar Christian College, Calicut, International, 04-Jan-18

7 Mufeeda T International Beauty Conference Presented the paper titled "Demystifying the Sensual: A Study of Oscar Wilde's Select Poems" KAHM Unity Women's College Manjeri International 03-Jan-18

8 Mufeeda T MESMAC International seminar on "Ecologies of the New: Matter, Mind and Body" Presented the paper titled "From Page to Screen: Appropriation of Hamlet's Procrastination on the Screen" International MES Mampad College, Malappuram 9,10 and 11 January 2018

9 Dr. Zeenath Mohamed Kunhi , MESMAC International seminar on "Ecologies of the New: Matter, Mind and Body" Presented the paper titled "Ismat Chughtai's *Lifting the Veil*: The Unveiling of a Compelling Feminist Consciousness", MES Mampad College, Malappuram, International, 9,10 and 11 January 2018.

10 Dilara M, International Conference on English Studies and Women Empowerment 2017 (Government of India-MHA & MEA Approved Conference) The Voice of the Stifled- A Study on the Plight of Women in General and the Victimisation of the Rape Victim in Particular in Nampally Road, IMRF in support of UNESCO, Ministry of Education & Science Macedonia, DRPF University, Mysore, International, 21-22 July 2017

11 Dilara M, International Conference on English Language, Literature and Education Lives Behibd Veil: A Study on the Treatment of Women in the Kite Runner, St. Charles College of Education, Madurai, International, 27-Jul-17

12 Ms. Fasila, International Conference on Active Vs Reactive Texts: Literature, language, Criticism, Theory and Translation "Up Surge in Relevance of the Third Gender Literature on Indian Context" , NGM College, Pollachi, 4-5 August 2017

Department of Arabic

Sl. No, Name of the Teacher, Topic of the presentation, Sponsor, Date and venue of the event

1 Dr. Ali Noufal, Nostalgic Feelings in the Writings of the Keralites in the UAE, Department of Arabic Farook College, 07 August 2018, Dept. of Arabic, Farook College in collaboration with University of Madras at AVT, Farook College and Marina campus, Chennai on 09,10,11 August 2018

2 Dr. Sajith EK, Impact of Arabic Language on the freedom struggle in Kerala against the Colonial power Department of Arabic Farook College, 07 August 2018, Dept. of Arabic, Farook College in collaboration with University of Madras at AVT, Farook College and Marina campus, Chennai on 09,10,11 August 2018

3 Dr. Muhammad Abid, Arabic Translation of Malayalam Literature – text and context, Department of Arabic Farook College, 07 August 2018, Dept. of Arabic, Farook College in collaboration with University of Madras at AVT, Farook College and Marina campus, Chennai on 09,10,11 August 2018

4 Dr. Abdul Jaleel, Folklore Elements in the Novel Sheikh Farah By Umar Abdul Azeez, Department of Arabic Farook College, 07 August 2018, Dept. of Arabic, Farook College in collaboration with University of Madras at AVT, Farook College and Marina campus, Chennai on 09,10,11 August 2018

5 Dr. Abbas KP, India as it reflects in the Book of Ala Dafafi Nahril Ganj by Abdulla Sulthan Nassir Al Amiri Department of Arabic Farook College, 07 August 2018, Dept. of Arabic, Farook College in collaboration with University of Madras at AVT, Farook College and Marina campus, Chennai on 09,10,11 August 2018

6 Dr. Yunoos Salim, Orientalism in divine text", Directorate of Collegiate Education, National seminar held at maharajas College, Eranamkulam on 12-13th September 2018.

7 Dr Ali Noufal, Development of Pravasi Literature in the Arab Countries, Kuwait Writers Forum, Kuwait International seminar at Kuwait Writers Forum, Kuwait on 05-11-2018

8 Dr. Abdul Jaleel .M Arabic Poetry in India, Kuwait Writers Forum, Kuwait, International seminar at Kuwait Writers Forum, Kuwait on 05-11-2018

9 Dr. Abbas KP, Arabic Language and Literature Study in Kerala Kuwait, Writers Forum, Kuwait International seminar at Kuwait Writers Forum, Kuwait on 05-11-2018

10 Dr. Abbas KP, New Arabic Novels : Moroccan novel as a model, Sharjah Cultural Club, Sharjah, UAE , International seminar at Sharjah Cultural Club, May 5-2018

11 Dr. Abdul Jaleel M, Malik bennabin and his thoughts on civilisation, Sharjah Cultural Club, Sharjah, UAE, International seminar at Sharjah Cultural Club, May 5-2018

12 Dr. Ali Noufal, Arabic Linguistics, Sharjah Cultural Club, Sharjah, UAE, International seminar at Sharjah Cultural Club, May 5-2018

13 Dr. Yunoos Salim, Important of the book " Badrul Kubra" of Moyinkutty Vaidiyar, Directorate of Collegiate Education, national seminar held at Govt. Brannan College , Thalasseri, on 12-13 November 2018

Department of Physics

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Midhun Shah, National Workshop on Formulation and Approximation Methods in Quantum Mechanics, Department of Physics,Govt Brennen College,Thalassery, DCE, National, 22nd-24th October 2018

2 Dr Sulfikkarali N.K, National Seminar on Current Trends in Mathematical and Experimental Physics, S.A.R.B.T.M Govt. College, Koyilandy Sponsored by Directorate of Collegiate Education, Govt. of Kerala, National, 16-17 October 2018

3 Midhun Shah, Workshop on Charechtarisation and Modelling of Magnetic Materials –CMMM 2018 BITS-Pilani-Hyderabad Campus Magnetic Society of India (MSI), National, 13th -14th July 2018

4 Midhun Shah, International workshop on Energy Materials and Devices Centre for Green Energy Technology, Pondicherry University South Asia Foundation(SAF), International, 3rd-4th May,2018

5 Midhun Shah, INUP Familiarization workshop on Nano Fabrication Technologies IIT Bombay,IITBNF, National 23rd-25th May 2018

6 Midhun Shah, NCPRE Familiarization Workshop on Photovoltaics, NCPRE,IIT Bombay, National, 25th .May .2018

7 Muhammed Jubeer. E, 9th INUP Familiarization workshop on Nano fabrication Technologies IITB IIT, Bombay, National, 23-25,May 2018

Department of Chemistry

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. A. K. Abdul Rahim, Emerging Frontiers in Chemical Sciences-EFCS 2018, Farook College, National, 23-24 Nov-18

Department of Statistics

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr.S.D. Krishnarani, Attended an Orientation Workshop on DTH SWAYAM PRABHA, University of Calicut, Seminar complex, National, 5, October 2018

2 Dr. S D Krishnarani, Training on Linux, Dept. of Library Science, Farook College(Autonomous), College level 24-09-2018 to 29-09-2018

3 Dr Haritha N Haridas, Training on Linux, Dept. of Library Science, Farook College(Autonomous), College level , 24-09-2018 to 29-09-2018

4 Dr Abdul Rasheed K V, Training on Linux, Dept. of Library Science, Farook College(Autonomous), College level, 24-09-2018 to 29-09-2018

5 Dr Sreekala M S, Training on Linux, Dept. of Library Science, Farook College(Autonomous), College level, 24-09-2018 to 29-09-2018

6 Dr.P. Anilkumar, Statistics and New Directions., Dept of Statistics, Farook College, National, 7-8 March 2018

7 Dr. N V Samiyya, Statistics and New Directions., Dept of Statistics, Farook College, National, 7-8 March 2018

8 C Ummer Koya, Statistics and New Directions., Dept of Statistics, Farook College, National, 7-8 March 2018

9 Dr.S.D. Krishnarani, Statistics and New Directions., Department of Statistics, Farook College, National, 7-8 March 2018

10 Dr.Haritha N.Haridas, Statistics and New Directions, Department of Statistics, Farook College, National, 7-8 March 2018

11 Mrs.Juvairiyya. R. M, Statistics and New Directions., Dept of Statistics, Farook College, National, 7-8 March 2018

12 Dr.AbdulRasheed K. V, Statistics and New Directions., Department of Statistics, Farook College, National, 7-8 March 2018

13 Dr. Sreekala M S, Statistics and New Directions., Dept of Statistics, Farook College, National, 7-8 March 2018

14 Mr.Fazil.K., Statistics and New Directions., Department of Statistics, Farook College, National, 7-8 March 2018

15 Dr.Haritha N.Haridas, International Conference on Theory and Applications of Statistics and Information Sciences, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore, International, 5-7 January 2018

16 Dr.S.D. Krishnarani, International seminar on Women: Privacy, Profession, and Position, Malabar Christian College, Kozhikode, International, 4th January 2018

Department of Computer Science

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. V. Kabeer, *Bigdata Analytics Using Hadoop,* VTB College, Mannapatta, National, 18-09-18

J. **Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty**

Department of English

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. Habeeb C, Resource Person Orientation ProgrammeKannur University, Kannur University, National, 01-Feb-18

2 Dr. Habeeb C, Resource Person Orientation Programme , Kannur University, Kannur University, National 26-Feb-18

3 Dr. Rizwana Sultana, Chaired a session at the International Conference on Beauty, KAHM Unity Women's College Manjeri, International, 04-Jan-18

Department of History

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. T. Muhammedali

2 Dr. M.R. Manmathan, (Invited Lecture), Refresher Course in History, ASC, Kannur University, National, 31-Jul-18

3 Dr. M.R. Manmathan (Invited Lecture), Independence Day Celebration, Higher Secondary School, Thiruvallur National, 15-Aug-18

4 Dr. T. Muhammedali (Invited Lecture), Kunjali Marakkar Memorial Lecture, Kunjali Marakkar Research Foundation and Kerala Bhasha Institute, Kozhikode, National, 22-Oct-18

3 Dr. M.R. Manmathan (Invited Lecture), Three Day National Workshop on Revisiting South Indian Studies, Dept of History, Govt Victoria College, palakakd, National, 23-25 Oct 2018

Department of Physics

Sl. No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Midhun Shah, Awareness on energy conservation and maintenance of common Equipments, UG Seminar Hall, Farook College, Local, 3rd November 2018

Department of Zoology

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. Habeebrehman H, National Seminar on Life after the Deluge -Impact of the Recent floods on the wildlife of kerala , Govt.arts College, Kozhikode, National, October 30 -31, 2018

2 Dr. Habeebrehman H, Erudite lecture on Acarology By. Professor Gilberto Jose de Moraes,, Director, Dept of Entomology, Unty. of Sao Paulo,Brazil,Department of Zoology, Farook College, International. 13-Mar-18 AVT , Farook College

3 Dr. Habeebrehman H., Participated in the international training workshop on Meiofauna (ITW 02) , organized by department of Marine Biology, Microbiology and Biochemistry, CUSAT, International, February 6-9, 2018,

4 Dr. Habeebrehman H., Presented a paper entitled Macrobenthic Diversity of Kadalundi Estuary in the International symposium SAFARI 2, on Remote sensing for Ecosystem Analysis and Fisheries , ICAR CMFRI Koch., International, 15-17 January 2018

5 Dr. Habeebrehman H, Participated in the International seminar on Molecular biology: an underpinning to life sciences , organized by PG and Research Department of Zoology Farook College, International, 8-9 January 2018 (convener).

6 Dr. Habeebrehman H, One day national seminar on traditional knowledge and their contemporary relevance, . of Botany, Farook College, organized by PG and Research Department of Zoology Farook College, National, 10-01-2018

7 Dr. Habeebrehman H, National seminar on Wetlands for sustainable future on, organized by Department of Fisheries and Aquaculture, St. Alberts College, Ernakulum., National, 1 February 2018,

8 Dr.T.R.Sobha, International seminar on Molecular biology: an underpinning to life sciences, organized by PG and Research Department of Zoology Farook College, International, 8-9 January 2018 (convener).

9 Dr.T.R.Sobha, 3Day Singularities Inter National, Dept of English, KAHM Unity Women's College, Manjeri, International, 03/01/2018-05/01/2018

10 Dr.T.R.Sobha, Erudite lecture on Acarology By. **Professor Gilberto Jose de Moraes,, Director, Dept of Entomology, Unty. of Sao Paulo,Brazil,** Sponsored By KSHEC and Unty of Calicut and PG nad research Dpt of, Zoology, 13 th March 2018 AVT ,Farook College

11 Dr.T.R.Sobha, Participated one month (15th May 2018-14th June 2018) Training programme on Acarology in Dept. of Entomology ,University of Sao Paulo, Brazil, Dept. of Entomology ,University of Sao Paulo, Brazil, International , 15th May 2018-14th June 2018

Department of Statistics

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. Haritha N. Haridas, Presented an invited talk in the Five day Workshop on Computational Techniques for Statistics and Economics, Department of Statistics &Department of Economics , Govt Arts &Science College Calicut., National, 23-27 October 2018
2 Fazil K , "Introduction to Statistics , Dept. of Sociology, Farook College, College level, 04-10-2018
3 Dr.S.D. Krishnarani, Attended as a Resource person in the Refresher course in Mathematics and Statistics at UGC HRDC, University of Calicut, University of Calicut, National, 0708-2018
4 Dr.S.D. Krishnarani, Chaired a session and served as a Resource person in the Refresher course in Mathematics and Statistics at UGC HRDC, University of Calicut, University of Calicut, National, 31-07-2018
5 Fazil K , Prepared a handbook of Scholarships along with Dr.M. Abdul Jabbar for Parent Teachers Association, Farook College, Farook College, —-, 21-06-2018

Department of Computer Science

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. V. Kabeer, Orientation Program, UGC-HRDC, University of Calicut, National, 20-9-2018
2 Dr. V. Kabeer, Induction Programme, Kannur University, Palayad Campus, National,3-08-2018
3 Dr. V. Kabeer'Logictrix 18', Association of Computer Science Students, MAMO College, Manassery, National17 -01, 2018.

K. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty(latest first)

Department of Zoology

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

2 Dr. Habeebrehman H, Delivered an invited lecture in the **National seminar on Wetlands for sustainable future,** organized by Department of Fisheries and Aquaculture, St. Alberts College, Ernakulum, National, 01-2-2018

L. Special achievements/awards, if any

Department of Arabic

A , Calicut

Department of Computer Science

1 Abdul Haleem P P, Completed a Course on Introduction to Human Computer Interaction offered by NPTEL in the Jan – April 2018 session with Elite certificate.

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Department of English

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Workshop on Cultural Studies, Dr Sajitha M.A., UGC, 22-Mar-18, One Day
2 One day International Workshop on Poetry and Fiction, Dr. Zeenath MK, UGC, 24 July 2017., One Day

Department of Arabic

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Indo –UAE Cultrual exchange, Dr. KP Abbas, Farook College, International, 07 August 2018, Dept. of Arabic, Farook College in collaboration with University of Madras at AVT, Farook College and Marina campus, Chennai on 09,10,11 August 2018

Department of History

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 3-day Conference 42nd Annual Conference of the Indian Epigraphical Society and 36th Annual congress of Place Name Society of India, Dr. T. Muhammedali, Dept of History, Farook College, National, 10-12 Feb 2018
2 7-day National Level Residential workshop on Historical Methodology, Dr. T. Muhammedali, Dept of History, Farook College in association with Kerala History Congress, National, 15-21 Jan 2018

Department of Physics

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/ National, Duration

1 National Seminar on Astronomy and Astro Physics, Anas Swalih PK & Dr. Zuhail KP, Organizer: Dept of Physics Sponsor: CPE Venue: AVT Farook College, National, 21-22 November 2018

2 Sculpting Light-Digital Holography, Dr. Zuhail KP & Muhammed Jubeer E, Organizer: Dept of Physics. Sponser: KSCSTE, Light logics Holography and SPIE-USA Venue: Holography Lab, National, 27 -28 February 2018

3 National workshop on Astronomy and Astrophysics NWAA-18, Midhun Sha & Naseef Muhammed, Organizer: Dept of Physics Sponsor:UGC Venue: AVT Farook College, National, 14 -15 February 2018

Department of Chemistry

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Emerging Frontiers in Chemical Sciences-EFCS 2018, Dr. Kavitha A P, Farook College.SERB,UGC,KSCSTE, National 23-24 Nov 2018

Department of Zoology

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 International seminar on Molecular biology: an underpinning to life sciences , T.P. SHABANA , Department of Zoology Farook College, International, 8-9 January 2018 (convener).

Erudite lecture on Acarology By. **Professor Gilberto Jose de Moraes,, Director, Dept of Entomology, Unty. of Sao Paulo,Brazil,** Sobha T.R, Sponsored By KSHEC and Unty of Calicut and PG nad research Dpt of Zoology, International, 13-Mar-18 AVT ,Farook College

Department of Statistics

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Orientation programme for the Ist year BSc Students on the Topic : 'Scope of Statistics', PG Seminar Room , Farook College, College level, 1-8-2018

2 Workshop On "SAS Big Data Management and Visualization, Dr Abdul Rasheed K V, AVT, Farook College, College level, 11-07-2018

3 Statistics and New Directions, Dr.S.D. Krishnarani, KSCSTE, National, 07-Aug March 2018.

45. KSCSTE-KERALA FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE, PEECHI

Name of Research Centre	:	KSCSTE - Kerala Forest Research Institute
Address	:	KFRI, Peechi 680 653, Thrissur
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	director@kfri.org , kfri.res.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1	Dr.P.A.Jose	Principal Scientist	Botany *-Conservation and management of red listed trees.* *-Climate change impact studies on forest ecosystem and species* *-Medicinal plants resource enhancement.* *-Eco physiology of recalcitrant tree seeds*.
2	Dr.K.A.Sreejith	Scientist	Botany (Ecology)
3	Dr.T.K.Hrideek	Scientist	Botany
4	Dr.V.B.Sreekumar	Scientist	Botany

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with **doi,** Impact Factor, if any

1 P.A. Jose, Siju Tom Kuruvila & N.M. Binoy, Distribution and population status of *Kingiodendron pinnatum* (Angiosperms: Fabaceae) an endemic and endangered legume tree in southern Western Ghats, Kerala, India, *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 2018,10(7): 11963-11968, Wildlife Information Liaison Development (WILD) Society, 26 June 2018, doi: http://doi.org/10.11609/jott.3430.10.7.11963-11968, -

2 Alex Chembakassery Jose , Puthoor Pattammal Sudhin, Prejith Madasseril Prasad and Kalpuzha Ashtamoorthy Sreejith , Spider Diversity in Kavvayi River Basin, Kerala, Southern India., Current World Environment, 2018. Volume:13(1) *Pages : 100-112,* http://dx.doi.org/10.12944/CWE.13.1.10, NAAS Score 4.98

(ii) **Publications in National Journals** - Nil

(iii) **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**

Sl. No, Author(s) in ordeR, Title , Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Hrideek,T K, Crops of Kerala- An overview, Gregor Mendel foundation, University of Calicut 141 ISBN: 978-81-935133-0-2, May-18, National

2 Hrideek,T.K, Suby and Amruth M., Biology & Cultivation Of Teak, Gregor Mendel foundation, University of Calicut 132-141, May-18, National

3 Hrideek,T.K, Muralikrishnan and Suby, Major Forest Invasive plants of Kerala a pictorial guide, Periyar Tiger Foundation 68, December 2018, National

4 Wan Tarmeze Wan Ariffin, Rene Kaam, Muralidharan, E.M. Sreekumar, V.B., Chowary, C., Sheng, R.L., Viet, L. T., Sunderland, T., Haider, R., Tekpetey, S., Olorunnisola, A, O., Achidiawan, R., Hourt, K.E., Rattan Terminologies, INBAR Technical Report No. 39. INBAR, Beijing, China., 2018 June, International

Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre :1

Patents (if any) (latest first)

a. Granted b. Filed

C. **Details of PhD awarded** during 2018 - Nil

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Suby Dr.T.K.Hrideek, Study on the impact of allelochemicals of *Senna spectabilis* (DC) IRWIN and BARNEBY invasion in Wayanad, Kerala, Botany, 22.03.18, Part Time -

2 Abdulla Naseef, Dr.K.A.Sreejith, Ecophysiology of Mangroves in Kerala: An enquiry through plant functional traits, Botany, 9-11-2018, Full time, UGC-JRF

3 Nimisha ES, Dr. V.B.Sreekumar , Plant- frugivore interaction and seed dispersal syndromes in Shola forests of the Western Ghats, India, Botany, 19.11.18, Full time, DST- *INSPIRE*

4 Sreeja C.S., Dr.A.V.Raghu, Effect of elicitation and precursor feeding on the production of Oroxylin A, Chrysin and baicalein in in vitro cultures of Oroxylum indicum (L.)Kurz., Botany , 19-11-2018 Full-Time , -

E. **Details of M.Phil. students for 2018** - Nil

F. **New Research Projects sanctioned**

Sl. No., Principal Investigator, Title , Funding Agency, Order No., Amount (in Rs.Lakhs)

1 Dr.P.A.Jose, *Restoration and reassessment of selected IUCN listed endangered trees in the Western Ghats,* KFRI Plan grants, No.A-338-RME-Jan-2018, 24,52,650

2 Dr.K.A. Sreejith, Mapping, biodiversity inventory and tree health assessment of KFRI campuses , KFRI Plan grants, Letter No.A-530-RME-Jul-2018,Dated 31-07-2018, 15,18,575

3 Dr.Sreekumar VB, Impact of flood on floristic elements and soil biota in Chalakkudy and Bharathapuzha Rivers in Kerala. , KSBB, Letter No. 3371lA8/2018/KSBB dated 22-10-2018, 7

4 Dr.Sreekumar VB, Study on diversity and current status of fish and fisheries in GEF-Munnar landscape project area , UNDP, No. A 599-RME-Dec-2018 dated 6-12-2018, 15

G. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr.P.A.Jose, Restoration and reassessment of selected IUCN listed endangered trees in the Western Ghats, KFRI Plan grants, No.A-338-RME-Jan-2018, 24,52,650

2 Dr.K.A. Sreejith, Mapping, biodiversity inventory and tree health assessment of KFRI campuses , KFRI Plan grants, No.A-530-RME-Jul-2018, 15,18,575

3 Dr.K.A. Sreejith, Long-term monitoring of Strobilanthes kunthianus in Eravikulam National 4.Park-Phase1 RP 75/2017, KFRI Plan grants, No.A-291-RME-Dec-2017 Dated 15-12-2017, 24,13,850

4 Dr.K.A. Sreejith, Maintaining Permanent plots-Phase2 KFRI ESTM-01(Old EP297), KFRI Plan grants, No.A-248-1-RME-Sep-2017, 6,08,300

5 Dr.K.A. Sreejith, Documentation, Evaluation and Conservation of Biodiversity TP40/2017, KFRI Plan grants Dated 28-09-2017, 15,75,200

6 Dr.T.K.Hrideek, Evaluation of selected clones of teak through multisite testing to identify site specific clones for large scale plantations, Kerala Forest Department, A-294/RME/ DEC/2017, 15. 81

7 Dr.T.K.Hrideek, Genetic improvement of selected tree species Phase I plus tree selection , standardization of the propagation techniques, Establishment of seed orchards and Clonal hedge garden, Kerala Forest Department, P4-763/2015, 45.11

8 Dr.T.K.Hrideek, Development of management protocols for already established invasive alien species in the protected and other forests of Kerala, Kerala Forest Department, P4/48940/15 dated 23.3.2018, 26.83

9 Dr.V.B. Sreekumar , Resolving species complexes using molecular systematics: a case study of few taxa in the Western Ghats', KSCSTE Plans Grants, No. A 337-RME-Jan-2018 dated 19-1-2018, 16

H. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl. No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Amount

1 Dr. P.A. Jose, Participatory NTFP yielding medicinal plants resource enhancement: Capacity building through protocols for propagation, enrichment planting and management practices of ten high demanding medicinal plants of Western Ghats, Kerala., National Medicinal Plant Board, New Delhi., 23,71,300

2 Dr. P.A. Jose, Population dynamics of selected endemic and threatened trees in the Protected Areas of Kerala: Temporal analysis and developing mitigation strategies in the context of climate change, Department of Biotechnology, 31,78,000

3 Dr. P.A. Jose, Standardization of sustainable harvesting methods of Jiggat (Binding Material for the Indian Agarbatti Industry), New Delhi., 7,81,200

4 Dr. P.A. Jose, Development of a participatory model of medicinal plant conservation and cultivation at, 14,00,300

5 Dr.K.A.Sreejith, The role and response of forests of Kerala in the context of climate change, Ministry of Earth Sciences. Govt. of India, 3,31,883

6 Dr.K.A.Sreejith, Forest Fire Prevention and Management: An Action Plan for Kerala, Kerala Forest Department, 12,16,700

7 Dr.T.K.Hrideek, Technology, Policies and Institutional Networking for Promoting Climate Resilient Agriculture and Sustainable Livelihoods: Study Towards Development of Climate Resilient Adaptation Strategies and Livelihood Practices in the Western Ghats of Kerala, India, Directorate of Environment and Climate Change, 67

8 Dr.V.B.Sreekumar, Eco-resortation of Shola –Grasslands in Pampadum Shola NP, KFDF, -, 38 Lakhs

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr.P.A.Jose, 14th National Silviculture Conference, IWST, Bengaluru, National, 03 - 05 December 2018

2 Dr.P.A.Jose, Kerala Science Congress, Organized by Kerala State Council for Science, Technology & Environment (KSCSTE) , National , 28 -30 January 2018

3 Dr.K.A.Sreejith, workshop for preparing 'National Action Plan on Forest Fire', MoEF&CC, New Delhi, National 05.-06 April 2018

4 Dr.K.A.Sreejith, Inception workshop on National Project on Biodiversity Characterisation DBT, GOI. Hyderabad, National, 18-Jun-18

5 Dr.T.K.Hrideek, Workshop on economic and ecological impacts of invasive alien species, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkota, International, 21-23 February 2018

6 Dr.T.K.Hrideek, National Silvicultural Conference: Forest and sustainability: Securing a common future , Indian Wood Science institute , Bangalore, National , 3-5 December 2018

7 Dr.K.A.Sreejith, workshop on Impact of flood on biodiversity, Kerala State Biodiversity Board, Thiruvananthapuram, State, 04-Sep-18

8 Dr. V.B. Sreekumar, BARC 2018 Global Bamboo & Rattan Congress (BARC). Beijing, China.,INBAR, International, 25-27 June 2018

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc. of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr.P.A.Jose, World Wetland Day celebrations 2018, NSS College, Nenmara, National, 07.02.18

2 Dr.K.A.Sreejith, Invited Talk on World Environment Day, Peechi HSS, State , 05.06.18

3 Dr.K.A.Sreejith, Invited Talk in National seminar on "Forest in changing climate, Department of Botany, Govt. College Chittoor, Palakkad, National, 26.11.18

4 Dr.K.A.Sreejith, Training programme on Biodiversity documentation and conservation, KFRI, Peechi State , 23.05.18

5 Dr.K.A.Sreejith, Training programme on Biodiversity documentation and conservation, KFRI, at KSCSTE, Thiruvananthapuram, State, 14.11.18

6 Dr. T.K.Hrideek, Teak Training Programme, KFRI, State

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Strengthening capacity of Forest Research Institute Myanmar-TCP/MYA/3607, Dr.T.V.Sajeev, Organized and sponsored by FAO Venue: Forest Research Institute, MyanmarInternational, June –November 2018

2 Workshop on Economic and Ecological Impacts of Invasive Alien Species, Dr.Anjana Dewanji Dr. T V Sajeev Dr.K.V.Sankaran, Organized by Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata Sponsored by Asia Pacific Forestry Invasive Species Network (APFISN) Venue: Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata, National, 21-23 February 2018

B. Special achievements/awards, if any

1 Dhaneesh Bhaskar, Doctoral Scholar, Won third prize for oral presentation on 'When we burn, they switch color; New report of fire induced melanism in the endemic grasshopper *Cariola carinata* from the Western Ghats' during the 42nd Annual Conference of ESI & National Symposium on Animal behavior, Biodiversity and Human future (4-6 December 2018).

2 Dhaneesh Bhaskar. Doctoral Scholar, represents India as/in:

Ø a member in the International Union for Conservation of Nature-Species Survival Commission-Grasshopper Specialist Group (IUCN-SSC-GSG).

Ø Visited NHM Geneva-Switzerland for updating the taxonomy of Indian type specimens of Grasshopper deposited in EU museums (May- July 2018).

Ø SIGTET- Special Interest Group Tetrigidae (Taxonomic expert committee for the family Tetrigidae).

3 Divya Soman, Doctoral Scholar, Forest Economics Dept., won

Ø Best paper award at the Swadesi Science Congress in Environmental Science for her paper 'economic valuation of recreation demand for Parambikulam Tiger Reserve, Kerala held at National Institute for Interdisciplinary Science & Technology, Thiruvananthapuram7th -9th November 2018.

4 Bharath Nair, Doctoral Scholar, won:

Ø Best paper award at International Conference in Advanced Research in Life Science held in S. G. M. College, Karad, Maharashtra on 27th and 28th March 2018 for the title in vitro biocontrol evaluation of rhizosphere mycoflora of setaria barbata (lam.) Kunth grass against foliar pathogens of mahogany seedlings.

Ø Third prize for oral presentation held at National Conference for Emerging trends in Mycotechnology organized by Mycological society of India Mumbai Unit, (5th ,6th January 2018) for the title in vitro efficacy of Trichoderma harzianum against major fungal pathogens of teak and mahogony seedlings.

5 Keerthy Vijayan, Doctoral Scholar, won - 2nd prize (Silver Medal) for the Best Poster Presentation on Molecular evidences suggest the multiple invasion waves of the Giant African Snail Achatina fulica (Bowdich, 1822) into India. in the National Workshop on Economic and Ecological Impacts of Invasive Alien Species, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata, February, 2018.

6 Erected a permanent Butterfly Garden in the premises of Kanakakunnu Palace, Thiruvananthapuram during '*Vasantholsavam*'- organized by the Government of Kerala with the participation of non-resident Keralites during the Loka Kerala Sabha Sammelanam (January 7-17 2018) / 65 butterfly gardens were established across the state as per the request of various government and non-government organization (2017-18)

46. CENTRE FOR WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT AND MANAGEMENT CWRDM, KUNNAMANGALAM

Name of Research Centre	:	Centre for Water Resources Development and Management
Address	:	CWRDM, Kunnamangalam, Kozhikode-673 571, Kerala, India
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	ed@cwrdm.org, Ph: (91) 495 2351800, 2351801, 2351803

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject (**if more than 1, specify**)

1 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, Senior Principal Scientist & Registrar i/c, Head, Administration and Finance Division, Water Quality Division, Water Quality Management Chemical Sciences Environmental Management, Chemistry

2 Dr U Surendran, Senior Scientist, Water Management (Agriculture) Division, Agricultural Water Management, Soil fertility Crop Modeling, Botany

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with **doi,** Impact Factor, if any

1 Dipu Sukumaran, Lotus Rani A. K., Harikumar P.S., Water Quality Index (WQI) of Selected Dug Wells in a Coastal Area in Kerala, India American Journal of Water Resources, 2018, Vol. 6, No. 4, 181-185 0 1 - 1 1 - 2018 DOI: 10.12691/ajwr-6-4-6

2 Vijayan, A.K., Surendran, U., Bujair, V. & Joseph, E.J. 2018., Influence of Increased Temperature Along with Nutrient Management Treatments on CO_2 Emission and Crop Productivity of Cowpea in Polyhouse Conditions Vs Natural Open Conditions Under Changing Climate Scenario. **,** International Journal of Plant Production , 2018, 12 (2): 107-114 **© Springer** International Publishing AG, part of Springer Nature 2018, https://doi.org/10.1007/s42106-018-0011-5. 0.886

3 Raja, P., Bhaskar, B.P., Surendran, U., Malpe, D.B., Nagaraju, M.S.S., Pedogenesis of spatially associated red and black soils in Purna valley from semi-arid region of Central India 483. ,***Chemical Geology 483,*** 2018., **Elsevier** Affiliated with the European Association of Geochemistry, 3.57 5 Year IF : **4.358**

(ii) **Publications in National Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (**doi**, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Surendran, U., Vijayan, A.K., Bujair, V. & Joseph, E.J., Influence of open and polyhouse conditions on soil carbon dioxide emission from Amaranthus plots with different nutrient management practices under changing climate scenario., ***Current Science*** , 2018. 114 (6), 1311-1317, Current Science Association, Indian Academy of Sciences doi: 10.18520/cs/v114/i06/1311-1317, 0.883

(iii) **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 M Jayakumar, U.Surendran and Rajavel M, Water Requirements of horticultural crops under micro irrigation, Apple Academic Press, CRC Press Taylor & Francis Group ISBN 978-1-77188-364-1, Apr-18, International

Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre

Patents (if any) (latest first) : Nil

a. Granted b. Filed

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subjec, Date of award

1 Mrs. Shiji M, Dr. P.S. Harikumar, "A Study on the Chemical Processes in the Kavvayi Wetland System", Chemistry 3-3-2018

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Ms. Hridya T K, Dr. P.S. Harikumar, "Application of novel hybrid Nanocomposite for the treatment of Water and Study of the environmental fate of used Nanoparticles", Chemistry, 22-01-2018, Full Time, CSIR-JRF

2 Mrs. Nimmi N, Dr. P.S. Harikumar, "A study to determine the Environmental attributes of Kattampally Wetland and Biyyam Kayal for its conservation", Environmental Science, 14-02-2018, Full Time, INSPIRE

3 Ms.Sruthi P, Dr U Surendran, Application of crop simulation models for water and nutrient management on growth and productivity of annual crops under different climate scenarios, Botany, 15-10-2018, Full time -

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount (Rs. in lakhs)

1 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, Heavy Metal and Pesticide Removal using Electrically Mediated Phytoremediation and Nano-Phytoremediation Techniques, CWRDM Plan Fund, E2-286/2014, 29.71
2 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, Water Quality Monitoring by Mobile Water Analysis Laboratory, CWRDM Plan Fund, E2-350/2016, 10
3 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, Eco Toxicological assessment of Chetwai Wetland., CWRDM Plan Fund, E2-4122/General/2011, 25.17
4 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, Evaluation of impact of community based drinking water supply schemes in Kerala, CWRDM Plan Fund, E2-4122/General/2011, 14.13
5 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, Preparation of Management Action Plan for the conservation of Biyyam Kayal, Malappuram District, KSCSTE, CWRDM/HR2/297/BK/2017, 26.95
6 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, Water Quality Monitoring under Various Projects, Water Analytical charges from various clients & Agencies, 20 lakhs (Apxmt)
7 Dr. P.S. Harikumar Dr. Girish Gopinath Dr. Dipu Sukumaran, Purpose driven study on assessment of surface water quality status and evolving mitigation measures to improve water quality in Thrissur corporation under National Hydrology Project, National Hydrology Project (Thrissur Division), 5
8 Dr U Surendran Dr Girish Gopinath, Development of Soil and Irrigation Management Information System for Selected Districts in Kerala, CWRDM, Plan Fund
9 Dr U Surendran Dr Girish Gopinath, Modelling of crop growth and yield response for selected crops in humid tropical Kerala by using Decision Support System, CWRDM, Plan Fund
10 Dr U Surendran Dr Madhavachandran Dr P S Harikumar Dr Girish Gopinath, The study on evaluation of soil nutrient budgets at field, farm and regional level in humid tropics of Kerala and Development of a model for management of soil health (TIFAC-DST) TIFAC, DST, GoI, 49.43
11 Dr U Surendran Dr Madhavachandran, Frontline demonstrations on technology dissemination on farm water management, DASD, GoI, 3
12 Dr U Surendran Dr Girish Gopinath, Soil discrimination and parameter estimation using hyperspectral data in humid tropical and tropical regions, NRSC, GoI, 7

H. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Amount

1 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, Preparation of Detailed Project Report of Selected Wetlands of Kerala, DoECC, 50.32
2 Dr. P.S. Harikumar Dr. Dipu Sukumaran, Water Quality Characteristics and Result of Pump Test carried out with reference to the Open well at Ayanikkad of Payyoli Municipality, Kozhikode, Kerala, Payyoli Municipality, 0.15
3 Dr. P.S. Harikumar Dr. Madhavan K, An investigation on Water Pollution due to Bramco Aluminium Company at Vandoor Grama Panchayath , Malappuram District, Wandoor Grama Panchayat, 0.1
4 Dr U Surendran Dr Girish Gopinath Dr K Madhava Chandran, Design and Development of Precision Agriculture Information System (in association with IIT Madras, TCE, TNAU, ICAR, GoI, 263.81(70.07 for CWRDM)
5 Dr U Surendran Dr Girish Gopinath, Development of digital soil library, ISRO/NRSC, GOI, 121 (69.0064for CWRDM)

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, Wetlands and Sustainable Urban Development, Institute for Climate Change Studies. Kottayam, National 7-02-20218
2 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, Clean water: safe water, State Central Library, Trivandrum, National, 09.05.2018
3 Dr U Surendran, 3rd ARRW International Symposium on Frontiers of Rice Research for Improving Productivity, Profitability and Climate Resilience, ICAR- National Rice Research Institute, International. February 6-9, 2018 at

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, Recent advances in Chemistry (RAC-2017), Govt Brennen College Thalaserry, National 17/01 2018
2 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, EIA, Mahatma University School of Environmental Sciences Kottayam, National, 17-1-2018
3 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, International Conference on Water Resources (ICWR 2018), Department of Environmental Science and Department of Geology, University of Kerala, International, 8-2-2018

4 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, Clean water: safe water, State Central Library, Trivandrum, National, 09.05.2018
5 Dr. P.S. Harikumar, National Conference and Scoping workshop on Integrated Smart Water and Waste Management, Karunya University , Coimbatore, National
6 Dr U Surendran, Drought Management in Kerala, *Kerala* State *Spatial Data Infrastructure* (KSDI), National, May-18
7 Dr U Surendran, Integrated Nutrient Managemnt and Nutrient Budgeting through Advanced Models to improve the crop productivity, ICAR-Indian Institute of Soil and Water Conservation, National, 23-10-2018
8 Dr U Surendran, *Advances in Integrated Watershed Management for Rural Livelihood,* ICAR-Indian Institute of Soil and Water Conservation, Ooty ., National, 19-11-2018

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

Dr.Karam Abdelaziz Abdelrazek Elzopy from Alexandriya University, Egypt has successfully completed his tenure in CWRDM under *CV Raman International Fellowship for African Researchers* for the post doctoral research program for the period of 6 months under the guidance of Dr.U.Surendran

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/ sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Preparation of Management Action Plan for Beeyam Wetland, Malappuram, Dr P S Harikumar, Ponnani, National, 24/03 2018
2 Integrated Water Resources Management and a program in connection with signing of MoU with Russian Academy of Sciences, Dr P S Harikumar, CWRDM, International, 26 and 27 Feb 2018
3 "Water Quality and Sanitation", Dr P S Harikumar, CWRDM, National, 10.05.2018
4 Kerala Science Congress, Dr A B Anitha, KSCSTE-CWRDM, National, Jan-18

47. COLLEGE OF FORESTRY, KAU, VELLANIKKARA

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Wildlife Sciences, College of Forestry
Address	:	Department of Wildlife Sciences College of Forestry, KAU, Vellanikkara, Thrissur, 680656
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	nameer.po@kau.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No. , Name of Research, Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject (**if more than 1, specify**)

1 P.O. Nameer, Professor and Head, Department of Wildlife Sciences, College of Forestry, Wildlife Science, Wildlife Science

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with **doi,** Impact Factor, if any

1 Abhirami M Jayakumar and P.O. Nameer, Species composition and abundance estimates of reptiles in selected agroecosystems in southern Western Ghats, India, Journal of Threatened Taxa., DOI: https://doi.org/10.11609/jott.3652.10.10.12328-12336, NAAS rating 5.1.
2 Kiran Thomas and P.O. Nameer, Alarming population status of the Grizzled Giant Squirrel Ratufa macroura (Mammalia: Rodentia: Sciuridae) in Chinnar Wildlife Sanctuary, the Western Ghats, India, Journal of Threatened Taxa. September 2018, DOI: https://doi.org/10.11609/jott.3536.10.10.12350-12356, NAAS rating 5.1.
3 E.R Sreekumar, S.Nikhil, K.G.Ajay and P.O. Nameer, Diversity and endemism of butterflies of montane forests of Eravikulam National Park in the Western Ghats, India. Journal of Threatened Taxa.Aug-18 , DOI: 10.11609/jott.4201.10.9.12235-12246, NAAS rating 5.1.
4 M.S. Syamili and P.O. Nameer, The amphibian diversity of selected agroecosystems in the southern Western Ghats, India. , Journal of Threatened Taxa. Jul-18, DOI: https://doi.org/10.11609/jott.3653.10.8.12027-12034, NAAS rating 5.1.
5 Devika Sanghamithra and P.O. Nameer, Small carnivores of Silent Valley National Park, Kerala, India. , Journal of Threatened Taxa Jul-18, DOI: https://doi.org/10.11609/jott.2992.10.8.12091-12097, NAAS rating 5.1

6 E.R. Sreekumar and P.O. Nameer, Small carnivores of Wayanad Wildlife Sanctuary, The Southern Western Ghats, India. , Journal of Threatened Taxa. Aug-18 , DOI: https://doi.org/10.11609/jott.3651.10.1.11218-11225, NAAS rating 5.1

7 G.Anil, N.Kishore, Naseer Ommer, Naseer Gafoor and P.O. Nameer, Observations on the Nilgiri Marten *Martes gwatkinsii* (Mammalia: Carnivora: Mustelidae) from Pampadum Shola National Park, the Southern Western Ghats, India. , Journal of Threatened Taxa. Jan-18, DOI: https://doi.org/10.11609/jott.3446.10.1.11226-11230, NAAS rating 5.1

(ii) **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order , Title , Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr. P.O. Nameer and Sanjay Molur, *Lepus nigricollis*, Indian Hare, In book: Lagomorphs of the World, Johns Hopkins University Press, Jun-18, International

D. Details of PhD Registration (live)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time. Nature of fellowship

1 Sachin K Aravind, Dr. P.O. Nameer, Ecological studies on Odonates (Insecta: Odonata) of Kerala, Wildlife Science, 09th April 2018, Full Time, UGC-JRF

G. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. P.O. Nameer, "Assessing and developing farm tourism models in Kerala", Department of Environment and Climate Change, Rs. 24.69 lakhs

2 Dr. P.O. Nameer, Study on Human-Wildlife Conflict in Kerala, ATMA, Rs. 10 lakhs

3 Dr. P.O. Nameer, Economic Importance of the bats, their role as seed dispersers, pollinators and in controlling insect vectors of infectious disease in the Western Ghats, KAU, Rs. 8.59 lakhs

4 Dr. P.O. Nameer, The effectiveness of Insectivorous bats as biological control agents for the agricultural crops. , KAU, Rs. 11.59 lakhs

5 Dr. P.O. Nameer, Development of Botanical Garden into Learning Resource Centre and biodiversity conservation repository, KAU, Rs. 4 lakhs

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. P.O. Nameer, Climate Change, ACCER, National, 23rd Mach 2018

2 Dr. P.O. Nameer, Research Advisory Committee meeting at Periyar Tiger Reserve Periyar Foundation, -, 9 Feb. 2018

3 Dr. P.O. Nameer, "Development of Pathiramanal as an ecotourism destination", KFD Alapuzha, National, 22-Jan-18

4 Dr. P.O. Nameer, "Elephant conservation in south Indian Elephant range states", KFD Thiruvananthapuram, National, 11 and 12 January 2018

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. P.O. Nameer, Being the Head of the Wildlife Forensic Unit of College of Forestry, the one and only one of its kind in Kerala and the whole of S India, has given expert evidence opinion in the various courts across the State on the litigation activities. This helps in bringing down the wildlife offence cases in the State. , College of Forestry, Kerala Agricultural University, -

Dr. P.O. Nameer, Attended the State level meeting on Wetlands, as per the *"Kerala Conservation of Paddy Land and Wetland Act, 2008,* Govt of Kerala, -, 5 Jan, 29 Jan, 5 March, 13 March, 17 March,

Dr. P.O. Nameer, Visited the Farmers Field at Mala to inquire about the problems faced by the paddy farmers from the potential attack from Purple Swamp hen, Mala, Thrissur, -, 8th March 2018

Dr. P.O. Nameer, Attended a seminar organized by the Ollukkara Block on development projects, and presented a paper on the "Human-Wildlife conflict mitigation measures" developed by the Department of Wildlife Sciences, College of Forestry, LSGD Ollukkara,Ollukkara -

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Organised two-day Bird Monitoring Workshop on 9 & 10 June 2018" at CoF, KAU, Dr. P.O. Nameer, College of Forestry, KAU, National, Two day

2 Organised a two-day workshop on "Scientific Writing" at College of Forestry, KAU 23 to 24 Feb. 2018 , Dr. P.O. Nameer, College of Forestry, KAU, National, Two day

3 Organised two-day seminar on "Wetland Conservation & Kole Fish Count**",** on 1 to 2 February 2018" at CoF, KAU, Dr. P.O. Nameer, College of Forestry, KAU, National, Two day

4 Organised two-day seminar cum bird survey on "**Wetland conservation",** on 6 to 7 January 2018" at CoF, KAU, Dr. P.O. Nameer, College of Forestry, KAU, National, Two day

5 Odonate Survey at Kole Wetlands, Dr. P.O. Nameer, Centre for Wildlife Studies, ACCER, State, Two day

48. M.E.S MAMPAD COLLEGE, MAMPAD

Name of Research Centre : Centre for Conservation Ecology
Address : Department of Zoology, M.E.S Mampad College, Mampad College P.O., Malappuram. 676 542.
E-mail ID & Contact No. : dasksa@gmail.com, 9895471987

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject (**if more than 1, specify**)

1 Dr. K.S. Anoop Da, Assistant Professor, Zoology, Zoology

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with **doi,** IF

1 Rohini. C.K., Aravindan T, Das K.S.A and Vinayan P.A (2018), Status of conflict mitigation measures in Nilambur North and South forest divisions, Western Ghats of Kerala, India , Journal of Threatened Taxa Vol. 9 (12) 11025–11032, http://doi.org/10.11609/jott.3465.9.12.11025-11032

2 **Das K.S.A,** Dhanya R, Molleman F, Community structure in an isolated tropical forest biome:one year of fruit-feeding butterfly trapping in four habitats in the Western Ghats, India, *Insect Conservation and Diversity* ICDIV-17-0223., 1.84

D. Details of PhD Registration (live)

No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 M Divin Murukesh, Dr. K.S. Anoop Das, Assessment of the influence of biotic and abiotic factors on the life history traits of three sympatric Bulbuls (*Aves: Pycnonotidae*) in The Silent Valley National Park, in The, Zoology, 13-102014, Part time, Doctoral Fellowship, Kerala State Biodiversity Board, Thriruvananthapuram.

E. Details of M.Phil. students : NA

F. New Research Projects sanctioned

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title , Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. K.S Anoop Das, Rapid assessment and development of conservation action plan of select sacred groves in Malappuram District, Kerala, Forest Department, F. No. BH 2406-01-110-41-IFM, Rs. 50,000

2 Dr. K.S Anoop Das, Rapid assessment of vegetation characteristics and evaluation of the extent of habitat fragmentation in Kakkadampoyil forest of The Western Ghats, Nilambur, Kerala, Kerala Forest Department, F. No. BH 2406-01-110-40-IFM, Rs 2,15,000

3 Dr. K.S Anoop Das, Enumeration of the extent of Invasive Alien Plants in the Nilambur North Forest Division, Kerala, Kerala Forest Department, F. No. BH 2406-02-110-34-NBR, Rs.1,00,000

4 Dr. K.S Anoop Das, Evaluation of Socio-Economic attributes of the tribal Communities in the Nilambur North Forest Division, Kerala, Kerala Forest Department, F. No. BH 2406-02-110-34-NBR, Rs. 50,000

G. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. K.S Anoop Das, Enumeration of Invasive Alien Plants in the Nilambur North Forest Division, Kerala , Kerala Forest Department, F. No. BH 2406-02-110-34-NBR, Rs. 1,00,000

2 Dr. K.S Anoop Das, Socio-Economic evaluation of the tribal Communites in the Nilambur North Forest Division, Kerala, Kerala Forest Department, F. No. BH 2406-02-110-34-NBR, Rs. 50,000

H. **Completed Research Projects: FTR** submitted

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No., Amount

1 Dr. K.S Anoop Das, Rapid assessment and development of conservation action plan of select sacred groves in Malappuram District, Kerala, Forest Department, F. No. BH of 2406-01-110-41-IFM, Rs. 50,000

2 Dr. K.S Anoop Das, Rapid assessment of vegetation characteristics and evaluation of the extent of habitat fragmentation in Kakkadampoyil forest of The Western Ghats, Nilambur, Kerala, Kerala Forest Department, F. No. BH of 2406-01-110-40-IFM, Rs 2,15,000

I Submitted Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Amount

1 Dr Adalarasan IFS & Dr Anoop Das, Climate change and District Development plan, Planning Commission , 344.7 Lakhs

J. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. K.S. Anoop Das, Conference on Marine biosphere research for a sustainable ocean, , USA, 2017, IMBIZO5, Woods Hole, MA, USA, International, October 1-5 2017

2 Dr. K.S. Anoop Das, Conference on Marine Environment & UN Sustainable Development Goal, Yogyakarta , Indonesia, International, May 21-24, 2017

K. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. K.S Anoop Das, orientation programme , UGC – HRDC Kannur University, National , 18-05-2018
2 Dr. K.S Anoop Das, orientation programme , UGC – HRDC Kannur University, National , 08-06-2018
3 Dr. K.S Anoop Das, orientation programme, UGC – HRDC Kannur University, National, 12-07-2018
4 Dr. K.S Anoop Das, orientation programme, UGC – HRDC Calicut University, National, 20-11-2018

L. Special achievements/awards, if any

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Erudite- Scholar in Residence Programme of Prof Dr Sir Richard Roberts, Nobel Laureate, USA, Dr. Anoop Das, Kerala State Higher Education Council, International To be done, Three days

2 Sashthra Jalakam, Dr. Anoop Das, SIET, Kerala State, Three days

B. Special achievements/awards, if

a Visiting Professor: Sichuan Institute Key Laboratory for Protecting Endangered Birds in the Southwest Mountains, College of Life sciences, Leshan Normal University, China

b Member- IUCN/SSC - South Asian Invertebrate Specialist Group

c Member Scientist - International Union for Biological Sciences

d Expert member - District Environment Impact Assessment Authority (MoEFCC- India)

e Full scholarship to present a paper at the IMBIZO5 from the Asia Pacific Network for Global Change Research (APN) in Woods Hole, Boston, 2017, USA

f Full Travel Award to present a paper at the Sunway University, KL, Malaysia from The US National Academy of Sciences (NAS) and the Academy of Sciences Malaysia (ASM)

M.E.S MAMPAD COLLEGE

Name of Research Centre	:	M.E.S Mampad College
Address	:	Department of Zoology, M.E.S Mampad College, Mampad College P.O., Malappuram. 676 542.
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	remiabalan@gmail.com, 8547707041

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject (**if more than 1, specify**)

1 Dr. K. M. Remia, Assistant Professor, Zoology, Zoology

J. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. K. M. Remia, workshop on Computer Interfaced Science Experiments, workshop on Computer Interfaced Science Experiments, National, 16-11-2017 to 18-11-2017

K. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (**latest first**) - Nil

L. Special achievements/awards, if any

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 **MESMAC** internation conference, Dr. K. M. Remia, MES Mampad College, Mamapd, Malappuram, International, 3 day,09.01.18 to 11.01.18

Word wetland day, Dr. K. M. Remia, KSCSTE MES Mampad College, College level, 1 day 30-Jan-18

B. Special achievements/awards, if

M.E.S MAMPAD COLLEGE

Name of Research Centre : Department of Zoology
Address : M.E.S Mampad College, Mampad College P.O., Malappuram. 676 542.
E-mail ID & Contact No. : muhdabdulrafeeq@gmail.com, 9447406387

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject (**if more than 1, specify**)

1 Dr. Muhammed Abdul Rafeeq. K.U., Assistant Professor, Entomology, Zoology

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 Environment management traininig, Dr. Muhammed Abdul Rafeeq. K.U, KSCSTE, STATE, 6 DAYS

49 UPASI TEA RESEARCH FOUNDATION, VALPARAI

Name of Research Centre : UPASI Tea Research Foundation, Tea Research Institute
Address : Nirar Dam BPO, Valparai -642 127, Coimbatore Dt., India
E-mail ID & Contact No. : director@upasitearesearch.org: Ph: (04253) - 235301

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject (**if more than 1, specify**)

1 Dr. R.Premkumar Samuel Asir (Rtd.), Deputy Director (Rtd.), Plant Pathology, Botany, Microbiology

2 Dr. R. Rajkumar (Rtd.), Asst Director (VRS), Plant Physiology, Plant Physiology, Botany

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals

Sl. No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication with **doi,** Impact Factor, if any

1 Mareeswaran. J and Premkumar Samuel Asir. R. 2018., Bio efficacy of indigenous biological agents and selected fungicides against branch canker disease of (Macrophoma theicola) tea under field level., BMC Plant Biology. 18: 222., *BMC Plant Biology*2018**18**:222 https://doi.org/10.1186/s12870-018-1445-8 **Received:** 20 Jan 2018 **Accepted:** 27 Sep 2018 **Published:** 10 Oct 2018, 1.31

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Mr. J. Mareeswaran, Dr. R.Premkumar Samuel Asir (Rtd.), Integrated disease management of branch canker disease in tea, Botany, 24.11.2017(University of Calicut)

50. SREE KERALA VARMA COLLEGE, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of English
Address	:	Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	englishresearch@keralavarma.ac.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject (**if more than 1, specify**)

1 Dr Divya .N, Assistant Professor, Dept of English, Sree Kerala Varma College , Translation Studies, Gender Studies, Postcolonial Literature, Psychoanalysis., English
2 Dr Sudha K.P, Retd.Associate Professor, Dept of English, Sree Kerala Varma College, Postcolonial Lit,, English
3 Dr.C.B.Mohandas, Retd.Associate Professor, Dept of English, Sree Kerala Varma College, Postcolonial Literature, Film studies, English
4 Dr .M.M.Preetha, Retd.Associate Professor, Dept of English, Sree Kerala Varma College, Postcolonial Literature, Film studies, English
5 Dr.Usha Warrier.K, Retd.Associate Professor, Dept of English,N.S.S.College, Postcolonial Literature, English

B. Details of Publications : **Publications in National Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (**doi**, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Divya.N, Reading Literature, Society and Culture in *The Moth-Eaten Howdah of the Tusker,* **Littcrit Journal 58-64, June 2018, Littcrit Journal ,** 9708049

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Open defence date

1 Jumana.P, Dr.Sudha.K.P, *Cast as the female lead: Counter-discourses in Imagining women in Kerala Films,* English, 21-11-2018
2 Poornima S Unni, Dr.Usha Warrier.K, Mughal Women :Depictions of Female Character in Select Life Wriitings on the Mughal Era in India, English, 14-09-2018
3 Chithra.P.S, Dr.M.M.Preetha, Ambivalences and Negotiations: T he Question of Gender in K.G.George's Films, English, 27-7-2018

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Sreelekshmi .S, Dr Divya.N, A Voyage Into The Narrative Memory: On Reading The Selected Fiction Of Richard Flanagan, English, 06-09-2018, Full time, JRF
2 Thushara Mohan, Dr Divya.N, Reading The Queer And Ethnic Identities: A Study On The Selected Fiction Of Shyam Selvadurai, English, 06-09-2018, Full time

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period
Divya .N, National Seminar on *Talking differences : Critiquing Narratives and Discourses,* Dept of English Govt Arts and Science College, Chelakkara,Thrissur, National, 5th and 6th December 2018

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr.Divya .N, Chaired a session in the two day National Seminar on *Talking differences : Critiquing Narratives and Discourses,* Dept of English Govt Arts and Science College, Chelakkara,Thrissur, National, 5th and 6th December 2018
2 Dr.Divya .N, Invited talk in the Students Conference titled Innovations in the Humanities: Changes and Challenges, The English and Interdisciplinary Studies FORUM Banaras Hindu University, varanasi, National, Feb. 15th 2018

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

SREE KERALA VARMA COLLEGE, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre	:	Department of Political Science
Address	:	Department of Political Science, Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur, 680011
E-mail ID & Contact No.	:	politics.skvc@gmail.com, 9746834109

Part I

DETAILS OF RESEARCH

SUPERVISORS A. Name & Designation

Sl.No, , Name of Research Supervisors, Designation, Research domain, Subject

1 Dr. Nithya N.R., Assistant Professor, Politics of Education, Gender Issues, Political Economy, Post-Colonial studies, Globalization and Contemporary Kerala Politics, Political Science

B Details of Publications

i Publications in International Journals

Sl.No, Author(s), Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages Publisher, Date of Publication with **doi**

1 Nithya N.R., Relevance of Ambedkar's Vision on Social Democracy in India, International Journal of Research and Analytical, 2018

ii **Publications in National Journals**

Sl.No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, ISSN & indexed by

1 Nithya N.R., Rohingya Refugees: The Quest for Identity,European Modern Studies Journal, Vol 2 No 3, 2018 ISSN 2522-9400, pp-01-Oct

iii **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**

Sl.No, Author(s) in order, Title,Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/ National

1 Nithya N.R. (Chapter in edited book), Tribals in Western Ghats: A Study with Special Focus on the Status of Adivasis in Kerala, Radha Publication, New Delhi, 2018, National

B. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Smt. J Anuja, Dr. Nithya N.R., Protection of domestic violence act 2005: with special Reference to the role of judiciary in kerala, Political Science, 2316/2018/ Admn 23.02.2018, Part time, NA

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No , Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Media Politics And Democracy, Dept. of Political Science and DCE, Govt.College, Thrissur, National, October 24, 2018

J Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

1 Chairperson, I Semester March 2018 CUCBCSS Exams, BA Political Science CV Camp
2 Chairperson, III Semester March 2017 CUCBCSS Exams, BA Political Science CV Camp
3 Study Materials Setter, School of Distance Education, University of Calicut (2018)
4 Chairperson, II & VI Semester March 2018 CUCBCSS Exams, BA Political Science CV Camp
5 Member, Research Admission Committee, SKVC, University of Calicut
6 Chairperson, Project Viva, BA Political Science, 2018, Calicut university
7 Question Paper Setter, University of Kerala (2014 onwards)
8 External Examiner, Vimala College (Autonomous), Thrissur, 2018
9 Subject expert, selection to Assistant Professor in Political Science, Govt. College, Mankada, 2018
10 Co ordinator – HEPSN Cell, SKVC, Thrissur
11 Member - Remedial Coaching, SKVC, Thrissur
12 Member – Hostel Welfare Committee, SKVC, Thrissur
13 Member - Anti Ragging Cell, S VC, Thrissur
14 Member College Union Election Committee, SKVC, Thrissur (2015 onwards)
15 Core Team Member- NAAC reaccreditation peer team internal Core Committee, SKVC, Thrissur
16 Consultant, SKVC, Thrissur, All India Survey on Higher Education, MHRD, Government of India (2015-2018)

K Special achievements/awards, if any

1 Judge, Youth Parliament- Institute of Parliamentary Affairs, Government of Kerala.
2 Tutor, Study Tour of III B A Political Science (Delhi, Chandigarh and Punjab), 2018

Part II

Activities organized by the Department of Political Science

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl. No, Title of the event, Co- ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/ National, Duration

1 Gandhism in the 21st century, Prof. Arun K.V., Department of Political Science, Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur, Invited Lecture, October 07, 2018

2 Cleaning up Social Media, Department of Political Science, Political Science Association Inauguration, Workshop,

November 12, 2018

3 Social Dimension of Language, Department of Political Science, PRD, Govt. of Kerala Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur, Seminar, November 07, 2018

4 On Politics of Courts, Prof. T.K. Rama Krishnan, Department of Political Science, Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur, Invited Lecture, January 23,2018

B. Special achievements/awards, if any

1 Organized study tour cum parliament visit for III B.A. Political Science Batch, January 2018 in places like Delhi, Agra, Chandigargh and Punjab.

2 Launched 15 Days internship for I M.A. Political Science Batch, May 2018 at KILA.

3 Special exhibition on 18 topics of International Politics in connection with NAAC in March 2018

4 Constitution of Department Library and Seminar Hall

5 Four students- Swathy, Rahul, Nishitha and Jhan secured First four top positions in Calicut University M A Political Science Examination 2018

6 Keerthy Secured first position in Calicut University B A Political Science Examination 2018

SREE KERALA VARMA COLLEGE

Name of Research Centre : Department of Political Science
Address : Department of Political Science, Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur, 680011
E-mail ID & Contact No. : politics.skvc@gmail.com, 9746834109

Part I

DETAILS OF RESEARCH

A. SUPERVISORS A. Name & Designation

Sl.No, Name of Research Supervisors, Designation, Research domain, Subject (**if more than 1, specify**)

1 Dr. Sunil kumar K, Assistant Professor

B. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New) (**latest first**)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 Renjithkumar O S, Sunil kumar K, Local self governing Mechanism and water resource Management, Political Science, 16-09-2017, Full Time

C. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (**latest first**)

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Sunilkumar K. (Attended), Great Power Dynamics, Panapilly Government College, Chalakudy, International, 27-09-2018, 28-09-2018

D Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (**latest first**) Yes

Attended the interface meeting of Research Supervisors at Tagor Nikethan

1 Resource person and assignment valuation, Indira Gandhi National University, Sree Keralavarma college centre.

2 Class teacher Third year BA students.

3 Coordinator ,Minority cell, Sree Keralavarma college

4 Member, various NAAC committee, Sree kerlavarma college.Thrissur

5 Member, Discipline committee , Sree kerlavarma college.Thrissur

6 Additional Chief, PG and UG valuation University of Calicut

7 One among the organisors of Department of Political science as faculty member on various debates and extension activities of college ,Sree Keralavarma college,Thrissur.

9. Counting charge,Collegestudents Election 2018,Sree Keralavarma college,Thrissur.

10. Faculty member, Research Admission committee ,PG and Research Department of Political Sciencee Sree Keralavarma college,Thrissur

11. Member Staff club council, Sree Keralavarma college,Thrissur

12 . Engages as interviewer for the appointment of Guest Lecturer in Political Science, Government College,Chelkkara,Thrissur.

13. UG additional examiner of paper valuation, Vimala College,Thrissur

Part II

Activities organized by the Department of Political Science

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl. No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International /National, Duration

1 Gandhism in the 21st century, Prof. Arun K.V., Department of Political Science, Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur, Invited Lecture, October 07,2018

2 Cleaning up Social Media, Department of Political Science Association Inauguration, Political Science, Workshop, November 12, 2018
3 Social Dimension of Language, Department of Political Science, PRD, Govt. of Kerala Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur, Seminar, November 07, 2018
4 On Politics of Courts, Prof. T.K. Rama Krishnan, Department of Political Science, Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur, Invited Lecture, January 23, 2018

B. Special achievements/awards, if any

1. Organized study tour cum parliament visit for III B.A. Political Science Batch, January 2018 in places like Delhi, Agra, Chandigargh and Punjab.
2. Launched 15 Days internship for I M.A. Political Science Batch, May 2018 at KILA.
3. Special exhibition on 18 topics of International Politics in connection with NAAC in March 2018
4. Constitution of Department Library and Seminar Hall
5. Four students- Swathy, Rahul, Nishitha and Jhan secured First four top positions in Calicut University M A Political Science Examination 2018
6. Keerthy Secured first position in Calicut University B A Political Science Examination 2018

51. N.S.S. TRAINING COLLEGE, OTTAPALAM

Name of Research Centre : N.S.S. TRAINING COLLEGE, OTTAPALAM
Address : PB No.3, Ottapalam P.O., Palakkad District 679101
E-mail ID & Contact No. : nsstcottapalam@gmail.com, 0466 2244359

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1	Dr.Mridula K,	Assistant Professor	Education
2	Dr.Ampili Aravind	Associate Professor	Education
3	Dr.Sunilkumar A S	Assistant Professor	Education
4	Dr.Sankaranarayanan Paleeri	Assistant Professor	Education
5	Dr.Seema Menon K P	Assistant Professor	Education
6	Dr.Jayaprakash R K	Assistant Professor	Education
7	Dr.Binuraj A	Assistant Professor	Education

B. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator,Title, Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount
Dr.Seema Menon K P, Educational Ostracism, Learning Disorders And Allied Adjustment Problems Of The Tribal Students of Attappadi Area , ICSSR, F. No - 02/321/2016-17/ ICSSR/RP, Five Lakhs

C. Research Projects submitted during 2018

Sl.No, Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Order No. , Amount
Design and Tryout of a Social Audit Framework to Assess the Impact of Sarva Siksha Abhiyan (SSA) on Tribal Population in Palakkad District, SSA, Kerala, PI-3308/2014/SSA dated 15/11/2017, Rs.730000.00

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (**latest first**) - Nil

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (**latest first**)

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date
Dr.Mridula K, MOOC, on 'Art and Science of Teaching English Language' on SWAYAM platform, UGC (SWAYAM, International, Ongoing

52. GOVERNMENT COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KOZHIKODE

Name of Research Centre : Government College of Teacher Education, Kozhikode
Address : Government College of Teacher Education, Kozhikode
E-mail ID & Contact No. : gctekozhikode@yahoo.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No, Name of Research Supervisor, Designation, Research domain, Subject (**if more than 1, specify**)
1 Dr.Abdul Kader Paramabt, Principal, Education
2 Dr. Rajeswari.K., Assistant Professor, Education, Education

B. Details of Publications

(i) **Publications in National Journals**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order, Title, Journal & year, Volume, pages, Publisher, Date of Publication, (**doi**, if any), ISSN & Indexed by, Impact Factor, if any

1 Dr.Abdul Kader Paramabt & Aneesh Kumar.P.R, A study on the open and distance learning programmes in India with special reference to Kerala, *Journal of studing teacher Education 09/02/62-72, GCTE, Kozhikode, ISSN – 2229-502*

2 Dr. Rajeswari.K ., Inclusive Education Perception of in Kerala, *SCERT, Kerala 2018 Volume 1, SCERT, Kerala*

(ii) **Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters**

Sl. No, Author(s) in order , Title , Publisher, Volume, pages, Date of Publication, International/National

1 Dr. Rajeswari.K, Life Skills; Learning to Live, Priya publications 110 pages, Mar-18, National

2 Dr. Rajeswari.K, Problem based Learning in Chemistry, Priya publications 38 pages, Aug-18

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of award

1 Tohid Moradi Sheihkhan, Dr. Rajeswari.K, Mental Health and Self eficcacy as predictors teacher effectiveness Education, Apr-18

2 Sreeja.S.R , Dr. Rajeswari.K, Development of Life skill oriented learning package for enhancing Mathematical Logical intellegence of students at secondary level., Education, Jul-18

3 Smtiha, Dr. Rajeswari.K, Analysis of students support services in the Univesities of Kerala, Education, Aug-18

4 Mumtha. S, Dr. Rajeswari.K, Development of web based learning package in Biology for Higher Secondary students, Education, Dec-18

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)

Sl.No, Candidate, Supervisor, Title, Subject, Date of Registration, Part time/ Full time, Nature of fellowship

1 To be registered in the month of December 2018

G. Ongoing Research Projects

Sl.No., Principal Investigator, Title, Funding Agency, Amount

1 Dr.Rajeswari.K., Development of Life Skill oriented package for intellecutually challenged students at Secondary level, Centre for Disabilities studies Govt. of Kerala, Poojapura, 2,96,000/-

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Period

1 Dr. Rajeswari.K, *National Seminar , National CTE and Pune University,* National, 2nd & 3rd January 2018

2 Dr. Rajeswari.K, *Seminar , Mithra Nikethan , International,* May-18

3 Dr. Rajeswari.K, *National Seminar, GCTE, Calicut and Directorate of Collegiate Education – Govt. of Kerala , National ,* 29th & 30th November 2018

4 Dr. Rajeswari.K, *Seminar, Department of Calicut University, National*

5 Dr. Rajeswari.K, *Workshops, IALSE, Regional*

6 Dr. Rajeswari.K, *Workshops, GCTE, Calicut and Directorate of Collegiate Education – Govt. of Kerala , National,* 2nd to 8th march 2018

7 Dr. Rajeswari.K., *Workshops, GCTE, Calicut and Directorate of Collegiate Education – Govt. of Kerala , National* 3rd to 7h December 2018

8 Dr. Rajeswari.K, *Seminar, Centre for Disabilities studies Govt. of Kerala, Poojapura, National,* December 2018

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty

Sl.No, Name, Title of the event, Organizer & venue, International/National, Date

1 Dr. Rajeswari.K., Organising Vacation Class, CTE, Kerala , Gandhi Smaraka, Thiruvananthapuram, May-18(7 days)

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre

Sl.No, Title of the event, Co-ordinator, Organizer/sponsor & venue, International/National, Duration

1 National Science Celebration, Dr. Rajeswari.K, GCTE, Calicut/ KSCSTE , tvm, National, 1 day

2 *Workshops, Dr.Rajeswari.K, GCTE, Calicut and Directorate of Collegiate Education – Govt. of Kerala , National,* 2nd to 8th march 2018

3 Inservice Training Programme, *Dr.Rajeswari.K., GCTE/ Calicut/Directorate of Collegiate Education – Govt. of Kerala,* Nov-18 (7 days)

* * * * * * * * *